

**NATIONAL
ARCHIVES
MICROFILM
PUBLICATIONS**

MICROCOPY

850

ROLL

827

NATIONAL ARCHIVES MICROFILM PUBLICATIONS

Microfilm Publication M850

VETERANS ADMINISTRATION

PENSION PAYMENT CARDS

1907-1933

Roll 827

Gepford, Jeremiah -

Gerlt, Theresia



**THE NATIONAL ARCHIVES
NATIONAL ARCHIVES AND RECORDS SERVICE
GENERAL SERVICES ADMINISTRATION**

WASHINGTON: 1971

INTRODUCTION

On the rolls of this microfilm publication are reproduced the pension payment cards maintained by the Bureau of Pensions and Veterans Administration for recording payments made from 1907 to 1933 to members of the Regular Military Establishment. These payment cards are part of Records of the Veterans Administration, Record Group 15.

Although an act of September 29, 1789 (1 Stat. 95), provided for the continuance of pensions approved by the Continental Congress, it did not assign the pension payment function to any department. The act of March 23, 1792 (1 Stat. 243), that permitted the addition of new names to the list of existing pensioners, specifies that pension payment functions were to be executed by the Secretary of War. Not until legislation of 1818 and 1819 was the Secretary of War authorized to approve applications for pensions and to place invalids on the pension list without prior congressional approval.

By 1810 a unit known as the Office of Military Bounty Lands and Pensions had developed within the Secretary's Office. Between 1810 and 1815 the unit was referred to as the Military Bounty Lands and Pensions Branch (or Section). After the Branch was divided into two units in 1815, the Pension Bureau and the Land Warrant Bureau, the former was generally referred to as the Pension Office. In March 1833 Congress provided (4 Stat. 622) for the appointment of a Commissioner of Pensions under the general direction of the Secretary of War; in March 1849 Congress established (9 Stat. 395) the Department of Interior, to which the Pension Office was transferred. On July 21, 1930, by Executive Order 5398, the Bureau of Pensions (formerly called the Pension Office) was consolidated with other agencies also serving veterans to form the Veterans Administration, an independent executive agency.

Until about the middle of 1909, records of pension payments were kept in pension agency payment books. In 1907 the method was changed to a card system, and the transfer of basic information from the payment books to the payment cards for all invalids and widows still being pensioned at the time of the change in recordkeeping was begun.

There are approximately two million cards, 5 inches by 8 inches in size, reproduced in this microfilm publication. They have been filmed in alphabetical order by surname of the Army or Navy invalid or widow, except that cards with Indian names have been filmed alphabetically at the beginning of the respective letter of the alphabet. The form of the card is almost identical

for the four classes. On the front of the cards entitled "Army Invalid" and "Navy Invalid" are the name of veteran, his certificate number, his unit or arm of Service, the disability for which pensioned, the law or laws under which pensioned, the class of pension or certificate, the rate of pension, the effective date of pension, the date of the certificate, any fees paid, the name of the pension agency or group transferred from (if applicable), the date of death, the date the Bureau was notified, the former roll number, and "home." On the reverse side of the form appear the name of the veteran, his certificate number, and the rate and record of the individual payments. On the "Army Widow" and "Navy Widow" cards, the widow's name replaces the veteran's, and the veteran's name replaces the information about the disability for which pensioned. A block is available on the "widow" card for recording payments made to minors. A major change in the form of the card occurred in 1923, when the payment was made monthly instead of quarterly. Pensioners whose payments extended beyond this period had their payments recorded on a second card—the monthly payment card. In the few instances where a communication has been attached to a card, the communication has also been filmed.

Also in Record Group 15 are the pension agency payment books from 1805 to 1909, which preceded the system of pension payment cards; the registers of pension certificates issued to Army and Navy veterans, their widows, and other dependents to 1914; and the registers of pension applications to 1916.

The editorial material for this publication was prepared by Maizie Johnson and Willna Pacheli.

(3-P. A. 1)

NAME: **Gepford, Jeremiah**

Certificate No. **280 024** | **ARMY INVALID** | Law: **ACT OF MAY 1, 1920**

Service: **Corp E 116 Ill V I**

Disability:

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	HOMES—Admitted	Discharged
	72	Aug 24, 1920			
	72	May 1 1920			

Died: **Oct. 26, 1924** | Reported: **NOV 10 1924**

Remarks: *ck*

Accrued order dated **DEC 9 - 1924**

payable to widow **Minerva J. Gepford**, 432, No. Prospect St., Colorado Springs, Colo.

(3-P. A. 1)

NAME: *Gepford, Jeremiah*

Certificate No. *280024* | **ARMY INVALID.** | Law: ~~ACT FEB. 6, 1907~~ | **ACT OF MAY 1, 1920**

Service: *Corp E 116 Ill V I*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
75	30	Feb. 1907	24	30	28	May 1912	25 Jan 1913
40	40	Sept 1907	Oct 1909	40		JUN 10 1918	
		ACT OF MAY 11 1919		Inc. 50		May 1, 1920	
						72 Aug 24, 1920	Oct 22, 1920
						Ret. 72 May 1-1920	March 7-1923

Transferred from: **TOPEKA, KANSAS.**

Transferred to:

Former Roll No. *1250* | **JUN 27 1890**

6-681

NAME **JEREMIAH GEPFORD** *OK*

Certificate No. **280024** ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Fee **78**

GROUP 2

RATE-	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY	4	72										
FEBRUARY	4	72										
MARCH	4	72										
APRIL	4	72										
MAY	4	72										
JUNE	4	72	4	72								
JULY	4	72	4	72								
AUGUST	4	72	4	72								
SEPTEMBER	4	72	4	72								
OCTOBER	4	72	4	72								
NOVEMBER	4	72	4	72								
DECEMBER	4	72	17	55	DEAD							

NAME: *Jeremiah Gepford* ACT OF MAY 11, 1912. 280024

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Last paid to: *Rate: \$ 20.30 / \$ 50.72* ACT FEB. 8, 1907.

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	
1907.	1			1911.	1	10		1915.	1	4	90	1919.	1	4	120	1923.	2	9	4	72
	2				2	10			2	4	90		2	4	120		3	10	4	78
	3				3				3	4	90		3	4	120		4	11	4	72
	4	8			4	10			4	4	90		4	4	120		1	11	4	72
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1	4	90	1920.	1	4	120	1924.	1	11	4	72
	2	7			2	15			2	4	90		2	4	120		2	2	4	72
	3	8			3				3	4	90		3	4	151		3	2	4	72
	4				4				4	4	90		4	4	57.33		4	3	4	72.89
	1				1				1	4	90		1	4	150		1			
	2	10			2				2	4	90		2	4	216		4			
	3	10			3	4			3	4	90		3	4	216		1			
	4	15			4	4	00		4	4	90		4	4	216		2			
	1	10			1		90		1	4	90		1	4	216		3			
1910.	2			1913.	2	4	90	1917.	2	4	90	1921.	2	4	216	1925.	2			
	3	10			3	4	90		3	4	90		3	4	216		3			
	4				4	4	90		4	4	90		4	4	216		4			
	1				1		90		1	4	90		1	4	216		1			
	2				2	4	90	1914.	2	4	90	1922.	2	4	216	1926.	2			
	3	10			3	4	90		3	4	108		3	4	216		3			
	4				4	4	90		4	4	120		4	4	216		4			

Trans. to Mo. Payment Card

GROUP 2 PAID TO AUG. 4, 1922

6-681

(3-P. A. 2.)

Sepford, Nancy J. **ACT OF MAY 1, 1920**

Certificate No. *471.015* **ARMY WIDOW** Law: *19 Apr. 1908*

Name of Soldier: *Sepford, William H.*

Service: *Co. E. 116 Ill. Inf.*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
	<i>12</i>	<i>19 Apr. 1908</i>	<i>12 Nov. 1898</i>			
INC.	20	SEPTEMBER 8, 1916				
INC.	25	OCTOBER 6, 1917				
Inc	30	May 1, 1920				

Transferred from: **TOPEKA, KANSAS.** Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *554* 6-679

(3-P. A. 2.)

Sephardt Magdalena **Civil War.**

Certificate No. *398490* **ARMY WIDOW.** Law: *Civil War.*

Name of Soldier: *John Sephardt.*

Service: *Corporal Co. 5, Md. Vol. Inf.*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
	<i>12</i>	<i>11 March 1893</i>	<i>11 July 1894</i>			

Fees:

Transferred from: **WASHINGTON, D. C.** Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified: **JUL 21 1909** *Form 3-1081 etc.*

Remarks: *Reimbursement order dated NOV 7 1910*

paid 17 Feb 1909 payable to *Margaret Smith* *234 So Castle St. Balto Md*

Former Roll No. *2152* 6-679

NAME: <i>Nancy J. Gephford</i>												Certificate No. <i>471015</i>											
Last paid to: <i>Nancy J. Gephford</i>						Rate: <i>12 25 30</i>						Remarks: <i>ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 19 Apr. 1908</i>											
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1			1911.	1	9		1915.	1	4	36	1919.	1	4	75	1923.	2	9	4 30	1927.	1		
	2				2	10			2	4	36		2	4	75		2	4	30		2		
	3				3	10			3	4	36		3	4	75		3	4	30		3		
	4				4	10			4	4	36		4	4	75		4	4	30		4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1	4	36	1920.	1	4	75	1924.	1	4	30	1928.	1		
	2				2	10			2	4	36		2	4	75		2	4	30		2		
	3				3	12			3	4	36		3	4	90.50		3	4	30		3		
	4				4	12			4	17	14.93		4	4	90		4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1	4		1917.	1	4	60	1921.	1	4	90	1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2				2	4	60		2	4	90		2				2		
	3				3	4			3	4	60		3	4	90		3				3		
	4				4	4	36		4	4	64.87		4	4	90		4				4		
1910.	1	10		1914.	1	4	36	1918.	1	4	75	1922.	1	4	90	1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	10			2	4	36		2	4	75		2	4	90		2				2		
	3	9			3	4	36		3	4	75		3	4	90		3				3		
	4	10			4	4	36		4				4				4				4		

NAME: <i>Magdalena Gephardt</i>												Certificate No. <i>398790</i>											
Last paid to: <i>Dec. 4, 1906</i>						Rate: <i>12</i>						Remarks: REIMBURSEMENT											
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1	7	36	1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2	6	36		2				2				2				2				2		
	3	6	36		3				3				3				3				3		
	4	7	36		4				4				4				4				4		
1908.	1	5	36	1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2	8	36		2				2				2				2				2		
	3	9	36		3				3				3				3				3		
	4	9	36		4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		

DEAD.

REIMBURSEMENT pd. Margaret Smith

\$29.40 11-11-1910

GROUP 3

GROUP 2 PAID TO AUG. 4, 1922

(3-P. A. 2.)

NAME: *Gephart Anna*

Certificate No. *136936* ARMY WIDOW. Law: *Civil War.*

Name of Soldier: *Ernest Gephart*

Service: *Private E, 2 Potomac Home Brigade Md. Vol. Inf.*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
		<i>12 19 March 1886</i>	<i>2 Nov. 1881</i>			
Fees:						

Transferred from: **WASHINGTON, D. C.** Transferred to:

Died: *Feb 16 1908* Bureau notified: *AUG 10 1908 3-10814e*

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *2083*

(3-P. A. 2.)

NAME: *Gephart Anna E*

Certificate No. *253398* ARMY WIDOW. Law: **GENERAL LAW**

Name of Soldier: *Samuel W. Wolford*

Service: *Pvt. E 102 O. Inf*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
	<i>12</i>	<i>7 Jan. 1907</i>	<i>23 Mar. 1907</i>	<i>Died Mar 27 1918</i>	<i>Reimbursement order dated</i>	<i>June 26 1918</i>
INC.	<i>20</i>	SEPTEMBER 8, 1916		<i>payable to</i>	<i>Simon P. Long</i>	
INC.	<i>25</i>	OCTOBER 6, 1917		<i>5987 apt allowed</i>	<i>49 Park Ave. N.</i>	
Fees:				<i>S.</i>	<i>Mansfield, Ohio</i>	

Transferred from:

Died: *Mar 27 1918* Bureau notified: **APR 22 1918**

Remarks: *133*

Former Roll No. *163 GR*

JUL 2 1918
6-679
NOV 27 1916

NAME: <i>Anna Gephart</i>				Certificate No. <i>156936</i>			
Last paid to: <i>Dec 4, 1908</i>				Rate: <i>12</i>			
Remarks:							
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1	7		1911.	1		
	2	8			2		
	3	12			3		
	4	9			4		
1908.	1			1912.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		

NAME: <i>Anna G. Gephart</i>				Certificate No. <i>253898</i>			
Last paid to: <i>APR 4 1908</i>				Rate: <i>25</i>			
Remarks:							
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	6	36
	2				2	7	
	3				3	8	
	4				4	9	
1908.	1			1912.	1	8	
	2				2	8	
	3	14	36		3	9	
	4	10			4	11	
1909.	1	8		1913.	1	4	
	2	9			2	4	
	3	13			3	4	
	4	7			4		
1910.	1	10		1914.	1	4	36
	2	7			2	4	36
	3	9			3	4	36
	4	12			4	4	36
				1915.	1	4	
					2	4	36
					3	4	36
					4	4	36
				1916.	1	4	36
					2	4	36
					3	4	36
					4	2	36
				1917.	1	4	60
					2	4	60
					3	4	60
					4	4	60
				1918.	1	4	74.87
					2	4	75
					3	16	59.87
					4		

NAME Gephart, Benjamin F.

(3-P. A. 1a)

Certificate No. 287,367

ARMY INVALID

ACT OF JULY 3, 1926

Law: Act of May 1, 1920

Service Pt A, 15th Iowa Vol Inf

Disability

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	HOMES-Admitted	Discharged
	50	May 1, 1920			
Inc	72	Feb. 17, 1925	May 6, 1925		
Rest					
Inc	90	Aug 4 1926	June 7 1927		
to end		Jan 11 1927	date of death		

Died *Jan 11 1927*
 Reported **MAR 26 1927**
 Remarks: *Letter*
Pay wd
Eliya Gephart
Witchpea
Calif.
MAY 20 1925

NAME: Gephart, Benjamin F

MAY 11, 1912

(3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 287,367

ARMY INVALID.

Law: ~~ACT OF JULY 3, 1926~~ LAW

Service: Pt a 15" Ia U.S.

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Disability: *debility & discharges of prison life rheum & res. pleur heart ch. diar & res. piles*

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
	17 30	March 1892	13 April 1896	inc.	40	JUN 10 1918	July 13. 1918
		ACT OF MAY 11, 1912.		Inc.	50	May 1, 1920	
	30 23	May 1912	13 April 1912				

Fees:

Transferred from: Topeka, Kans.

Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. 102

Home:

6-581

NAME BENJAMIN F GEPHART

ACT OF JULY 3, 1926

Certificate No.

Act of May 1, 1920

Fee No fee 287367

GROUP 2

RATE-	50	50	72	90								
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY		4 50	4 50	4 72	4 72							
FEBRUARY		4 50	4 50	4 72	4 72	CHECK						
MARCH		4 50	4 50	4 72	4 72	CHECK						
APRIL	4	4 50	4 50	4 72		CANCELLED						
MAY	4	4 50	4 50	4 72		DEAD						
JUNE	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 72	16. 114.							
JULY	4 50	4 50	4 72	4 72								
AUGUST	4 50	4 50	4 72	4 72								
SEPTEMBER	4 50	4 50	4 72	4 72								
OCTOBER	4 50	4 50	4 72	4 72								
NOVEMBER	4 50	4 50	4 72	4 72								
DECEMBER	4 50	4 50	4 72	4 72								

NAME:

Benjamin F Gephart

ACT OF MAY 11, 1912.

Certificate No.

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

287367

Last paid to:

Rate:

~~30.00~~ 50

Remarks:

GENERAL LAW

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1			1911.	1	15		1915.	1	4	90	1919.	1	4	120	1923.	1	4	50	1927.	1		
	2				2	15			2	4	90		2	4	120		2	4	50		2		
	3				3	15			3	4	90		3	4	120		3	4	50		3		
	4				4	15			4	4	90		4	4	120		4	4	50		4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	15		1916.	1	4	90	1920.	1	4	120	1924.	1	4	50	1928.	1		
	2				2	15			2	4	90		2	4	120		2	4	50		2		
	3				3	23	<i>no pay</i>		3	4	90		3	4	151		3	4	50		3		
	4				4	16	<i>10/2/13</i>		4	4	90		4	4	150		4				4		
1909.	1	15		1913.	1			1917.	1	4	90	1921.	1	4	150	1925.	1	Trans. to Mo.		1929.	1		
	2	13			2				2	4	90		2				2	Payment Card			2		
	3	13			3				3	4	90		3	4	150		3				3		
	4	15			4	4	90		4	4	90		4	4	150		4				4		
1910.	1	15		1914.	1	4	90	1918.	1	4	90	1922.	1	4	150	1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	14			2	4	90		2	4	90		2	4	150		2				2		
	3	15			3	4	90		3	5	108.		3	4	150		3				3		
	4	15			4	4	90		4	4	120		4	4	120		4				4		

GROUP 2 PAID TO AUG. 4, 1922

NAME: **Gephart Catharine** (S-P. A. 2a)

Certificate No. **234 778** **ARMY WIDOW** Law: **Act of May 1, 1920**

Name of Soldier: **John R.**

Service: **Sgt C 9 Ills V Cav** 6-257a

ISSUES				MINORS, \$..... PER MONTH ADDITIONAL		
CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	NAME	COMMENCEMENT	ENDING
	80	May 1, 1920				
Died: <i>June 23, 1927</i>						
Reported: <i>JUL 12 1927</i>						
Remarks:						

NAME: *Gephart Catharine* (S-P. A. 2.) *16, 8, 1920*

Certificate No. *234778* **ARMY WIDOW.** Law: **General Law.**

Name of Soldier: *John R.*

Service: *Sgt C 9 Ills V Cav*

ISSUES				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL		
CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	NAME	COMMENCEMENT	ENDING
		<i>12 13 Sept 1886</i>	<i>20 June 1887</i>	Inc 30	May 1, 1920	
INC.	20	SEPTEMBER 8, 1916				
INC.	25	OCTOBER 8, 1917				
Fees:						
Transferred from: Columbus.				Transferred to:		
Died:				Bureau notified:		
Remarks:						
Former Roll No. <i>111</i>						
JAN 27 1917						

6-579

NAME CATHARINE GEPHART												
Certificate No. 234778 Act of May 1, 1920												
Fee 234778												
ACT OF SEPT. 8 1916												
GROUP 3												
RATE—	30											
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30							
FEBRUARY		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30							
MARCH		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30							
APRIL		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30							
MAY		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30							
JUNE	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30							
JULY	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30							
AUGUST	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30								
SEPTEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30								
OCTOBER	4 30	4 30	4 30									
NOVEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30								
DECEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30								

CHECK
CANCELED

NAME: Catharine Gephart CIVIL WAR WIDOW												
Certificate No. 234778												
Last paid to: DEC 4 1908 Rate: 25 30												
Remarks: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920												
Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.
1907. 1 4 75	1911. 1 10 36	1915. 1 4 36	1919. 1 4 75	1923. 1 4 90	1927. 1 4 30							
1907. 2 4 75	1911. 2 36	1915. 2 4 36	1919. 2 4 75	1923. 2 4 30	1927. 2 36							
1907. 3 4 75	1911. 3 8 36	1915. 3 4 36	1919. 3 4 75	1923. 3 4 30	1927. 3 36							
1907. 4 4 75	1911. 4 8 36	1915. 4 4 36	1919. 4 4 75	1923. 4 4 30	1927. 4 36							
1908. 1 4 75	1912. 1 8 36	1916. 1 4 36	1920. 1 4 75	1924. 1 4 30	1928. 1 36							
1908. 2 4 75	1912. 2 36	1916. 2 4 36	1920. 2 4 75	1924. 2 4 30	1928. 2 36							
1908. 3 4 95.50	1912. 3 9 36	1916. 3 4 36	1920. 3 4 95.50	1924. 3 4 30	1928. 3 36							
1908. 4 4 90	1912. 4 4 36	1916. 4 4 36	1920. 4 4 90	1924. 4 4 30	1928. 4 36							
1909. 1 4 90	1913. 1 36	1917. 1 4 60	1921. 1 4 90	1925. 1 5 4	1929. 1 36							
1909. 2 4 90	1913. 2 4 36	1917. 2 4 60	1921. 2 4 90	1925. 2 4 90	1929. 2 36							
1909. 3 4 90	1913. 3 4 36	1917. 3 4 60	1921. 3 4 90	1925. 3 4 90	1929. 3 36							
1909. 4 4 90	1913. 4 4 36	1917. 4 4 69.67	1921. 4 4 90	1925. 4 4 90	1929. 4 36							
1910. 1 4 90	1914. 1 4 36	1918. 1 4 75	1922. 1 4 90	1926. 1 4 90	1930. 1 36							
1910. 2 4 90	1914. 2 4 36	1918. 2 4 75	1922. 2 4 90	1926. 2 4 90	1930. 2 36							
1910. 3 4 90	1914. 3 4 36	1918. 3 4 75	1922. 3 4 90	1926. 3 4 90	1930. 3 36							
1910. 4 4 90	1914. 4 4 36	1918. 4 4 75	1922. 4 4 90	1926. 4 4 90	1930. 4 36							

Trans. to Mo. Payment Card.

JUL 3 PAID
JUNE 4, 1922

PAYEE Corwin S. Gephart FILE NO. Se. 697,371

FILE NO.

CHARGE DUMMY

Charged To	Date	Clerk
<u>Final Adj. Accts. Section</u>	<u>MAY 26 1939</u>	
<u>Revised</u>		
<u>MAY 24 1939</u>		
<u>Cases called for Amend</u>		

VETERANS ADMINISTRATION, Finance Form 967-Rev. Mar. 1928

(2-P. A. 1.)

NAME: Gephart, David 129,570

Certificate No. 561,925 ARMY INVALID. Law: ACT FEB. 6, '07

Service: P. N-132-ONES ACT MAY 11, 1912

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
12	18	Feb 27	2 May 07				
15	29	May 12	3 Feb 13				
Inc.	18	Dec. 18. 1914	Feb 24. 1915				
Fees:	21	Dec. 18. 1919	W				

Transferred from: Columbus, Transferred to:

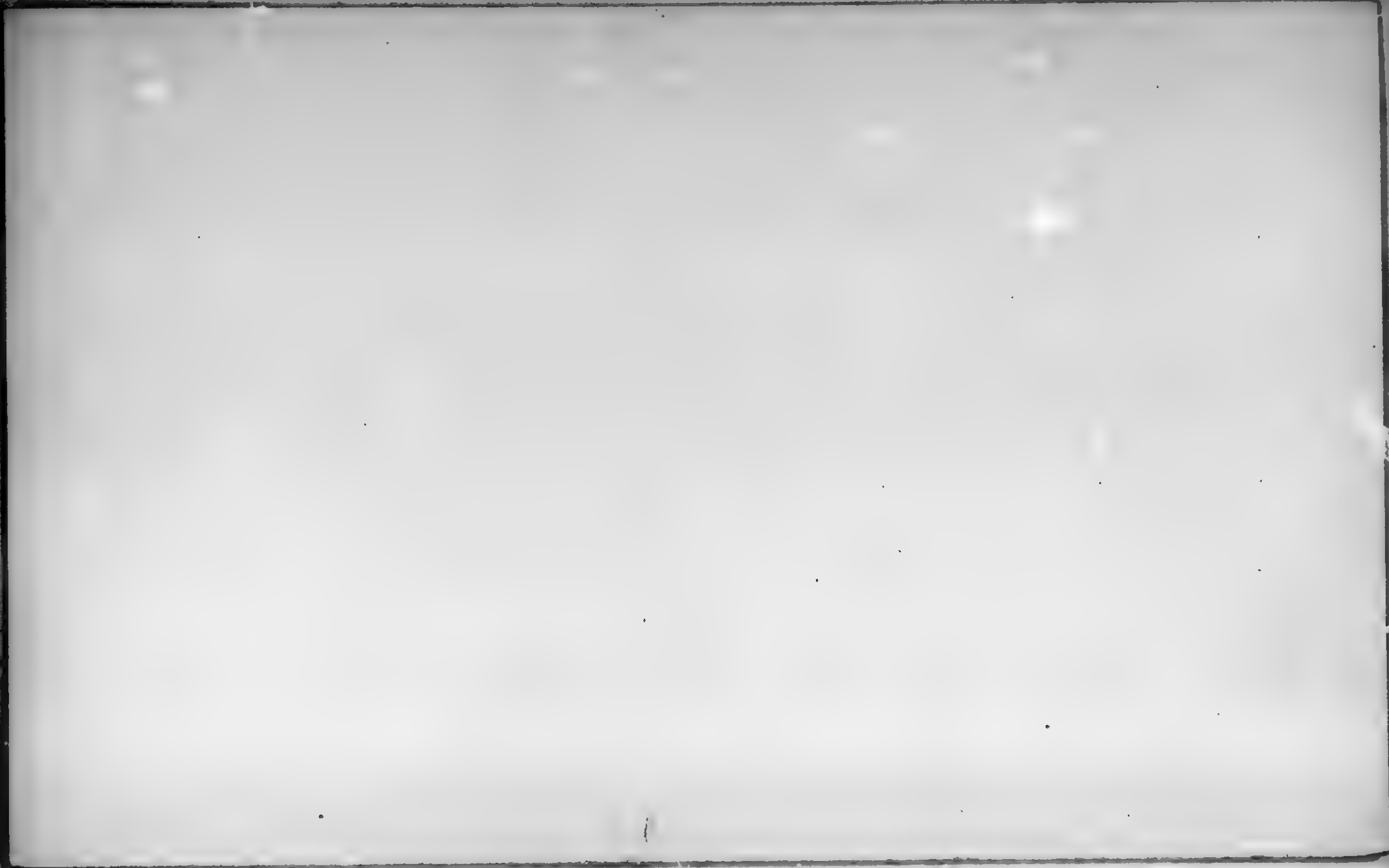
Died: Jan. 29 1917. Bureau notified: FEB 14 1917 3-888

Remarks: Dayton O. ✓

Check No 3711498 Dated Mar. 4 1917 Canceled 212 Rouen Louis St.

Died Jan 29 1917 Accepted order dated JAN 24 1918 Dayton O.

Former Roll No Rebecca a. Home: FEB 2 1918 ORIGINAL MAR 9 1915



NAME: <i>David Hepkist</i>		Certificate No. <i>561925</i>									
Last paid to: <i>10-MAR 4- 1907</i>			Remarks: <i>129.570</i>								
Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.		
1907. 1		1911. 1	10 36	1915. 1	4 45 ^{7.60}	1919. 1		1923. 1		1927. 1	
1907. 2		1911. 2	10 36	1915. 2	4 54	1919. 2		1923. 2		1927. 2	
1907. 3	9 36	1911. 3	11 36	1915. 3	4 54	1919. 3		1923. 3		1927. 3	
1907. 4	9 36	1911. 4	11 36	1915. 4	4 54	1919. 4		1923. 4		1927. 4	
1908. 1	9 36	1912. 1	11 36	1916. 1	4 54	1920. 1	Inc.	1924. 1		1928. 1	
1908. 2	9 36	1912. 2	36	1916. 2	4 54	1920. 2		1924. 2		1928. 2	
1908. 3	18 36	1912. 3	11 36	1916. 3	4 54	1920. 3		1924. 3		1928. 3	
1908. 4	7 30	1912. 4	4	1916. 4	4 54	1920. 4		1924. 4		1928. 4	
1909. 1	11 36	1913. 1	4 45 R	1917. 1	4 54	1921. 1		1925. 1		1929. 1	
1909. 2	11 36	1913. 2	4 45	1917. 2	DEAD	1921. 2		1925. 2		1929. 2	
1909. 3	11 36	1913. 3	4 45	1917. 3		1921. 3		1925. 3		1929. 3	
1909. 4	11	1913. 4	4 45	1917. 4		1921. 4		1925. 4		1929. 4	
1910. 1	14 36	1914. 1	4 45	1918. 1	12/13 33 ⁶⁰	1922. 1		1926. 1		1930. 1	
1910. 2	3	1914. 2	4 45	1918. 2	<i>W</i>	1922. 2		1926. 2		1930. 2	
1910. 3	12 36	1914. 3	4 45	1918. 3	GROUP 3	1922. 3		1926. 3		1930. 3	
1910. 4	12 36	1914. 4	4 45	1918. 4		1922. 4		1926. 4		1930. 4	

NAME:

Gephart Emma *Remarried*

(3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No.

890.0702

ARMY WIDOW.

Law:

Name of Soldier:

P. D. Michael G.

Service:

P. D. 93 O. Inf.

ISSUES.

MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	MINORS.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
		<i>Aug 25</i>	<i>July 7, 1920</i>			
		<i>30</i>	<i>May 1, 1920</i>			

Fees:

None

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified: *3-1-* MAR 19 1921

Remarks:

*Remarried Dec 9, 1920 to Chas. E. Harland
122 Lake St
Muskegon
Mich*

Former Roll No.

101 1920

6-679

NAME: *Emma Lephart*

Certificate No. *890002*

Last paid to: *30.*

Remarks: *Act of Apr. 19, 1908*

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.		1		1911.		1		1915.		1		1919.		1		1923.		1		1927.		1	
		2				2				2				2				2				2	
		3				3				3				3				3				3	
		4				4				4				4				4				4	
1908.		1		1912.		1		1916.		1		1920.		1		1924.		1		1928.		1	
		2				2				2				2				2				2	
		3				3				3				3				3				3	
		4				4				4				4				4				4	
		1				1				1				1				1				1	
		2				2				2				2				2				2	
		3				3				3				3				3				3	
		4				4				4				4				4				4	
1909.		1		1913.		1		1917.		1		1921.		1		1925.		1		1929.		1	
		2				2				2				2				2				2	
		3				3				3				3				3				3	
		4				4				4				4				4				4	
		1				1				1				1				1				1	
		2				2				2				2				2				2	
		3				3				3				3				3				3	
		4				4				4				4				4				4	
1910.		1		1914.		1		1918.		1		1922.		1		1926.		1		1930.		1	
		2				2				2				2				2				2	
		3				3				3				3				3				3	
		4				4				4				4				4				4	

7/30 74 57

4 90

4 90

4 90

30 600

GROUP 3

date of remarriage 2/7/21

NAME Geyhart, George ACT OF MAY 1, 1926 (P. A. 5)
 Certificate No. 40897 | NAVY INVALID | Law: ACT OF JUNE 5, 1920
 Service: ~~WAR WITH SPAIN~~
 Disability: LDSMAN U.S.S. FRANKLIN AND P C 160 IND INT.
 DIS. OF R. TESTICLE AND RHEUMATISM

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	HOME—Admitted	Discharged	Reported
	6	SEPT 8 1904				
Reis	24	May 22, 1925	Oct. 8, 1925			
Inc.	40	June 4, 1926				MAH 22 1928

Remarks: Feb 8, 1928

NAME: Geyhart, George (3-P. A. 5.)
 Certificate No. 40897 | NAVY INVALID. | Law: WAR WITH SPAIN.
 Service: Seaman U.S.S. Franklin and P C 160 Ind Inf
 Disability: Dis of R testicle and rheumatism
 ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Orig	6	8 Sept 1904	31 Mar 1909				

Fees: _____
 Transferred from: CHICAGO | Transferred to: _____
 Died: _____ | Bureau notified: _____
 Remarks: _____
 Former Roll No. 2512 | Home: _____

NAME GEORGE GEPHART.
 Certificate No. 40897
 Fees

ACT OF JUNE 5, 1920
~~WILLIAMS-SPAIN,~~
 ACT OF MAY 1, 1926

RATE-	40												GROUP 1
	6	6	24	24									
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934	
JANUARY		4	4	4	4	4						5-6571	
FEBRUARY		4	4	4	4	4							
MARCH	4	4	4	4	4	4							
APRIL	4	4	4	4	4	4							
MAY	4	4	4	4	4	4							
JUNE	4	4	4	4	4	4							
JULY	4	4	4	4	40	4							
AUGUST	4	4	4	4	4	4							
SEPTEMBER	4	4	4	4	4	4							
OCTOBER	4	4	4	4	4	4							
NOVEMBER	4	4	4	4	4	4							
DECEMBER	4	4	4	4	4	4							

CHECK CANCELED
 2/8

NAME: George Gephart				46				Certificate No. 40897							
Last paid to:				Rate: 6				Remarks:							
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	10 N. D. B	4 18	1915.	1	4	18	1919.	1	4	18
	2				2	11 N. D. B	4 18		2	4	18		2	4	18
	3				3	12 N. D. B	4 18		3	4	18		3	4	18
	4				4		4 18		4	4	18		4	4	18
1908.	1			1912.	1	11 S. E. R	4 18	1916.	1	4	18	1920.	1	4	18
	2				2	11 S. E. R	4 18		2	4	18		2	4	18
	3				3	17 L. O	4 18		3	4	18		3	4	18
	4				4		4 18		4	4	18		4	4	18
1909.	1			1913.	1	4 N. T.	4 18	1917.	1	4	18	1921.	1	4	18
	2				2	4	4 18		2	4	18		2	4	18
	3	JUL 1909			3	4	4 18		3	4	18		3	4	18
	4				4	4	4 18		4	4	18		4	4	18
	1	10 N. D. B			1	4	4 18		1	4	18		1	4	18
1910.	2	11 S. E. R		1914.	2	4	4 18	1918.	2	4	18	1922.	2	4	18
	3	13 S. E. R			3	4	4 18		3	4	18		3	4	18
	4				4	4	4 18		4	4	18		4	4	18
GROUP 1 PAID TO JULY 4, 1927															

Trns. to No. Payment Card.

NAME: *Gephart, George* (S-P. A. L.) 131.235

Certificate No. *107622* ARMY INVALID. Law: **ACT FEB. 6, '07**

Service: *Sgt. C-9- Ill O Car*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Nois.</i>	<i>15</i>	<i>28 Dec 08</i>	<i>15 Jan 09</i>				

Fees:

Transferred from: **COLUMBUS** Transferred to:

Died: *M. Swanton O* Bureau notified: **AUG 22 1910**

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *cw* Home:

6-681

NAME: *Gephart, George* (S-P. A. L.) 131.235

Certificate No. *107622* ARMY INVALID. Law: **General Law.**

Service: *Sgt. C-9- Ill O Car*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Gen.</i>	<i>12</i>	<i>7 Jan 03</i>	<i>22 Aug 03</i>				
<i>Exc</i>							

Fees:

Transferred from: **COLUMBUS** Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. **338** Home:

6-681

NAME: <i>George Gephart</i>				DECEASED				Certificate No. <i>107622</i>							
Last paid to: <i>12-1-1904-1908</i>				Rate: <i>15-</i>				Remarks: <i>131.235</i>							
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1		
	2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1		
	2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4		
1909.	1		<i>11 42.60</i>	1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1		
	2		<i>15</i>		2				2				2		
	3		<i>11.45</i>		3				3				3		
	4		<i>11.45</i>		4				4				4		
1910.	1		<i>11.45</i>	1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1		
	2		<i>25</i>		2				2				2		
	3		GROUP 3		3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4		

NAME: <i>George Gephart</i>				DECEASED				Certificate No. <i>107622</i>							
Last paid to: <i>12-</i>				Rate: <i>15-</i>				Remarks: <i>131.235</i>							
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1		
	2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1		
	2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3		
	4		<i>8.36</i>		4				4				4		
1909.	1		DROPPED-PENSIONED	1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1		
	2		UNDER ACT FEB. 6 '07		2				2				2		
	3		GROUP 3		3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1		
	2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4		

NAME

(3-P. A. 1a)

Gephart, George W

Certificate No.

207231

ARMY INVALID

Law:

Act of May 1, 1920

Service

Pt E 73 O V Inf & K 5 Vet Res Corps

Disability

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	HOMES—Admitted	Discharged
	50	May 1, 1920			
Inc	72	Nov. 14, 1924	Jan. 16, 1925		
Reis	72	Sept. 15, 1924	Feb. 18, 1925		
				Died Feb. 2, 1925 Reported FEB 12 1925 Remarks: Reissue to correct commencement of increase.	
Died Feb 7 1925 Accrued order dated MAR 24 1925 payable to widow Nancy Gephart				Williamsport, Ohio JAN 17 1925	

NAME:

(3-P. A. 1.)

Gephart, George W

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

31 275

Certificate No.

207231

ARMY INVALID.

Law:

Service:

Pt E 73 O V Inf & K 5 Vet Res Corps

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE
		Feb 07	June 07		40		
		May 12	Nov 12	Inc.	50	May 1, 1920	
Inc.	25	27 Dec 1913	22 Apr 1914				
Fees:	30	27 Dec 1918					
Transferred from:	Columbus,			Transferred to:			
Died:	Bureau notified:						
Remarks:							
Former Roll No.	386-03			Home:			

NAME **GEORGE W GEPHART**
 Certificate No. _____
 Fee **20723I**

Act of May 1, 1920

GROUP 3

RATE-	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
			72									
JANUARY		4 50	4 50									
FEBRUARY		4 50	4 50									
MARCH		4 50	4 50									
APRIL		4 50										
MAY	4	4 50										
JUNE	4 50	4 50										
JULY	4 50	4 50										
AUGUST	4 50	4 50										
SEPTEMBER	4 50	4 50										
OCTOBER	4 50	4 50										
NOVEMBER	4 50	4 50										
DECEMBER	4 50	4 50										

NAME		ACT OF MAY 1, 1920		Certificate No.	
<i>George W Gephart</i>		<i>May 11, 1920</i>		<i>207.231</i>	
Led to: JUN 4 - 1907		Rate: 40 50		Remarks: <i>31.9-5</i>	
Yr. Qr. Day	Amount	Yr. Qr. Day	Amount	Yr. Qr. Day	Amount
1907. 1		1911. 1	10 36	1915. 1	4 75
2	7/16.73	2	10 36	2	4 75
3	9 36	3	11 36	3	4 75
4	9 36	4	11 36	4	4 75
1908. 1	9 36	1912. 1	11 36	1916. 1	4 75
2	9 36	2	38	2	4 75
3	9 36	3	11 36	3	4 75
4	9 36	4	47 44.80	4	4 75
1909. 1	11 36	1913. 1	4 57	1917. 1	4 75
2	11 36	2	4	2	4 75
3	11 36	3	4 57	3	4 75
4	11 36	4	4 57	4	4 75
1910. 1	11 36	1914. 1	4 75	1918. 1	4 75
2	11 36	2	4 75	2	4 75
3	10 36	3	4 75	3	4 117
4	12 36	4	4 75	4	4 120
				1922. 4	GROUP 3 PAID TO JUNE 4, 1922
				1923. 1	4 120
				2	4 120
				3	4 120
				4	4 120
				1924. 1	4 120
				2	4 120
				3	4 120
				4	4 120
				1925. 1	4 120
				2	4 120
				3	4 120
				4	4 120
				1926. 1	4 120
				2	4 120
				3	4 120
				4	4 120
				1927. 1	4 120
				2	4 120
				3	4 120
				4	4 120
				1928. 1	4 120
				2	4 120
				3	4 120
				4	4 120
				1929. 1	4 120
				2	4 120
				3	4 120
				4	4 120
				1930. 1	4 120
				2	4 120
				3	4 120
				4	4 120

(3-P. A. 1.)

NAME GEPHART, GEORGE W.

Certificate No. **687959** **ARMY INVALID.** *Act of May 11, 1912.*
Act of Feb. 6, 1907.

Service: *Priv. E 2 P. A. B. Md Vol Inf 4 A Vet Battalion 2 P. A. B. Md Vol Inf*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
REISSUE	15	MAR 19 1907	JAN 21 1908				
INCREASE	20	APR 2 1912	APR 18 1912				
REISSUE.	30	MAY 21 1912	OCT 5 1912				

Fees:

Transferred from: **WASHINGTON, D. C.** Transferred to:

Died: *May 16 - 1913* Bureau notified: **MAY 29 1913 3-798**

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *15641* **ACT OF JUNE 27, 1890.** Home: 6-681

(3-P. A. 2a)

NAME Gephart Hannah J

Certificate No. **871 995** **ARMY WIDOW** Law: **Act of May 1, 1920**

Name of Soldier **John**

Service **Priv. E 76 Penn. Inf.** 6-6574

ISSUES

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	MINORS, \$..... PER MONTH ADDITIONAL		
				NAME	COMMENCEMENT	ENDING
	30	May 1, 1920				

Died *Oct. 18, 1927*

Reported *NOV 24 1927*

Remarks:

NAME: GEORGE W. GEPHART												Certificate No. 687959			
Act of May 11, 1912															
Last paid to: DEC 4 1907				Rate: 30				Remarks:							
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1	1	7	45	1	1			1	1		
	2			1	2	7	45	1	2			1	2		
	3			1	3	7	45	1	3			1	3		
	4			1	4	7	45	1	4			1	4		
1908.	1	6	45	1	1	8	45	1	1			1	1		
	2	6	45	1	2			1	2			1	2		
	3	8	45	1	3			1	3			1	3		
	4	2	45	1	4	4		1	4			1	4		
1909.	1	9	45	1	1	4		1	1			1	1		
	2	7	45	1	2			1	2			1	2		
	3	8	45	1	3			1	3			1	3		
	4	7	45	1	4			1	4			1	4		
1910.	1	9	45	1	1			1	1			1	1		
	2	9	45	1	2			1	2			1	2		
	3	7	45	1	3			1	3			1	3		
	4	7	45	1	4			1	4			1	4		

NAME HANNAH J GEPHART
 Certificate No. 871995
 Act of May 1, 1920
 Fee

GROUP 1

RATE-	2023	2024	2025	2026	2027	2028	2029	2030	2031	2032	2033	2034
JANUARY	4	30	4	30	4	30	4	30				
FEBRUARY	-	4	30	4	30	4	30	4	30			
MARCH	4	4	30	4	30	4	30	4	30			
APRIL	4	4	30	4	30	4	30	4	30			
MAY	4	4	30	4	30	4	30	4	30			
JUNE	4	30	4	30	4	30	4	30	4	30		
JULY	4	30	4	30	4	30	4	30	4	30		
AUGUST	4	30	4	30	4	30	4	30	4	30		
SEPTEMBER	4	30	4	30	4	30	4	30	4	30		
OCTOBER	4	30	4	30	4	30	4	30	4	30		
NOVEMBER	4	30	4	30	4	30	4	30	4	30		
DECEMBER	4	30	4	30	4	30	4	30	4	30		

CHECK CANCELED

(3-P. A. 2)

NAME: *Gephart, Hannah J.* **ACT OF MAY 1, 1920**

Certificate No. *871.995* **ARMY WIDOW.** **Law: ACT APRIL 19, 1908**
ACT SEPTEMBER 8, 1916

Name of Soldier: *John.*

Service: *Priv E 76th Pennsylvania Inf.*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
<i>Orig</i>	<i>25</i>	<i>January 2, 1919</i>	<i>June 26, 1919</i>			
<i>Inc</i>	<i>30</i>	<i>May 1, 1920</i>				

Fees: *No Fee.*

Transferred from: *GROUP 1* **Transferred to:**

Died: **Bureau notified:**

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *JUL 8 1919* 6-679

(3-P. A. 1a)

NAME *Gephart, Henry* **ACT OF JULY 3, 1926**

Certificate No. *761928* **ARMY INVALID** **Law: Act of May 1, 1920**

Service *Pt D, 123rd Pa Inf*

Disability

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	HOMES—Admitted	Discharged	Reported
	<i>50</i>	<i>May 1, 1920</i>				
	<i>65</i>	<i>Aug. 4, 1926</i>				

Died *Aug 24, 1928* **Remarks:**

CRJ

NAME: Hannah J. Gephart				ACT APRIL 19, 1908				Certificate No. 871.995							
Last paid to: <i>25.30</i>				Remarks: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920											
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.		1		1911.		1		1915.		1		1919.		1	2 4 60
		2				2				2				2	2 4 30
		3				3				3	17 151			3	2 4
		4				4				4	4 75			4	12 4 30
		1				1				1	4 75			1	3 1 4 30
1908.		2		1912.		2		1916.		2		1920.		2	2 4 30
		3				3				3	4 85.50			3	
		4				4				4	4 90			4	
		1				1				1	4 90			1	
1909.		2		1913.		2		1917.		2		1921.		2	2 4 90
		3				3				3	4 90			3	3 4 90
		4				4				4	4 90			4	4 4 90
		1				1				1	4 90			1	1 4 90
1910.		2		1914.		2		1918.		2		1922.		2	2 4 90
		3				3				3	4 90			3	3 4 90
		4				4				4				4	GROUP 1 PAID TO JULY 4, 1922

NAME: HENRY GEPHART		ACT OF JULY 3, 1928											
Certificate No. 761928		Act of May 1, 1920											
Fees		GROUP 2											
RATE--	50	65											
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934	
JANUARY		4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65	4 65							
FEBRUARY		4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65	4 65							
MARCH		4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65	4 65							
APRIL	4	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65	4 65							
MAY	4	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65	4 65							
JUNE	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65	4 65							
JULY	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65	4 65							
AUGUST	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65	4 65							
SEPTEMBER	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65	4 65							
OCTOBER	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65	4 65								
NOVEMBER	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65	4 65								
DECEMBER	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65	4 65								

NAME: *Gephart Henry* (3-P. A. I.) **472**

Certificate No. *761928* ARMY INVALID. Law: ACT OF MAY 11, 1918.
~~ACT OF FEB 6, 1907~~

Service: *Pl. D123 Pa.* ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Disability:

ISSUE

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
REISSUE	12	Nov. 16/07	<i>Feb. 18/08</i>	INCREASE	<i>19</i>	<i>Oct 18 1915</i>	<i>Dec 18. 1915</i>
"	15	May 35/12	<i>Dec. 13/12</i>		<i>22</i>	<i>Oct 18 1920</i>	<i>W</i>
					<i>32</i>	<i>JUN 10 1918</i>	

Fees: Inc. 50 May 1, 1920.

Transferred from: *PHILADELPHIA, PA.* Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks: *From ACT OF JUNE 27, 1890.*

Former Roll No. Home: 6-681

NAME: *Gephart John* (3-P. A. I.)

Certificate No. *355496* ARMY INVALID. Law: ACT FEBRUARY 6, 1907.

Service: *Teamster F 123 Ohio Vol Inf*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Reis</i>	<i>20</i>	<i>23 Feby 1907</i>	<i>3 July 1907</i>				

Fees:

Transferred from: Transferred to:

Died: *July 11, 90* Bureau notified: *Apr 19 1900*

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *19371(a9)* Home: 6-681

NAME: 33 Henry Gephart Certificate No. 761,928
 Last paid to: 472 Rate: 12: X 7932.50 Remarks: MAY 11 1912

Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1	7 88	1915. 1	4 46.50	1919. 1	4 96	1923. 1	4 50	1927. 1	
2		2	6 36	2	4 46.50	2	4 96	2	4 50	2	
3		3	7 36	3	4 46.50	3	4 96	3	4 50	3	
4		4	7 36	4	4 46.50	4	4 96	4	4 50	4	
1908. 1	39 10.40	1	7 36	1	4 57	1	4 96	1	4 50	1	
2	6 36	2	7 36	2	4 57	2	4 96	2	4 50	2	
3	6 36	3	9 36	3	4 57	3	4 151.80	3	4 50	3	
4	7 36	4	8 36 18.53	4	4 57	4	4 150	4		4	
1909. 1	6 36	1	4	1	4 57	1	4 150	1	Trans to Mo.	1	
2	6 36	2	4	2	4 57	2	4 150	2	Payment Card	2	
3	6 36	3	4	3	4 57	3	4 150	3		3	
4	6 36	4	4 46.50	4	4 57	4	4 150	4		4	
1910. 1	7 36	1	4 46.50	1	4 57	1	4 150	1		1	
2	6 36	2	4 46.50	2	4 57	2	4 150	2		2	
3	8 36	3	4 46.50	3	4 80.40	3	4 150	3		3	
4	7 36	4	4 46.50	4	4 96.	4	4 150	4	GROUP 2 PAID TO AUG. 4, 1922	4	

NAME: John Gephart Certificate No. 8127 355 496
 Last paid to: 4 July 1907 @ 12 (ag) 20 Remarks:

Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1		1915. 1		1919. 1		1923. 1		1927. 1	
2		2		2		2		2		2	
3	8/6 34.93	3		3		3		3		3	
4		4		4		4		4		4	
1908. 1	14 NDB	1		1		1		1		1	
2	16 NDB	2		2		2		2		2	
3	20 NDB	3		3		3		3		3	
4		4		4		4		4		4	
1909. 1	13 NT	1		1		1		1		1	
2	15 JHT	2		2		2		2		2	
3	13 JHT	3		3		3		3		3	
4		4		4		4		4		4	
1910. 1	10 S. E. R	1		1		1		1		1	
2		2	CHICAGO.	2		2		2		2	
3	7 A. M.	3	Died.	3		3	CHICAGO.	3		3	
	GROUP 1	4	Reported	4		4		4		4	

(S-P.A. 1.)

NAME: Gephart, John 135.500.

Certificate No. 723,333 **ARMY INVALID.** Law: ACT OF FEB. 6, 1907

Service: R-a-180-OVD

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Reis.	20	27 Feb 07	16 July 07				

Fees:

Transferred from: **COLUMBUS** Transferred to:

Died: 8 2 11 1912 Bureau notified: **AUG 8 1912**

Remarks: Widow J. P. 112

Former Roll No. 950-02 Home:

6-681

NAME: Gephart, John ACT MAY 11, 1912

Certificate No. 111938 **ARMY INVALID.** Law: ~~Act of Feb. 6, 1907~~

Service: Plt. E 76 Pa. Inf

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Reis	12	27 Mar. 1907	11 Nov. 1907	Reis	20	27 July 1910	24 Apr. 1913
Inc	15	3 Oct. 1910	18 Oct. 1910		40	JUN 10 1918	
Reis	25	19 June 1912	24 Apr. 1913				

Fees:

Died Nov 21 1918 Accrued order dated June 26 1919
payable to widow Hannah J. Gephart

Transferred from: **PITTSBURGH** Transferred to:

Died: 11/21/18 Bureau notified:

Remarks:

JUL 8 1919

Former Roll No. 277 Gr. Home: Cumberland Valley, Pa.

6-681

NAME <u>John Gephart</u> DECEASED Certificate No. <u>723,333</u>																							
Last paid for: <u>12 JUN 4 - 1907</u> Rate: <u>20-</u>				Remarks: <u>135 500</u>																			
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	10	60	1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2	10	60		2				2				2				2		
	3	9	85.87		3	11	60		3				3				3				3		
	4	9	60		4	11	60		4				4				4				4		
	1	9	60		1	11	60		1				1				1				1		
1908.	2	9	60	1912.	2		60	1916.	2			1920.	2			1924.	2			1928.	2		
	3	9	60		3	GROUP 3			3				3				3				3		
	4	9	60		4				4				4				4				4		
	1	11	60		1				1				1				1				1		
1909.	2	11	60	1913.	2			1917.	2			1921.	2			1925.	2			1929.	2		
	3	11	60		3				3				3				3				3		
	4	21			4				4				4				4				4		
	1	11	60		1				1				1				1				1		
1910.	2	11	60	1914.	2			1918.	2			1922.	2			1926.	2			1930.	2		
	3	10	60		3				3				3				3				3		
	4	12	60		4				4				4				4				4		

NAME <u>John Gephart</u> Certificate No. <u>111,738</u>																							
Last paid for: <u>10/10/1-8</u> Rate: <u>12.15 25 30 40</u>				Remarks: <u>120</u>																			
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	9		1915.	1	4	75	1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2	8			2	4	75		2				2				2		
	3				3	18			3	4	75		3	17	64		3				3		
	4	11	24.90		4	16			4	Inc. 86.7			4				4				4		
	1	28			1	13			1	4	90			GROUP 1			1				1		
1908.	2	11		1912.	2	8		1916.	2	4	90	1920.	2			1924.	2			1928.	2		
	3	22			3	12			3	4	90		3				3				3		
	4	16	36		4	16			4	4	90		4				4				4		
	1	15			1	4			1	4	90		1				1				1		
1909.	2	15		1913.	2	4		1917.	2	4	90	1921.	2			1925.	2			1929.	2		
	3	13			3	5/5 95-			3	4	90		3				3				3		
	4	11			4	4			4	4	90		4				4				4		
	1	21	36		1	4	75		1	4	90		1				1				1		
1910.	2	19	36	1914.	2	4	75	1918.	2	4	90	1922.	2			1926.	2			1930.	2		
	3	19			3	4	75		3	4	90		3				3				3		
	4	27	36		4	4	75		4	4	128		4				4				4		

NAME: *Gephart, Joseph* (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *579,918* | **ARMY INVALID.** | Law:

Service: *Co. 10, 101st Cavalry Regt.*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
	12	<i>9 Feb. 1901</i>	<i>12 Feb. 1901</i>				

Fees:

Transferred from: | Transferred to:

Died: *4/1/11* | Bureau notified: **JUL 13 1911**

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *1788* | **JUNE 27, 1899.** | Home: | 6-681

NAME **Gephart Lizzie** (3-P. A. 2)

Certificate No. **949681** | **ARMY WIDOW** | Law: **ACT OF MAY 1, 1920**

Name of Soldier **Philip**

Service **Pt I 166 Ohio Inf**

8-574

ISSUES

ISSUES				MINORS, \$..... PER MONTH ADDITIONAL		
CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	NAME	COMMENCEMENT	ENDING
Orig	30	Aug 17 1923	June 9 1924			

Died *Jan 25, 1930* X

Reported **FEB 25 1930**

Remarks:

NAME: <i>Joseph Gephart</i>		Certificate No. <i>5779.918</i>							
Last paid to:		Rate: <i>12</i>	Remarks: ACT JUNE 27, 1890.						
Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1		1915. 1		1919. 1		1923. 1	
2	DIED	2	<i>4/1/11</i>	2	REPORTED	2	JUL 13 1911	2	
3		3	GROUP 2	3		3		3	
4		4		4		4		4	
1908. 1		1912. 1		1916. 1		1920. 1		1924. 1	
2		2		2		2		2	
3		3		3		3		3	
4		4		4		4		4	
1909. 1		1913. 1		1917. 1		1921. 1		1925. 1	
2		2		2		2		2	
3		3		3		3		3	
4		4		4		4		4	
1910. 1		1914. 1		1918. 1		1922. 1		1926. 1	
2		2		2		2		2	
3		3		3		3		3	
4		4		4		4		4	

NAME **Lizzie Gephart**
 Certificate No. **949681**
 Fees **none**
 ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

RATE--	30	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY			4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30				
FEBRUARY			4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30			
MARCH			4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30				
APRIL			4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30				
MAY			4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30				
JUNE			<i>17, 287</i> 4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30				
JULY			<i>30</i> 4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30				
AUGUST			4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30				
SEPTEMBER			4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30				
OCTOBER			4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30				
NOVEMBER			4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30				
DECEMBER			4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30				

CHECK
 CANCELED

NAME: *Gephart, Mary* **DECEASED** 28, 180 (3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. *338,899* ARMY WIDOW. Law: Act of June 27, 1890

Name of Soldier: *Jacob*

Service: *Corp E. 85 019*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
	8	8 Feby 92	27 July 92			
Increased to \$12.00 per month from April 19th 1908 by act of that date.						
Fees:						
Transferred from: <i>Columbus.</i>				Transferred to:		
Died: <i>March 4, 1914.</i>		Bureau notified: <i>June 16, 1914.</i>				
Remarks: <i>Check No. 4746714 Dated 4 June 1914 Canceled</i>						
Former Roll No. <i>425</i>						

NAME: *Gephart Mary Jane* (3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. *827610* ARMY WIDOW. Law: ACT OF MAY 7, 1908
ACT APRIL 19, 1908.
ACT SEPTEMBER 8 1916

Name of Soldier: *Phillip*

Service: *Priv I. 2, Ohio Inf.*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
<i>Org 12</i>		<i>Dec 13-1916</i>	<i>July 6-1917</i>			
INC. 25		OCTOBER 6, 1917				
INC 30		May 1, 1920				
<i>GROUP 2</i>						
Transferred from:				Transferred to:		
Died:		Bureau notified:				
Remarks:						
Former Roll No.						

NAME: <i>Mary Gephart</i> Act of Apr. 19, 1908, 28,180				Certificate No. <i>338899</i>			
Last paid to: <i>DEC 4 1907</i> Rate: <i>8 12</i>				Remarks: <i>DECEMBER</i>			
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1	11	36	1915.	1		
1907.	2	13	36	1915.	2		
1907.	3	12	36	1915.	3		
1907.	4	8	36	1915.	4		
1908.	1	9	36	1916.	1		
1908.	2	9	36	1916.	2		
1908.	3	12	36	1916.	3		
1908.	4	14	36	1916.	4		
1909.	1	12	36	1917.	1		
1909.	2	11	36	1917.	2		
1909.	3	11	36	1917.	3		
1909.	4	17	36	1917.	4		
1910.	1	9	36	1918.	1		
1910.	2	9	36	1918.	2		
1910.	3	9	36	1918.	3		
1910.	4	10	36	1918.	4		
1911.	1	12	36	1919.	1		
1911.	2	13	36	1919.	2		
1911.	3	12	36	1919.	3		
1911.	4	8	36	1919.	4		
1912.	1	12	36	1920.	1		
1912.	2		36	1920.	2		
1912.	3	12	36	1920.	3		
1912.	4	4	36	1920.	4		
1913.	1	4	36	1921.	1		
1913.	2	4	36	1921.	2		
1913.	3	4	36	1921.	3		
1913.	4	4	36	1921.	4		
1914.	1	4	36	1922.	1		
1914.	2	4 36		1922.	2		
1914.	3	GROUP 3		1922.	3		
1914.	4			1922.	4		

NAME: <i>Mary Jane Gephart</i> ACT OF MAY 1, 1920, 27,610				Certificate No. <i>27610</i>			
Last paid to: <i>12 30 30</i> Rate: <i>12 30</i>				Remarks: <i>ACT APRIL 19, 1908.</i>			
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1915.	1		
1907.	2			1915.	2		
1907.	3			1915.	3		
1907.	4			1915.	4		
1908.	1			1916.	1		
1908.	2			1916.	2		
1908.	3			1916.	3		
1908.	4			1916.	4		
1909.	1			1917.	1		
1909.	2			1917.	2		
1909.	3			1917.	3		
1909.	4			1917.	4		
1910.	1			1918.	1		
1910.	2			1918.	2		
1910.	3			1918.	3		
1910.	4			1918.	4		
1911.	1			1919.	1		
1911.	2			1919.	2		
1911.	3			1919.	3		
1911.	4			1919.	4		
1912.	1			1920.	1		
1912.	2			1920.	2		
1912.	3			1920.	3		
1912.	4			1920.	4		
1913.	1			1921.	1		
1913.	2			1921.	2		
1913.	3			1921.	3		
1913.	4			1921.	4		
1914.	1			1922.	1		
1914.	2			1922.	2		
1914.	3			1922.	3		
1914.	4			1922.	4		
1915.	1			1923.	1		
1915.	2			1923.	2		
1915.	3			1923.	3		
1915.	4			1923.	4		
1916.	1			1924.	1		
1916.	2			1924.	2		
1916.	3			1924.	3		
1916.	4			1924.	4		
1917.	1			1925.	1		
1917.	2			1925.	2		
1917.	3			1925.	3		
1917.	4			1925.	4		
1918.	1			1926.	1		
1918.	2			1926.	2		
1918.	3			1926.	3		
1918.	4			1926.	4		
1919.	1			1927.	1		
1919.	2			1927.	2		
1919.	3			1927.	3		
1919.	4			1927.	4		
1920.	1			1928.	1		
1920.	2			1928.	2		
1920.	3			1928.	3		
1920.	4			1928.	4		
1921.	1			1929.	1		
1921.	2			1929.	2		
1921.	3			1929.	3		
1921.	4			1929.	4		
1922.	1			1930.	1		
1922.	2			1930.	2		
1922.	3			1930.	3		
1922.	4			1930.	4		
1923.	1			1931.	1		
1923.	2			1931.	2		
1923.	3			1931.	3		
1923.	4			1931.	4		
1924.	1			1932.	1		
1924.	2			1932.	2		
1924.	3			1932.	3		
1924.	4			1932.	4		
1925.	1			1933.	1		
1925.	2			1933.	2		
1925.	3			1933.	3		
1925.	4			1933.	4		
1926.	1			1934.	1		
1926.	2			1934.	2		
1926.	3			1934.	3		
1926.	4			1934.	4		
1927.	1			1935.	1		
1927.	2			1935.	2		
1927.	3			1935.	3		
1927.	4			1935.	4		
1928.	1			1936.	1		
1928.	2			1936.	2		
1928.	3			1936.	3		
1928.	4			1936.	4		
1929.	1			1937.	1		
1929.	2			1937.	2		
1929.	3			1937.	3		
1929.	4			1937.	4		
1930.	1			1938.	1		
1930.	2			1938.	2		
1930.	3			1938.	3		
1930.	4			1938.	4		
1931.	1			1939.	1		
1931.	2			1939.	2		
1931.	3			1939.	3		
1931.	4			1939.	4		
1932.	1			1940.	1		
1932.	2			1940.	2		
1932.	3			1940.	3		
1932.	4			1940.	4		
1933.	1			1941.	1		
1933.	2			1941.	2		
1933.	3			1941.	3		
1933.	4			1941.	4		
1934.	1			1942.	1		
1934.	2			1942.	2		
1934.	3			1942.	3		
1934.	4			1942.	4		
1935.	1			1943.	1		
1935.	2			1943.	2		
1935.	3			1943.	3		
1935.	4			1943.	4		
1936.	1			1944.	1		
1936.	2			1944.	2		
1936.	3			1944.	3		
1936.	4			1944.	4		
1937.	1			1945.	1		
1937.	2			1945.	2		
1937.	3			1945.	3		
1937.	4			1945.	4		
1938.	1			1946.	1		
1938.	2			1946.	2		
1938.	3			1946.	3		
1938.	4			1946.	4		
1939.	1			1947.	1		
1939.	2			1947.	2		
1939.	3			1947.	3		
1939.	4			1947.	4		
1940.	1			1948.	1		
1940.	2			1948.	2		
1940.	3			1948.	3		
1940.	4			1948.	4		
1941.	1			1949.	1		
1941.	2			1949.	2		
1941.	3			1949.	3		
1941.	4			1949.	4		
1942.	1			1950.	1		
1942.	2			1950.	2		
1942.	3			1950.	3		
1942.	4			1950.	4		
1943.	1			1951.	1		
1943.	2			1951.	2		
1943.	3			1951.	3		
1943.	4			1951.	4		
1944.	1			1952.	1		
1944.	2			1952.	2		
1944.	3			1952.	3		
1944.	4			1952.	4		
1945.	1			1953.	1		
1945.	2			1953.	2		
1945.	3			1953.	3		
1945.	4			1953.	4		
1946.	1			1954.	1		
1946.	2			1954.	2		
1946.	3			1954.	3		
1946.	4			1954.	4		
1947.	1			1955.	1		
1947.	2			1955.	2		
1947.	3			1955.	3		
1947.	4			1955.	4		
1948.	1			1956.	1		
1948.	2			1956.	2		
1948.	3			1956.	3		
1948.	4			1956.	4		
1949.	1			1957.	1		
1949.	2			1957.	2		
1949.	3			1957.	3		
1949.	4			1957.	4		
1950.	1			1958.	1		
1950.	2			1958.	2		
1950.	3			1958.	3		
1950.	4			1958.	4		
1951.	1			1959.	1		
1951.	2			1959.	2		
1951.	3			1959.	3		
1951.	4			1959.	4		
1952.	1			1960.	1		
1952.	2			1960.	2		
1952.	3			1960.	3		
1952.	4			1960.	4		
1953.	1			1961.	1		
1953.	2			1961.	2		
1953.	3			1961.	3		
1953.	4			1961.	4		
1954.	1			1962.	1		
1954.	2			1962.	2		
1954.	3			1962.	3		
1954.	4			1962.	4		
1955.	1			1963.	1		
1955.	2			1963.	2		
1955.	3			1963.	3		
1955.	4			1963.	4		
1956.	1			1964.	1		
1956.	2						

NAME Gephart, Michael

(3-P. A. 1a)

Certificate No. 63,041

ARMY INVALID

Law: Act of May 1, 1920

Service Sgt I 117 N Y Inf

Disability

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	HOMES—Admitted	Discharged
	50	May 1, 1920			
				Died	Reported
				Nov 14, 1926	Apr 18 1926
				Remarks:	
				Letter	

NAME: Gephart, Michael

11, 1912

~~1-1-1912~~ ~~5, 1907~~

Certificate No. 63041

ARMY INVALID.

Law: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Service: Sgt I 117 N Y Inf

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Rev	12	22 Feb 1907	20 July 1907	Inc	30	Jan 20 1917	June 7, 1917
Inc	15	28 Mar 1912	10 July 1912		40	JUN 10 1918	
Reissue	24	22 May 1912	19 Oct 1912	Inc.	50	May 1, 1920	

Transferred from: Buffalo, N. Y.

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

Home:

JUL 5 1917

6-601

NAME MICHAEL GEPHART.

Certificate No.

Act of May 1, 1920

Fee 63041

GROUP I

RATE--	50											
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY		4 50	4 50	4 50								
FEBRUARY		4 50	4 50	4 50								
MARCH		4 50	4 50	4 50								
APRIL	4	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50	CHECK CANCELED						
MAY	4	4 50	4 50									
JUNE	4 50	4 50	4 50									
JULY	4 50	4 50	4 50									
AUGUST	4 50	4 50	4 50									
SEPTEMBER	4 50	4 50	4 50									
OCTOBER	4 50	4 50	4 50									
NOVEMBER	4 50	4 50	4 50									
DECEMBER	4 50	4 50	4 50									

NAME: *Michael Gephart*

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 Certificate No.

63041

Last paid to: *JUL 4 1907 8*

Rate: *17 1/2 30 30 50*

Remarks: *50*

Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1	5 36	1916. 1	4 72	1919. 1	4 120	1927. 1			
1907. 2		1911. 2	7	1916. 2	4 72	1919. 2	4 120	1927. 2			
1907. 3		1911. 3	6	1916. 3	4 72	1919. 3	4 120	1927. 3			
1907. 4	<i>7 53 82</i>	1911. 4	6	1916. 4	4 72	1919. 4	4 120	1927. 4			
1908. 1	<i>8 36</i>	1912. 1	6	1917. 1	4 72	1920. 1	4 120	1928. 1			
1908. 2	<i>6</i>	1912. 2	5	1917. 2	4 72	1920. 2	4 120	1928. 2			
1908. 3	<i>10</i>	1912. 3	8 <i>45-60</i>	1917. 3	4 72	1920. 3	4 141	1928. 3			
1908. 4	<i>8</i>	1912. 4	8 <i>115 45-60</i>	1917. 4	4 72	1920. 4	4 150	1928. 4			
1909. 1	<i>7</i>	1913. 1	4 <i>72</i>	1918. 1	4 72	1921. 1	4 150	1929. 1			
1909. 2	<i>6</i>	1913. 2	4	1918. 2	4 72	1921. 2	4 150	1929. 2			
1909. 3	<i>8</i>	1913. 3	4	1918. 3	4 72	1921. 3	4 150	1929. 3			
1909. 4	<i>8</i>	1913. 4	4	1918. 4	4 90	1921. 4	4 150	1929. 4			
1910. 1	<i>11</i>	1914. 1	4 72	1919. 1	4 90	1922. 1	4 150	1930. 1			
1910. 2	<i>5</i>	1914. 2	4 72	1919. 2	4 90	1922. 2	4 150	1930. 2			
1910. 3	<i>8</i>	1914. 3	4 72	1919. 3	4 90	1922. 3	4 150	1930. 3			
1910. 4	<i>7</i>	1914. 4	4 72	1919. 4	4 128	1922. 4	GROUP I PAID TO JULY 4, 1922	1930. 4			

NAME: *Gephart Michael G* 8508 ⁴⁹⁰⁵ (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *48.141* ARMY INVALID. **ACT OF MAY 11, 1912,**

Service: *Pvt D. 93 Ohio U.S.*

Disability: *P*

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Reg	18	27 Feb 1912	25 May 07	Inc.	24	May 11. 1914	Nov. 6. 1914
	18	MAY 27 1912	FEB 20 1913		30	May 11. 1919	W
					40	JUN 10 1918	

Fees: *P*

Transferred from: **DETROIT** Transferred to:

Died: *Feb 12, 1920. 3-1081* Bureau notified: **MAR 10 1920**

Remarks: *JUL 4 1920 226 Toledo Ave, Highland Park, Mich.*

Feb 12, 1920 Accrued order dated *JUL 4 1920* payable to widow *Emma Gephart*

Former Roll No. *13.779 N.L.* Home: **NOV 10 1914** *7759*

NAME: *Gephart Olive M* 85507 (3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. *622431* ARMY WIDOW. *G. Hintz Guardian.*

Name of Soldier: *Albert*

Service: *Pvt E and Sgt. C 13 Ind*

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
	12	19 APRIL 1908	14 Feb 1907

MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.

Fees:

Transferred from: *Milwaukee, Wis.* Transferred to:

Died: *12/16/3* Bureau notified: **OCT 6 1915**

Remarks: *Authority filed with *Jas. 1905* voucher.*

Former Roll No. *6919*

NAME: <i>Michael G. Gephart</i>				Act of May 11, 1912.				Certificate No. <i>48.141</i>							
Last paid to: <i>JUN 4 1907</i>				Rate: <i>27.40</i>				Remarks:							
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1		8 36	1915.	1		4 72	1919.	1		4 120
1907.	2	7/1	12.93	1911.	2		8 36	1915.	2		4 72	1919.	2		4 120
1907.	3	7	36	1911.	3		8 36	1915.	3		4 72	1919.	3		4 120
1907.	4	9	36	1911.	4		7 36	1915.	4		4 72	1919.	4		4 120
1908.	1	7	36	1912.	1		- 36	1916.	1		4 72	1920.	1		4 120
1908.	2	8	36	1912.	2		7 36	1916.	2		4 72	1920.	2		DEAD
1908.	3	10	36	1912.	3		9 36	1916.	3		4 72	1920.	3		7/30 92!
1908.	4	8	36	1912.	4		4 36	1916.	4		4 72	1920.	4		76
1909.	1	8	36	1913.	1		4 36	1917.	1		4 72	1921.	1		GROUP 3
1909.	2	8	36	1913.	2		4 54	1917.	2		4 72	1921.	2		
1909.	3	14	36	1913.	3		4 54	1917.	3		4 72	1921.	3		
1909.	4	10	36	1913.	4		4 54	1917.	4		4 72	1921.	4		
1910.	1	8	36	1914.	1		54	1918.	1		72	1922.	1		
1910.	2	8	36	1914.	2		4 54	1918.	2		4 72	1922.	2		
1910.	3	8	36	1914.	3		4 54	1918.	3		4 116.80	1922.	3		
1910.	4	8	36	1914.	4		5.94.60	1918.	4		120	1922.	4		

NAME: <i>Olive M. Gephart</i>				Guardian. <i>G. Hintz</i>				Certificate No. <i>622431</i>							
Last paid to:				Rate: <i>12</i>				Remarks:							
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1		12 36	1915.	1			1919.	1		
1907.	2			1911.	2		11 36	1915.	2			1919.	2		
1907.	3			1911.	3		10 36	1915.	3			1919.	3		
1907.	4			1911.	4		10 36	1915.	4			1919.	4		
1908.	1			1912.	1		10 36	1916.	1			1920.	1		
1908.	2			1912.	2		10 36	1916.	2			1920.	2		
1908.	3			1912.	3		13 36	1916.	3			1920.	3		
1908.	4			1912.	4		14 36	1916.	4			1920.	4		
1909.	1			1913.	1		10 36	1917.	1			1921.	1		
1909.	2			1913.	2		11 36	1917.	2			1921.	2		
1909.	3			1913.	3		14 36	1917.	3			1921.	3		
1909.	4			1913.	4		10 36	1917.	4			1921.	4		
1910.	1			1914.	1		GROUP 1	1918.	1			1922.	1		
1910.	2			1914.	2			1918.	2			1922.	2		
1910.	3			1914.	3			1918.	3			1922.	3		
1910.	4			1914.	4			1918.	4			1922.	4		

NAME: **Gophart, Peter** (3-P. A. 1a)

Certificate No. **740 439** **ARMY INVALID** Law: **Act of May 1, 1920**

Service: **Pt G 122 0 Inf**

Disability:

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	HOMES-Admitted	Discharged
	50	May 1, 1920			
Inc.	72	May 27, 1925	Aug. 13, 1925		

Remarks: *Dec 25 1928* | Reported **FEB 19 1929**
Ill to Feb 16 29

AUG 24 1925

NAME: *Gophart Peter* **ACT OF MAY 1, 1920** (3-P. A. 1)

Certificate No. *740,439* **ARMY INVALID** Law: ~~ACT OF MAY 1, 1920~~ **800**

Service: *Pt G 122-0 Inf* **MAY 11, 1912**

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE
Reis	15	5 Apr 07	17 Dec 07	INCREASE	30	May 30, 1916	Nov 17, 1916
Inc	15	19 June 11	30 Oct 11		40	JUN 10 1918	
Reis	15	20 May 19	18 Dec 19	Inc	50	May 1, 1920	

Transferred from: **Columbus,** Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Residence: **1402 DEC 11 1916** Home:

6-681

NAME
PETER GEPHART.
 Certificate No.
740439

Act of May 1, 1920

GROUP 3

RATE--	-50--			-50-			72			GROUP 3		
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY		4 50	4 50	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72				
FEBRUARY		4 50	4 50	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72					
MARCH		4 50	4 50	4 72	4 72	4 72						
APRIL		4 50	4 50	4 72	4 72	4 72						
MAY	4	4 50	4 50	4 72	4 72	4 72						
JUNE	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 72	4 72	4 72						
JULY	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 72	4 72	4 72						
AUGUST	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 72	4 72	4 72						
SEPTEMBER	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 72	4 72	4 72						
OCTOBER	4 50	4 50	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72						
NOVEMBER	4 50	4 50	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72						
DECEMBER	4 50	4 50	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72						

NAME: *Peter Gephart* Act of May 11, 1912. Certificate No. *740439*
 Last paid to: *DEC 4 1907* Rate: ~~*72*~~ *750* ~~*72*~~ *750*

Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1	10 36	1915. 1	4 72	1919. 1	4 120	1923. 1	4 150	1927. 1	
1907. 2		1911. 2	11 33	1915. 2	4 72	1919. 2	4 120	1923. 2	0 4 50	1927. 2	
1907. 3		1911. 3	11 36 ⁷⁵⁰	1915. 3	4 72	1919. 3	4 120	1923. 3	1 4	1927. 3	
1907. 4		1911. 4	11 45	1915. 4	4 72	1919. 4	4 120	1923. 4	1 4	1927. 4	
1908. 1	9 67.87	1912. 1	11 45	1916. 1	4 72	1920. 1	4 120	1924. 1	1 4 50	1928. 1	
1908. 2	9 30	1912. 2	11 45	1916. 2	4 72	1920. 2	4 120	1924. 2	2 4 50	1928. 2	
1908. 3	9 86	1912. 3	11 45	1916. 3	4 72	1920. 3	4 181	1924. 3	3 4 50	1928. 3	
1908. 4	9 36	1912. 4	11 45 ⁷⁵⁰	1916. 4	4 72	1920. 4	4 150	1924. 4	4 4 50	1928. 4	
1909. 1	11 26	1913. 1	4 72 R	1917. 1	4 90	1921. 1	4 150	1925. 1	1 Trans to Mo	1929. 1	
1909. 2	1 36	1913. 2	4 72	1917. 2	4 90	1921. 2	4 150	1925. 2	2 Payment Car	1929. 2	
1909. 3	11 36	1913. 3	4 72	1917. 3	4 90	1921. 3	4 150	1925. 3		1929. 3	
1909. 4	11 36	1913. 4	4 72	1917. 4	4 90	1921. 4	4 150	1925. 4		1929. 4	
1910. 1	11 36	1914. 1	4 72	1918. 1	4 90	1922. 1	4 150	1926. 1		1930. 1	
1910. 2	11 36	1914. 2	4 72	1918. 2	4 90	1922. 2	4 150	1926. 2		1930. 2	
1910. 3	10 36	1914. 3	4 72	1918. 3	4 118	1922. 3		1926. 3		1930. 3	
1910. 4	13 36	1914. 4	4 72	1918. 4	4 120	1922. 4		1926. 4		1930. 4	
GROUP 3 PAID TO JUNE 4, 1922											

(3-P. A. 1.)

NAME: Gephart Philip

Certificate No. 741.868 **ARMY INVALID.** Law: Act of Jun - 27, 1890

Service: Pt. I 166 Ohio

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
		<u>8 mar 4 1895</u>	<u>apr 19. 1895</u>				

Transferred from: Columbus Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks: Dis. Jan 24 1901 Accrued order dated JUN 9 - 1924 P 93, Fresno, Ohio.
payable to widow Hizzie Gephart

Former Roll No. Home:

6-681

(3-P. A. 1.)

NAME: Gephart, Phillip **MAY 11, 1912**

Certificate No. 263/112 **ARMY INVALID** Law: ~~GENERAL LAW~~

Service: Pt I 21 Ohio - U.S. **DEAD**

Disability: Dis lungs & mouth & indigestion res of scurvy

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
16	16	July 1890	28 Oct. 1890	16	16	4 June 1912	
				<u>21</u>	<u>50</u>	<u>17 May 1913</u>	<u>31 July 1913</u>
				<u>27</u>	<u>" "</u>	<u>1918</u>	

Fees: 11/23 1916 Accrued order dated 7/6/17

payable to widow Mary Jane 7/13

Transferred from: Topeka, Kans. Transferred to:

Died: Nov. 23. 1916. Bureau notified: DEC 8 1916

Remarks: Reduced to 27% on 11/23/16

Former Roll No. 1027. Home:

6-681

NAME: Philip Gephart				Act of June 27, 1890				Certificate No. 741,868							
Last paid to: Dec 4, 1900				Rate: 8				Remarks:							
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1		
	2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1		
	2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1		
	2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1		
	2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4		

DEAD
6^c 25 13⁰⁷

NAME: Phillip Gephart				Act of May 11, 1912				Certificate No. 263,112							
Last paid to:				Rate: 7 2/50				Remarks: GENERAL LAW							
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1		4 64 ⁵⁰	1919.	1		DEAD
	2				2		3		2		4 64 ⁵⁰		2		
	3				3		8		3		4 64 ⁵⁰		3		
	4				4		8		4		4 64 ⁵⁰		4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1		4 64 ⁵⁰	1920.	1		
	2				2		9		2		4 64 ⁵⁰		2		
	3				3		10		3		4 64 ⁵⁰		3		
	4				4		8		4		4 64 ⁵⁰		4		
1909.	1		6	1913.	1		4	1917.	1			1921.	1		
	2		7		2		*		2		8/3 14 ³³		2		
	3		6		3		4 11 ⁵⁵ 16		3		2		3		
	4		8		4		4 64 ⁵⁰		4		GROUP 2		4		
1910.	1		8	1914.	1		4 64 ⁵⁰	1918.	1			1922.	1		
	2		7		2		4 64 ⁵⁰		2		✓		2		
	3		8		3		4 64 ⁵⁰		3		131C.		3		
	4		8		4		4 64 ⁵⁰		4				4		

8-12/6

(3-P. A. 2.)

NAME Gephart Rebecca A

Certificate No. **837 155** **ARMY WIDOW** Law: **Act of May 1, 1920**

Name of Soldier **David**

Service **Pt D 132 0 Inf** 6-674

ISSUES				MINORS, \$..... PER MONTH ADDITIONAL		
CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	NAME	COMMENCEMENT	ENDING
	30	May 1, 1920				
Died <i>June 8, 1927</i>						
Reported AUG 12 1927						
Remarks:						

(3-P. A. 2.)

NAME: *Gephart Rebecca A*

Certificate No. *837.155* **ARMY WIDOW.** Law: **ACT OF APRIL 19, 1908.**

Name of Soldier: *David*

Service: *Pri. D. 132" O. Inf.*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
<i>71</i>						
<i>Orig 20</i>		<i>Feb 9-1917</i>	<i>Jan 24-1918</i>			
<i>1</i>		<i>Oct 6-1917</i>	<i>T</i>			
<i>Inf 30</i>		<i>May 1, 1920</i>				
Fees: <i>John H. Louisick \$10 {2/13/18}</i>						
Transferred from: GROUP 3				Transferred to:		
Died:				Bureau notified:		
Remarks:						
Former Roll No. FEB 2 1918 6-679						

NAME REBECCA A GEPHART.

Certificate No.

Act of May 1, 1920

Year

837155

GROUP 3

RATE--	30											
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30							
FEBRUARY		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30							
MARCH		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 80						
APRIL		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30						
MAY		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30						
JUNE	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30						
JULY	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	CHECK 7/20 CANCELED					
AUGUST	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	CHECK CANCELED					
SEPTEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30							
OCTOBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30							
NOVEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30							
DECEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30							

3-107
7/20

NAME: Rebecca A. Gephart

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Certificate No. 837155

Last paid to: Date: 25 30

Remarks: ACT OF APRIL 19, 1908.

Yr. Qr. Day	Amount	Yr. Qr. Day	Amount	Yr. Qr. Day	Amount	Yr. Qr. Day	Amount	Yr. Qr. Day	Amount	Yr. Qr. Day	Amount
1907. 1		1911. 1		1915. 1		1919. 1	4 75	1923. 1	9 4 90	1927. 1	
1907. 2		1911. 2		1915. 2		1919. 2	4 75	1923. 2	4 30	1927. 2	
1907. 3		1911. 3		1915. 3		1919. 3	4 75	1923. 3	4	1927. 3	
1907. 4		1911. 4		1915. 4		1919. 4	4 75	1923. 4	12 4	1927. 4	
1908. 1		1912. 1		1916. 1		1920. 1	4 75	1924. 1	1 4 30	1928. 1	
1908. 2		1912. 2		1916. 2		1920. 2	4 75	1924. 2	2 4 30	1928. 2	
1908. 3		1912. 3		1916. 3		1920. 3	95.50	1924. 3	3 4 30	1928. 3	
1908. 4		1912. 4		1916. 4		1920. 4	4 90	1924. 4	4 4 30	1928. 4	
1909. 1		1913. 1		1917. 1		1921. 1	4 90	1925. 1	5 4	1929. 1	
1909. 2		1913. 2		1917. 2		1921. 2	4 90	1925. 2		1929. 2	
1909. 3		1913. 3		1917. 3		1921. 3	4 90	1925. 3		1929. 3	
1909. 4		1913. 4		1917. 4		1921. 4	4 90	1925. 4		1929. 4	
1910. 1		1914. 1		1918. 1	5 75	1922. 1	4 90	1926. 1		1930. 1	
1910. 2		1914. 2		1918. 2	4 75	1922. 2	4 90	1926. 2		1930. 2	
1910. 3		1914. 3		1918. 3	4 75	1922. 3	GROUP 3 PAID TO JUNE 4, 1922	1926. 3		1930. 3	
1910. 4		1914. 4		1918. 4	4 75	1922. 4		1926. 4		1930. 4	

Trans. to Mo. Payment Card

2/19/20 206 33

(2-P. A. 2)

NAME: *Gephart, Sarah A*

Certificate No. *615,625* | **ARMY WIDOW.** | Law: *19 Apr. 1908*

Name of Soldier: *Gephart, John C.*

Service: *Pvt B 8" 1st Reg U.S.*

ISSUES				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
	12	19 Apr. 1908	<i>25 Sept 1906</i>			

Fees:

Transferred from: | Transferred to:

Died: *29 Jan 1910* | Bureau notified: **FEB 23 1910**

Remarks: *Reim order dated 4/15/10*

Former Roll No. *968*

6-679

(3-P. A. 2a)

NAME **Gephart, Sarah J** | Act May 23, 1929

Certificate No. **555351** | **ARMY WIDOW** | Law: **Act of May 1, 1920**

Name of Soldier **Perry**

Service **Pvt A 15 1a Inf**

ISSUES				MINORS, \$..... PER MONTH ADDITIONAL		
CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	NAME	COMMENCEMENT	ENDING
	30	May 1, 1920				
	40	JUNE 1, 1928				
Died		<i>Apr 3, 1929</i>				
Reported			APR 19 1929			

Remarks:

6-674

NAME: Sarah A. Gephart				Certificate No. 615625																				
Last paid to: Rate: 12				Remarks: 19 Apr. 1908																				
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.					
1907.		1		1911.		1		1915.		1		1919.		1		1923.		1		1927.		1		
		2				2				2				2				2					2	
		3				3				3				3				3					3	
		4				4				4				4				4					4	
1908.		1		1912.		1		1916.		1		1920.		1		1924.		1		1928.		1		
		2				2				2				2				2					2	
		3				3				3				3				3					3	
		4				4				4				4				4					4	
1909.		1		1913.		1		1917.		1		1921.		1		1925.		1		1929.		1		
		2				2				2				2				2					2	
		3				3				3				3				3					3	
		4				4				4				4				4					4	
1910.		1		1914.		1		1918.		1		1922.		1		1926.		1		1930.		1		
		2				2				2				2				2					2	
		3				3				3				3				3					3	
		4				4				4				4				4					4	
		1				1				1				1				1					1	
		2				2				2				2				2					2	
		3				3				3				3				3					3	
		4				4				4				4				4					4	

DIED 29 Jan 1910 REPORTED FEB 23 1910
34th St (Mrs) Gephart 27th Feb 1910

NAME	SARAH J. GEPHART,												Act May 23, 1928		
Certificate No.	555351												Act of May 1, 1920		
Fees													GROUP 1		
RATE—	30														
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934			
JANUARY	4	30	4	30	4	30	4	30	4	30	4	40			
FEBRUARY	4	30	4	30	4	30	4	30	4	30	4	40			
MARCH	4	4	30	4	30	4	30	4	30	4	30	4	40		
APRIL	4	4	30	4	30	4	30	4	30	4	30	4	40	<i>to 80 4/19</i>	
MAY	4	4	30	4	30	4	30	4	30	4	30				
JUNE	4	30	4	30	4	30	4	30	4	30	4	30			
JULY	4	30	4	30	4	30	4	30	4	30	4	30			
AUGUST	4	30	4	30	4	30	4	30	4	30	4	30			
SEPTEMBER	4	30	4	30	4	30	4	30	4	30	4	40			
OCTOBER	4	30	4	30	4	30	4	30	4	30	4	40			
NOVEMBER	4	30	4	30	4	30	4	30	4	30	4	40			
DECEMBER	4	30	4	30	4	30	4	30	4	30	4	40			

(S-P. A. 2.)

NAME: Gephart Sarah J

Certificate No.: 555351 | **ARMY WIDOW.** | **Law:** ACT APRIL 19, 1908

Name of Soldier: Perry | **ACT OF MAY 1, 1920**

Service: O a 151 Ia Inf

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
Orig	8	25 Feb 1903	29 June 1903	Inc 30	May 1, 1920	
INCREASED TO \$12.00 PER MONTH FROM APRIL 19, 1908. BY ACT OF THAT DATE						
INC	25	OCTOBER 6, 1917				
Fees:						
Transferred from: CHICAGO				Transferred to:		
Died:				Bureau notified:		
Remarks:						
Former Roll No.: 10620						

6-679

13699 (S-P. A. 1.)

NAME: Gephart Sidney D

Certificate No.: 951234 | **ARMY INVALID.** | **Law:** Act February 6, 1907.

Service: O a 184 Ohio Inf. | **ACT MAY 11, 1912**

Disability:

ISSUES.				ISSUES.			
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Res	12	18 Mch 1907	22 Nov 1907	Res	12	25 July 1912	
Inc	15	8 June 1911	16 June 1911		27	25 Apr 1916	21 May 1913
Fees:				Fees:			
Transferred from: DES MOINES				Transferred to:			
Died: 7/27/17				Bureau notified: NOV 5 1917			
Remarks: Check No. 20386-1 Dated OCT 1 1917 Canceled. Loampton Bradshaw Neb							
Former Roll No.: 12-544				Home:			

6-681

NAME: Sarah J Gephart				4836				Certificate No. 555351							
Last paid to:				Rate: 100-95 30				Remarks: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920							
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	13 N. D. B	4 38	1915.	1	4	38	1919.	1	4	75
	2				2	12 A. M. B	4 38		2	4	38		2	4	75
	3				3	14 N D B	4 38		3	4	38		3	4	75
	4				4		4 38		4	4	38		4	4	75
1908.	1			1912.	1	10 A M F	4 36	1916.	1	4	36	1920.	1	4	75
	2				2	10 M A	4 36		2	4	36		2	4	75
	3	JUL 1908			3	15 N	4 36		3	4	36		3	4	85.50
	4				4		4 36		4	4	36		4	4	90
1909.	1	11	400	1913.	1	4 L Q	4 36	1917.	1	4	36	1921.	1	4	90
	2	18	400		2	4	4 36		2	4	36		2	4	90
	3	15	SER		3	4	4 36		3	4	36		3	4	90
	4	18			4		4 36		4	4	36		4	4	90
1910.	1	12	A. M. F	1914.	1	4	30	1918.	1	4	74.13	1922.	1	4	90
	2	9	MEO		2	4	36		2	4	75		2	4	90
	3	12	S. E. R		3	4	36		3	4	75		3	4	90
	4	12	N. D. B		4	4	38		4				4		
												GROUP I PAID TO JULY 4, 1922			

NAME: Sidney J Gephart				Certificate No. 951234											
Last paid to:				Rate: 72.15 21.50 27											
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	7	4 64.50	1915.	1	4	64.50	1919.	1		
	2				2	7	4 64.50		2	4	64.50		2		
	3				3	11 3860	4 64.50		3	4	64.50		3		
	4				4	7	4 64.50		4	4	64.50		4		
1908.	1	16	62.13	1912.	1	9	4 64.50	1916.	1	4	64.50	1920.	1		
	2	8	36		2	8	4 64.50		2	4	64.50		2		
	3	16	36		3	9	4 64.50		3	4	77.15		3		
	4	8	36		4	7	4 81		4	4	81		4		
1909.	1	7	36	1913.	1	4	4 81	1917.	1	4	81	1921.	1		
	2	8			2	4	62 53.95		2	4	81		2		
	3	14			3	4	4 64.50		3	4	81		3		
	4	8			4	4	64.50		4	4	81		4		
1910.	1	17		1914.	1	4	64.50	1918.	1	4	64.50	1922.	1		
	2	11			2	4	64.50		2	4	64.50		2		
	3	8			3	4	64.50		3	4	64.50		3		
	4	7			4	4	64.50		4	4	64.50		4		
												GROUP I			

NAME: **Gephart, Sussanah** (S-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. **695560** ARMY WIDOW. Law: **Act April 19, 1908.**

Name of Soldier: **Priv E 48 Ind Vol Inf**

Service: **DEAD**

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
Oral	12 27	Dec 1909	22 Jan 1910			
Revised	16	April 1911	26 April 1912			

Fees: **none**

Transferred from: **KNOXVILLE, TENN.** Transferred to:

Died: **5-798 5/26-5/31/11**

Remarks: **X**

Former Roll No. **339**

6-679

NAME: **Gephart, William** (S-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. **501574** ARMY INVALID. Law: **Act of February 6, 1907.**

Service: **Capt Co E 48 Ind Vol Inf.**

Disability:

ISSUES.				ISSUES.			
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Oral	12 11	Mch 1907	16 Nov 1907				
Accd	19	Nov 1909	22 Jan 1910				

Fees:

Transferred from: **KNOXVILLE, TENN.** Transferred to:

Died: **11/19/09** Bureau notified: **3-798-12715709-**

Remarks: **At Philadelphia Ark. - ck 16159 - 11/19/09 - #36 - to and 2/24/10**

Former Roll No. **53 General Law.** Home:

6-681

NAME: <i>Sussanah Gephart</i>										Certificate No. <i>695560</i>					
Last paid to: <i>ORIGINAL</i>					Rate: <i>12</i>					Remarks:					
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1		<i>8 36</i>	1915.	1			1919.	1		
	2		<i>564.2</i>		2		<i>1912/23 2920</i>		2				2		
	3				3		<i>GROUP 2</i>		3				3		
	4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1		
	2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1		
	2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4		
1910.	1		<i>14 14.80</i>	1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1		
	2		<i>9 36</i>		2				2				2		
	3		<i>12 36</i>		3				3				3		
	4		<i>12 36</i>		4				4				4		

NAME: <i>William Gephart</i>										Certificate No. <i>501574</i>					
Last paid to: <i>6-4 Nov 1907 \$12</i>					Rate: <i>12</i>					Remarks:					
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1		<i>997</i>	1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1		
	2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3		
	4		<i>17 4 46.50</i>		4				4				4		
1908.	1		<i>8 36</i>	1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1		
	2		<i>9.36</i>		2				2				2		
	3		<i>10 36</i>		3				3				3		
	4		<i>10 36</i>		4				4				4		
1909.	1		<i>11 36</i>	1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1		
	2		<i>11 36</i>		2				2				2		
	3		<i>11 36</i>		3				3				3		
	4		<i>11 36</i>		4				4				4		
1910.	1		<i>2 1/2 6.40</i>	1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1		
	2		<i>GROUP 2</i>		2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4		

NAME: *Gepler Otho C* SPECIAL ACT. (S-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *1174597* ARMY INVALID. Law: WAR WITH SPAIN.

Service: *Trumpeter Troop D. 1 Ohio Cav.*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Org.</i>	<i>12</i>	<i>July 21-1914</i>	<i>AUG 17-1914</i>				

Fees: *No fee*

GROUP 2

Transferred from:

Died: *May 26, 1919* Bureau notified *JUN 25 1919*

Remarks:

Home: *Albany Ind* *OCT 23 1919*

Former Roll No.

NAME: *Gepler Ruth L* (S-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *878428* ARMY WIDOW. Law: Act of Sept 10, 1918.

Name of Soldier: *Otho C*

Service: *Trumpeter Troop D. 1 Ohio Cav and 31st US Vol Inf*

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
<i>Org.</i>	<i>12</i>	<i>June 20 1919</i>	<i>Oct 18 1919</i>	<i>Marshals</i>	<i>June 20 1919</i>	<i>Feb 21 1922</i>
<i>Inc.</i>	<i>20</i>	ACT OF SEPTEMBER 1, 1922				

Fees: *None*

GROUP 1

Transferred from:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Home:

Former Roll No.

OCT 25 1919 6-579

NAME: <i>Otho G Gepler</i>				SPECIAL ACT.				Certificate No. <i>1174597</i>											
Last paid to:				Rate: <i>12</i>				Remarks: WAR WITH SPAIN.											
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1	4	36	1919.	1	4	36				
	2				2				2	4	36		2	4	36	2			
	3				3				3	4	36		3	1/3	920	3			
	4				4				4	4	36		4		36	4			
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1	4	38	1920.	1	GROUP 2		1924.	1		
	2				2				2	4	38		2				2		
	3				3				3	4	38		3				3		
	4				4				4	4	38		4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1	4	36	1921.	1			1925.	1		
	2				2				2	4	36		2				2		
	3				3				3	4	88		3				3		
	4				4				4	4	36		4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1	4	36	1922.	1			1926.	1		
	2				2				2	4	36		2				2		
	3				3	9/4	520		3	4	36		3				3		
	4				4	4	36		4	4	36		4				4		16/25

NAME: <i>Ruth L Gepler</i>				Act of July 10, 1918.				Certificate No. <i>878428</i>							
Last paid to:				Rate: <i>12 20</i>				Remarks: ACT							
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1	9	4 24
	2				2				2	0	4 20 ⁸⁰		2		
	3				3				3	11	4 26		3		
	4				4				4	12	4		4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1	0	42	1920.	1	1	4 20
	2				2				2	9	42		2	2	4
	3				3				3	8	42		3		
	4				4				4	11	42		4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1	10	42	1921.	1		
	2				2				2	2	42		2		
	3				3				3	7	42		3		
	4				4				4	8	42		4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1	11	42	1922.	1		
	2				2				2	13	39 ²⁰		2		
	3				3				3	4	36		3		
	4				4				4				4		

GROUP I PAID TO JULY 4, 1922

Trans. to Mo. Payment Card.

(3-P. A. 2.)

NAME: *Geppert, Christina* 26,295

Certificate No. *513,757* **ARMY WIDOW.** Law: **ACT JUNE 27, 1890**

Name of Soldier: *Thomas*

Service: *O. K. H. O. C.*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
	8	<i>17 July 1900</i>	<i>3 June 1901</i>	Inc 30	May 1, 1920	
Increased to \$2.00 per month from April 19th 1903 by act of that date.						
Fees: INC. 25 OCTOBER 6, 1917						
Transferred from: Columbus,				Transferred to:		
Died:				Bureau notified:		
Remarks:						
Former Roll No. <i>99</i>						

(3-P. A. 1.)

NAME **Geppert, Jacob**

Certificate No. **1008,706** **ARMY INVALID** Law: **ACT OF JULY 3, 1926**
Act of May 1, 1920

Service: **P B 9 Ia Inf**

Disability:

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	HOMES—Admitted	Discharged	Reported
	50	May 1, 1920				
	65	Aug. 4, 1926				
				Died: <i>May 15 1930</i>		Reported FEB 13 1930
				Remarks: <i>CB,</i>		

NAME: *Geppert Jacob* ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 (S-P. A. 1.)
 Certificate No. *1008706* ARMY INVALID. ACT FEBRUARY 6, 1907.
 Service: *Q B99a ~~Inf~~ Inf*
 Disability:

ISSUES. ACT MAY 11, 1912.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Reis</i>	<i>12</i>	<i>6 mch 1907</i>	<i>24 Aug 1907</i>	<i>Reis</i>	<i>12</i>	<i>28 May 1912</i>	<i>20 Jan 1913</i>
				<i>Reis</i>	<i>32</i>	<i>30 mch 1916</i>	<i>18 May 1916</i>
						<i>JUN 10 1918</i>	

Fees: Inc. 50 May 1, 1920

Transferred from: *CHICAGO* Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *19077(a8)* Home: *MAY 29 1916* 681

NAME: *Geppert William* Act of May 11, 1912 (S-P. A. 1.)
 Certificate No. *812016* ARMY INVALID. Law: ACT OF FEB. 6, 1907.
 Service: *At G. S. NY V I* DEAD
 Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Reis</i>	<i>17</i>	<i>1907</i>	<i>SEP 6 1907</i>				
<i>REISSUE</i>	<i>15</i>	<i>MAY 29 1912</i>	<i>JAN 28 1913</i>				

Fees:

Transferred from: Transferred to:

Died: *July 15, 1915* Bureau notified: Check No. *8382685* Dated *AUG 4 1915* Canceled: *AUG 11 1915*

Remarks:

Former Roll No. Home: 6-681

NAME: <i>Jacob Seppert</i>				7998				Certificate No. <i>1008406</i>							
Last paid to: <i>4 July 1907 @ 8 (a g) 22.50</i>				Rate: <i>12 1/2</i>				Remarks: <i>32-50 ACT OF MAY 1, 1920</i>							
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	7 N.T.	4 57	1915.	1	4	96	1919.	1	4	100
	2				2	7 HER	4 57		2	4	96		2	4	50
	3	9/11	15.70		3	8 HEO	4 57		3	4	96		3	4	50
	4				4		4 57		4	4	96		4	4	50
1908.	1	9	AMF	1912.	1	8 ABW	4 57	1916.	1	4	96	1920.	1	4	50
	2	8	JHT		2	8 NDB	4 57		2	4	96		2	4	50
	3	8	AMF		3	10 NT	5 67.97		3	4	133		3	4	50
	4				4		4 67.50		4	4	150		4		
1909.	1	8	NDB	1913.	1	2/25 5040 ACT MAY 11, 1912	4 67.50	1917.	1	4	150	1921.	1	4	150
	2	8	AMF		2	4	57		2	4	150		2	4	150
	3	8	AMF		3	4	57		3	4	150		3	4	150
	4				4	4	57		4	4	150		4	4	150
1910.	1	8	ABW	1914.	1	4	57	1918.	1	4	150	1922.	1	4	150
	2	7	N.D.B.		2	4	57		2	4	150		2	4	150
	3	7	A.M.F.		3	4	57		3	4	150		3	4	150
	4				4	4	57		4	4	150		4	4	150
								GROUP 1 PAID TO JULY 4, 1922							

NAME: <i>William Seppert</i>				817.016				Certificate No. <i>817.016</i>							
Last paid to:				Rate: <i>15 1/2</i>				Remarks: <i>DEAD ACT MAY 11, 1912</i>							
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	7 36	4 46.50	1915.	1			1919.	1		
	2				2	6 36	4 46.50		2				2		
	3				3	8 36	4 46.50		3				3		
	4	12	66.50		4	11 36	GROUP 2		4				4		
1908.	1	13	36	1912.	1	6 36		1916.	1			1920.	1		
	2	12	36		2	7 36			2				2		
	3	12	36		3	7 36			3				3		
	4	10	36		4	13 36			4				4		
1909.	1	12	36	1913.	1	194 28.58		1917.	1			1921.	1		
	2	11	36		2	4 46.50			2				2		
	3	6	36		3	4			3				3		
	4	6	36		4	4 46.50			4				4		
1910.	1	17	36	1914.	1	4 46.50		1918.	1			1922.	1		
	2	6	36		2	4 46.50			2				2		
	3	6	36		3	4 46.50			3				3		
	4	7	36		4	4 46.50			4				4		

NAME: *Geraghty Bridget Margaret* (3-P. A. 1.)
 Certificate No. *9855* ARMY WIDOW. Law: **SPECIAL ACT**
 Name of Soldier: *Michael* INDIAN WARS
 Service: *Pr. C. 21 U. S. I.*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
<i>Orig</i>	<i>12</i>	<i>Mar 3 1921</i>	<i>Apr 29 1921</i>			
Fees: <i>No fee.</i>						
Transferred from: GROUP 3				Transferred to:		
Died:				Bureau notified:		
Remarks:						
Former Roll No. <i>MAY 1 1921</i>						

6-679

NAME: *Geraghty Bryan* (3-P. A. 1.)
 Certificate No. *7395* ARMY INVALID. Law: INDIAN WARS *Mar 4-1917*
 Service: *Sgt. B. 4 U. S. Inf.*
 Disability:

ISSUES.				ISSUES.			
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Orig</i>	<i>20</i>	<i>Mar 4-1917</i>	<i>Feb 18-1918</i>				
Fees: <i>No fee</i>				<i>On July 6, 1921 Reimbursement order dated DEC 8 1926</i> <i> payable to Kate Smith</i>			
Transferred from: GROUP 3				Transferred to: <i>RR 5-Box 28</i>			
Died: <i>July 7-1921</i>				Bureau notified: SEP 17 1921			
Remarks: <i>Direct sub-payments under invalid cty. #873372 R.E.</i>							
Former Roll No. FEB 27 1918				Home:			

6-681

NAME: <i>Bridget Margaret Geraghty</i> SPECIAL ACT 9, 1855					
Last paid to:		Rate:	Remarks: INDIAN WARS		
Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount
1907. 1		1911. 1		1915. 1	2 4 36
1907. 2		1911. 2		1915. 2	0 4 12
1907. 3		1911. 3		1915. 3	1 4
1907. 4		1911. 4		1915. 4	2 4
1908. 1		1912. 1		1916. 1	1 4
1908. 2		1912. 2		1916. 2	2 4 12
1908. 3		1912. 3		1916. 3	3 4 12
1908. 4		1912. 4		1916. 4	4 4 12
1909. 1		1913. 1		1917. 1	5 4
1909. 2		1913. 2		1917. 2	6 4
1909. 3		1913. 3		1917. 3	10 36 40
1909. 4		1913. 4		1917. 4	4 36
1910. 1		1914. 1		1918. 1	4 36
1910. 2		1914. 2		1918. 2	4 36
1910. 3		1914. 3		1918. 3	4 36
1910. 4		1914. 4		1918. 4	GROUP 3 PAID TO JUNE 4, 1922

NAME: <i>Bryan Geraghty</i> Certificate No. 7395					
Last paid to: <i>3-74-18</i>		Rate: <i>20</i>	Remarks: INDIAN WARS		
Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount
1907. 1		1911. 1		1915. 1	1 4 60
1907. 2		1911. 2		1915. 2	2 4 60
1907. 3		1911. 3		1915. 3	3 4 60
1907. 4		1911. 4		1915. 4	4 4 60
1908. 1		1912. 1		1916. 1	1 4 60
1908. 2		1912. 2		1916. 2	2 4 60
1908. 3		1912. 3		1916. 3	3 4 60
1908. 4		1912. 4		1916. 4	4 4 60
1909. 1		1913. 1		1917. 1	1 4 60
1909. 2		1913. 2		1917. 2	2 4 60
1909. 3		1913. 3		1917. 3	3 4 60
1909. 4		1913. 4		1917. 4	4 4 60
1910. 1		1914. 1		1918. 1	1 6 144-
1910. 2		1914. 2		1918. 2	2 4 60
1910. 3		1914. 3		1918. 3	3 4 60
1910. 4		1914. 4		1918. 4	4 4 60
				1922. 1	GROUP 3 PAID TO JUNE 4, 1922
				1926. 1	12/7/26 = 22 TO DATE OF DEATH

(3-P. A. 1.)

NAME: *Geraghty, Bryan* 272

Certificate No. *873.372* | **ARMY INVALID.** | Law: **REGULAR ESTABLISHMENT**

Service: *Sgt. - B - 4. U. S. Inf.*

Disability: *Rheum. & neuralgial (scapular)*

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Orig</i>	6	31 July, 1894	<i>31 July, 1894</i>				
<i>Inc</i>	<i>8</i>	<i>20 Nov. 1907</i>	<i>22 Jan. 1908</i>				

Fees: *None*

Transferred from: *San Francisco* | Transferred to:

Died: | Bureau notified: **MAR 5 = 1918**

Remarks: *Vancouver, Wash.*
Dropped to allow under Indian Wars, Orig. of. 7395.

Former Roll No. *7/28/2 571/10 528-2* | Home:

6-681

(3-P. A. 2a)

NAME: **Geraghty Catharine**

Certificate No. **521 249** | **ARMY WIDOW** | Law: **Act of May 1, 1920**

Name of Soldier: **Richard**

Service: **Pt I 3 N Y V L A**

6-684

ISSUES				MINORS, \$..... PER MONTH ADDITIONAL		
CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	NAME	COMMENCEMENT	ENDING
	30	May 1, 1920				

Died: *Jan. 22, 1927*

Reported: *Jan. 22, 1927*

Remarks:

NAME: <i>Bryan Geraghty</i> REGULAR ESTABLISHMENT. Certificate No. <i>873.372</i>															
Last paid to:				Rate: <i>88</i>		Remarks:									
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	6	24	1915.	1	4	24	1919.	1		
	2			1911.	2	12	24	1915.	2	4	24	1919.	2		
	3			1911.	3	8	24	1915.	3	4	24	1919.	3		
	4	11	18	1911.	4	11	24	1915.	4	4	24	1919.	4		
1908.	1	12	24	1912.	1	7	24	1916.	1	4	24	1920.	1		
	2	9	24	1912.	2	7	24	1916.	2	4	24	1920.	2		
	3	11	24	1912.	3	7	24	1916.	3	4	24	1920.	3		
	4	10	24	1912.	4	4	24	1916.	4	4	24	1920.	4		
1909.	1	8	24	1913.	1	4		1917.	1	4	24	1921.	1		
	2	9	24	1913.	2	4		1917.	2	4	24	1921.	2		
	3	14	24	1913.	3	4		1917.	3	4	24	1921.	3		
	4	10	24	1913.	4	4	24	1917.	4	4	24	1921.	4		
1910.	1	11	24	1914.	1	4	24	1918.	1	4	24	1922.	1		
	2	14	24	1914.	2	4	24	1918.	2	See Indian Wars		1922.	2		
	3	10	24	1914.	3	4	24	1918.	3	GROUP 3		1922.	3		
	4	12	24	1914.	4	4	24	1918.	4			1922.	4		

NAME: CATHARINE GERAGHTY												
Certificate No. 521249												
Fees												
Act of May 1, 1920												
ACT OF SEPT. 8 1910												
GROUP 1.												
RATE-	30											
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY	4	30	4	30	4	30	4	30				
FEBRUARY	4	30	4	30	4	30	4	30				
MARCH	4	4	30	4	30	4	30					
APRIL	4	4	30	4	30	4	30					
MAY	4	4	30	4	30	4	30					
JUNE	4	30	4	30	4	30	4	30				
JULY	4	30	4	30	4	30	4	30				
AUGUST	4	30	4	30	4	30	4	30				
SEPTEMBER	4	30	4	30	4	30	4	30				
OCTOBER	4	30	4	30	4	30	4	30				
NOVEMBER	4	30	4	30	4	30	4	30				
DECEMBER	4	30	4	30	4	30	4	30				

GENERAL SERVICES ADMINISTRATION
NATIONAL ARCHIVES AND RECORDS SERVICE

PERMANENT WITHDRAWAL REQUEST AND RECEIPT

TRANSACTION NUMBER OR NUMBER OF OFFICIAL CIRCULAR AUTHORIZING TRANSACTION 48-92	RECORD GROUP NUMBER 15-7	UNIT SYMBOL VR	DATE October 23, 1952
---	------------------------------------	--------------------------	---------------------------------

THE PERMANENT WITHDRAWAL FROM DEPOSIT WITH THE NATIONAL ARCHIVES OF THE UNITED STATES OF THE RECORDS DESCRIBED BELOW IS REQUESTED AND RECEIPT THEREFOR IS HEREBY ACKNOWLEDGED.

Graghty, Charles E. **16-1 172 110** **(hard account cards)**
16-2 632 444

For: R.J. Stuchon
Room 604

AGENCY REQUESTING WITHDRAWAL

SIGNATURE OF AGENCY'S AUTHORIZED REPRESENTATIVE

GPO—O—GSA 183

51-1467

NAME: **Graghty, Isabella** **ACT OF MAY 1, 1920, (3-P. A. 2.)**
318

Certificate No. **533220** **ARMY WIDOW.** Law: **ACT OF APRIL '9, 1908.**

Name of Soldier: **William**

Service: **Pt B 1 Del**

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
	8	June 29-1901	May 12-1902			
	10	APRIL 19, 1908				
	INC. 25	OCTOBER 8, 1917				

Fees: **Inc 30 May 1, 1920**

Transferred from: **PHILADELPHIA** Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. **7**

6-579

NAME:

318

Isabella Geraghty

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Certificate No.

532220

Last paid to:

NOV 4 1909

Rate:

12

3

Remarks:

1st of April 1908

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1			1911.	1	7	36	1915.	1	4	36	1919.	1	4	75	1923.	1	9	4	30	1927.	1					
	2				2	6	36		2	4	36		2	4	75		2	10	4	30		2					
	3				3	5	36		3	4	36		3	4	75		3	11	4	30		3					
	4				4	6	36		4	4	36		4	4			4	12	4			4					
	1				1	9	36		1				1	4	75		1	1	4	30		1					
1908.	2			1912.	2	7	36	1916.	2	4	36	1920.	2	4	75	1924.	2	2	4	30	1928.	2					
	3				3	19			3	4	36		3	4	90.50		3	3	4	30		3					
	4				4	12			4				4	4	90		4				4						
	1				1	4	36		1	4	36		1	4	90		1				1						
1909.	2			1913.	2	4	36	1917.	2	4	36	1921.	2	4	90	1925.	2				2						
	3				3	4	36		3				3	4	90		3				3						
	4				4	4	36		4	4	483.63		4	4	90		4				4						
	1	9	36		1	4	36		1	4	75		1	4	90		1				1						
1910.	2	9	36	1914.	2	4	36	1918.	2			1922.	2	4	90	1926.	2				2						
	3	5	36		3	4	36		3	4	75		3	4	90		3				3						
	4	7	36		4	4	36		4				4				4				4						
																GROUP 2 PAID											
																TO											

(3-P. A. 2.)

NAME OF SOLDIER: *Geraghty James*

Certificate No. *563334* ARMY MINORS. Law: Civil War.

Service of Soldier: *Pri 139 Reg U S*

Guardian: *John B. Hughes Jdn* Evidence of guardianship filed with auditor: *Jan. 04*
 Appointment under jurisdiction of:

ISSUES. MINORS—\$3 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
	<i>12</i>	<i>17 July 03</i>	<i>25 Nov 03</i>	<i>Elizabeth</i>	<i>17 July 03</i>	<i>27 Jan 1910</i>
				<i>Mary</i>		<i>6 Oct 1912</i>

Fees:

Transferred from: Transferred to:

Remarks: *Child Mary died Dec 14 1911*
Rep by Gdn Halcott at
35 Halcott St
Brooklyn N.Y.

Former Roll No. 6-578

(3-P. A. 1.)

NAME: *Geraghty John* ACT, OF MAY 11, 1912

Certificate No. *600.835* ARMY INVALID. Law: ~~ACT OF MAY 11, 1900~~

Service: *Pri F. 37 Reg U S Inf*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Inc</i>		<i>Sept 1 1904</i>	<i>30 Jan 1905</i>	<i>Inc</i>	<i>40</i>	<i>June 10 1918</i>	
<i>REISSUE</i>		<i>23 Feb 13 1914</i>	<i>Sept 4 1914</i>	<i>Inc</i>	<i>50</i>	<i>May 1 1920</i>	
		<i>30 Jul 31 1918</i>					

Fees:

Transferred from: **AUGUSTA, ME.** Transferred to:

WASHINGTON, D. C.

Died: *Feb 9 1921* - *1081* Bureau notified: *3 1921*

Remarks: *Died Feb 9 1921 Reimbursed...* *386 Willis Ave.*
Mary Mitchell *Bront. New York*

Former Roll No. **SEP 19 1914** Home: *J* 6-631

NAME: <i>Geraghty (James)</i>				Certificate No. <i>563334</i>											
Last paid to <i>1909</i>				Rate: <i>121-2</i>				Remarks: <i>John B. Hughes Jdn</i>							
Yr.	Qr.	Day	Amount	Yr.	Qr.	Day	Amount	Yr.	Qr.	Day	Amount	Yr.	Qr.	Day	Amount
1907.	1			1911.	1	25	42 ✓	1915.	1			1919.	1		
	2				2	18	42 ✓		2				2		
	3				3	12	42 ✓		3				3		
	4				4	24	42 ✓		4				4		
	1				1	<i>Dead</i>			1				1		
1908.	2			1912.	2			1916.	2			1920.	2		
	3				3				3				3		
	4				4	<i>Child x</i>			4				4		
	1				1	GROUP 2			1				1		
1909.	2	13	48 ✓	1913.	2			1917.	2			1921.	2		
	3	20	48 ✓		3				3				3		
	4	10	48 ✓		4				4				4		
	1	12	4760 ✓		1				1				1		
1910.	2	13	42 ✓	1914.	2			1918.	2			1922.	2		
	3	11	42 ✓		3				3				3		
	4	28	42 ✓		4				4				4		

NAME: <i>John Geraghty</i>				Act of June 27, 1890				Certificate No. <i>600,835</i>							
Last paid to <i>1908</i>				Rate: <i>23 7050</i>				Remarks: ACT, OF MAY 11, 1912							
Yr.	Qr.	Day	Amount	Yr.	Qr.	Day	Amount	Yr.	Qr.	Day	Amount	Yr.	Qr.	Day	Amount
1907.	1			1911.	1	7	36	1915.	1	X	++ ✓	1919.	1	13	120 EH
	2				2	5	36		2	21	138 EH		2	12	120 EH
	3				3	4	36		3	15	69 EH		3	13	120 EH
	4				4	4	36		4	13	69 EH		4	12	120 EH
	1				1	4	36		1		69		1	13	120 EH
1908.	2			1912.	2	7/26	36	1916.	2	16	69 EH	1920.	2	12	120 EH
	3				3	4	36		3	15	69 EH		3	13	161 EH
	4				4	11	T.H.		4	13	69 EH		4	11	150 EH
	1	4	36		1	8	I.H.		1	14	69 EH		1		150
1909.	2	4	36	1913.	2	7/21	36 T.H.	1917.	2	13	69 EH	1921.	2	DEAD	
	3	6	36		3	11	T.H.		3	13	69 EH		3	<i>10/18 110.</i>	
	4	6	36		4	18	36 T.H.		4	12	69 EH		4	GROUP 3	
	1	7	36		1	11	36 T.H.		1	13	69 EH		1		
1910.	2	4	36	1914.	2	12	36 EH	1918.	2	13	69 EH	1922.	2		
	3	12	36		3	10	36 EH		3	16	116 60 EH		3		
	4	5	36		4	10	69 EH		4	14	120 EH		4		

NAME Geraghty, John J.

(S-P. A. 1)

Certificate No. 9684

ARMY INVALID

Law: Indian Wars.

Service

Disability Pt G 5 U S Inf (Cheyenne and Kiowa Campaign)

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	HOMES-Admitted	Discharged	Reported
	20	March 4 1917				NOV 17 1924
				Paid <i>Oct 18, 1924</i> Re-Reported Remarks:		

NAME *Geraghty John J* (S-P. A. 1)

Certificate No. *9684* ARMY INVALID. Law: *Act of March 4, 1908* INDIAN WARS

Service: *Pt G 5 U. S. Inf.*

Disability: *Cheyenne and Kiowa Campaign*

ISSUES

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
		<i>Aug 20</i>	<i>March 4, 1917</i>			<i>May 22, 1919</i>	

\$25 Wilson & Co. pd 6/28/19

Transferred from: **GROUP 3** Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. **JUN 6 - 1919** Home:

6-681

NAME JOHN J GERAGHTY

Certificate No. 9684

INDIAN WARS

GROUP 3

RATE-	20	20	20									
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY		4										
FEBRUARY		4										
MARCH		4										
APRIL		4										
MAY		4										
JUNE		4										
JULY	4	4										
AUGUST	4	4										
SEPTEMBER	4	4										
OCTOBER	4	4										
NOVEMBER	4	4										
DECEMBER	4											

CHECK CANCELLED

NAME: *John J Geraghty*

Certificate No. 9684

Last paid to: *John J Geraghty* Remarks: INDIAN WARS

Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.
1907. 1 1	1911. 1 1	1915. 1 1	1919. 1 1	9 4 60	1927. 1 1
1907. 2 2	1911. 2 2	1915. 2 2	1919. 2 2	28 5 40 -	1927. 2 2
1907. 3 3	1911. 3 3	1915. 3 3	1919. 3 3	4 60	1927. 3 3
1907. 4 4	1911. 4 4	1915. 4 4	1919. 4 4	4 60	1927. 4 4
1908. 1 1	1912. 1 1	1916. 1 1	1920. 1 1	4 60	1928. 1 1
1908. 2 2	1912. 2 2	1916. 2 2	1920. 2 2	4 60	1928. 2 2
1908. 3 3	1912. 3 3	1916. 3 3	1920. 3 3	4 60	1928. 3 3
1908. 4 4	1912. 4 4	1916. 4 4	1920. 4 4	4 60	1928. 4 4
1909. 1 1	1913. 1 1	1917. 1 1	1921. 1 1	4 60	1929. 1 1
1909. 2 2	1913. 2 2	1917. 2 2	1921. 2 2	4 60	1929. 2 2
1909. 3 3	1913. 3 3	1917. 3 3	1921. 3 3	4 60	1929. 3 3
1909. 4 4	1913. 4 4	1917. 4 4	1921. 4 4	4 60	1929. 4 4
1910. 1 1	1914. 1 1	1918. 1 1	1922. 1 1	4 60	1930. 1 1
1910. 2 2	1914. 2 2	1918. 2 2	1922. 2 2	4 60	1930. 2 2
1910. 3 3	1914. 3 3	1918. 3 3	1922. 3 3	GROUP 3 PAID	1930. 3 3
1910. 4 4	1914. 4 4	1918. 4 4	1922. 4 4	TO JUNE 4, 1922	1930. 4 4

Trans. to No. Payment Card.

NAME: *Geraghty Michael* ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 (S-P. A. 5.)

Certificate No. *25423* NAVY INVALID. LAW: ACT FEBRUARY 6, 1907. **ACT MAY 11, 1912.**

Service: *Coal Heaver USS ~~N. Carolina~~, Potomac, + Richmond*

Disability:

ISSUES. ACT MAY 11, 1912.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Dis	12	11 Apr 1907	11 Oct 1907	Dis	20	3 June 1912	1 Mch 1913
Sub			8 June 1908	Inc	27	Feb 15 1916	Apr 15 1916
Inc	15	18 Feb 1911	8 Mch 1911		35	JUN 10 1918	

Fees: Inc. 50 May 1, 1920

Transferred from: *CH...* Transferred to:

Died: *Dec 17, 1921* Bureau notified: *JAN 10 1922*

Remarks: *Di. Dec 17 1921 Acrued order dated July 23. 1923. payable to widow ~~Delia G. Geraghty~~ 550 Grand Ave. Canton Pa. Pa.*

Former Roll No. *4289(a8)* Home: *MAY 8 - 1918*

NAME: Michael Geraghty

777

Certificate No. 25423

Last paid to: 4 Oct 1907 @ 8 (af) 12 15 20 777

Remarks: 3550

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.
1907. 1	1 11 A.M.	1 4 60	1 4 100	1923. 1	1
1907. 2	2 4/24 40 ⁰⁰	2 4 60	2 4 105	1923. 2	2
1907. 3	3 17 SER	3 4 60	3 4 105	1923. 3	3
1907. 4	4 11/5 23 ⁰⁷	4 4 60	4 4 105	1923. 4	4
1908. 1	1 18 NT	1 4 60	1 4 105	1924. 1	1
1908. 2	2 11 AMF	2 4 60	2 4 105	1924. 2	2
1908. 3	3 15 Dup. AMF	3 4 72	3 4 136 ⁵⁰	1924. 3	3
1908. 4	4	4 4 72	4 4 150	1924. 4	4
1909. 1	1 18 AMF	1 4 72	1 4 150	1925. 1	1
1909. 2	2 16 AMF	2 4 72	2 4 150	1925. 2	2
1909. 3	3 16 SER	3 4 72	3 4 150	1925. 3	3
1909. 4	4	4 4 72	4 4 150	1925. 4	4
1910. 1	1 10 N.T	1 4 60	1 4 150	1926. 1	1
1910. 2	2 11 A.M.F.	2 4 60	2 4 72	1926. 2	2
1910. 3	3 13 A.M.F.	3 4 60	3 4 72	1926. 3	3
1910. 4	4	4 4 60	4 4 11380	1926. 4	4

NAME **G erah, Sarah A** (3-P. A. 2a)

Certificate No. **625938** **ARMY WIDOW** Law: **Act of May 1, 1920**

Name of Soldier **James**

Service **Pt B 3 N H V Inf & B 13 V R Cav**

ISSUES				MINORS, \$..... PER MONTH ADDITIONAL		
CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	NAME	COMMENCEMENT	ENDING
	30	May 1, 1920				
Died <i>Nov. 10, 1924</i>						
Reported						
Remarks:						

NAME: *Gerah Sarah A* (3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. *625938* **ARMY WIDOW.** Law: **Act of June 27, 1890.**

Name of Soldier: *James Gerah* **ACT OF MAY 1, 1920**

Service: *Pt B 3rd & 76th Vol Inf & B 13th V R Cav*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
	8	8 Sept 1906	6 May 1907	Inc 30	May 1, 1920	
INCORP	12	19 Apr 1908				
INC	25	OCTOBER 6, 1917				
Fees:						
Transferred from: CONCORD				Transferred to:		
Died:				Bureau notified:		
Remarks:						
Former Roll No. <i>2193</i>						

6-679

NAME

SARAH A. GERAH,

Certificate No.

Act of May 1, 1920

Fee

625938

GROUP 1

RATE-	30											
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY		4 30										
FEBRUARY		4 30										
MARCH	4	4 30										
APRIL	4	4 30										
MAY	4	4 30										
JUNE	4 30	4 30										
JULY	4 30	4 30										
AUGUST	4 30	4 30										
SEPTEMBER	4 30	4 30										
OCTOBER	4 30	4 30										
NOVEMBER	4 30	4 30										
DECEMBER	4 30	4 30										

CHECK CANCELED

NAME:

Sarah A. Gerah

Certificate No.

625938

Let paid to:

APR 4 1908 @ 8

Date:

8 25 30

Remarks:

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1	11 36	1915. 1	4 38	1919. 1	4 75	1923. 1	2 9 4 60	1927. 1	
1907. 2		1911. 2	8 36	1915. 2	4 36	1919. 2	4 75	1923. 2	10 4 30	1927. 2	
1907. 3		1911. 3	14 36	1915. 3	4 36	1919. 3	4 75	1923. 3	11 4	1927. 3	
1907. 4		1911. 4	6 36	1915. 4	4 36	1919. 4	4 75	1923. 4	12 4 30	1927. 4	
1908. 1		1912. 1	8 36	1916. 1	4 36	1920. 1	4 75	1924. 1	3 1 4 30	1928. 1	
1908. 2		1912. 2	10 36	1916. 2	4 36	1920. 2	4 75	1924. 2	2 4 30	1928. 2	
1908. 3	10 34	1912. 3	13 36	1916. 3	4 36	1920. 3	4 85 50	1924. 3		1928. 3	
1908. 4	9 36	1912. 4	11 36	1916. 4	4 36	1920. 4	4 90	1924. 4		1928. 4	
1909. 1	7 36	1913. 1	4 36	1917. 1	4 36	1921. 1	4 90	1925. 1		1929. 1	
1909. 2	6 36	1913. 2	4	1917. 2	4 36	1921. 2	4 90	1925. 2		1929. 2	
1909. 3	13 36	1913. 3	4	1917. 3	4 36	1921. 3	4 90	1925. 3		1929. 3	
1909. 4	5 36	1913. 4	4	1917. 4	4 36	1921. 4	4 90	1925. 4		1929. 4	
1910. 1	12 36	1914. 1	4 36	1918. 1	4 74.13	1922. 1	4 90	1926. 1		1930. 1	
1910. 2	6 36	1914. 2	4 36	1918. 2	4 75	1922. 2	4 90	1926. 2		1930. 2	
1910. 3	8 36	1914. 3	4 36	1918. 3	4 75	1922. 3	4 90	1926. 3		1930. 3	
1910. 4	8 36	1914. 4	4 36	1918. 4	4 75	1922. 4	4 90	1926. 4		1930. 4	

Trans. to No. Payment Card.

GROUP 1 PAID TO JULY 4, 1922

(3-P. A. 2.)

NAME: *Gerahly, Catharine*

Certificate No. *521249* ARMY WIDOW. Law: ACT APRIL 19, 1908
ACT OF JUNE 27, 1890.

Name of Soldier: *Richard* ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Service: *P. S 3 Myrla*

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
		<i>78 Dec 00</i>	<i>16 Oct 01</i>
INC.	12	19 APRIL 1908	ACT 19 APRIL
INC.	20	SEPTEMBER 8, 1916	
Fees:		INC. 25 OCTOBER 6, 1917	
		Inc 30 May 1, 1920	

Transferred from: *Buffalo, N. Y.* Transferred to:

Died:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. OCT 18 1916

(3-P. A. 1.)

NAME: *Gerald Benjamin* ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 **10684**

Certificate No. *561908* ARMY INVALID. Law: ~~GENERAL LAW~~
ACT OF MAY 11, 1918

Service: *P. K. 123 Ind*

Disability: *Chrs Diarr Res Dis Return*

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
12	10	Sept 02	11	21	50	June 8, 1917	Feb 21, 1918
Inc	17	Aug 09	26	27		Feb 19, 1922	
				30		JUN 10 1918	
Fees:		<i>2 J. E. Boyd</i>		38		Feb 19-1919	
				Inc.	50	May 1, 1920	

Transferred from: **INDIANAPOLIS, IND.** Transferred to:

Died: *Jan. 12, 1921* Bureau notified: **MAR 7 1921**

Remarks: *Jan 12 1921* Accrued order dated *Dec 7/21*
payable to widow Josephine Pearl

Former Roll No. *P. S. 11667* Home: **Difference in name no bar.** NOV 17 1921

NAME: <i>Catharine Geraghty</i>					Certificate No. <i>521749</i>										
Last paid to:					Rate: <i>12</i> 10 25 30					Remarks: <i>ACT OF MAY 1, 1920</i>					
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1	9		36	1	4		36	1	4		75
	2			2	7			2	4		75	2	4		75
	3			3	7			3	4		75	3	4		75
	4			4	10			4	4		75	4	4		75
1908.	1			1	9			1	4		36	1	4		75
	2			2	8			2	4		36	2	4		75
	3		34	3	9			3	4		36	3	4		85.50
	4		36	4	8			4	4		36	4	4		90
1909.	1			1	4			1	4		60	1	4		90
	2			2	4			2	4		60	2	4		90
	3			3	4			3	4		60	3	4		90
	4			4				4	4		60	4	4		90
1910.	1			1	4		36	1	4		74.67	1	4		90
	2			2	4		36	2	4		75	2	4		90
	3			3	4		36	3	4		75	3	4		90
	4			4	4		36	4	4		75	4	4		90
GROUP 1 PAID TO JULY 4, 1922															

NAME: <i>Benjamin Gerald</i>					Certificate No. <i>561908</i>										
Last paid to: <i>AUG 4 1909</i>					Rate: <i>12</i> 10 25 30					Remarks: <i>General law ACT OF MAY 11, 1912</i>					
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1	4		51	1	4		90	1	4		90
	2			2	4		51	2	4		110.30	2	4		110.30
	3			3	4		51	3	4		114	3	4		114
	4			4	4		51	4	4		114	4	4		114
1908.	1			1	4		51	1	4		114	1	4		114
	2			2	4		51	2	4		114	2	4		114
	3			3	4		51	3	4		151.20	3	4		151.20
	4			4	4		51	4	4		150	4	4		150
1909.	1			1	4		51	1	4		150	1	4		150
	2			2	4		51	2	4		51	2	4		51
	3			3	4		51	3	4		51	3	4		51
	4			4	4		51	4	4		51	4	4		51
1910.	1			1	4		51	1	4		51	1	4		51
	2			2	4		51	2	4		64.50	2	4		64.50
	3			3	4		51	3	4		79.80	3	4		79.80
	4			4	4		51	4	4		90	4	4		90
GROUP 2 INC.															

NAME **Gerald, Daniel H.** (S-P. A. 1)

Certificate No. **1;178,195** | **ARMY INVALID** | Law: **WAR WITH SPAIN**

Service **Corp L 3 Ga Inf** | **Special Act**

Disability

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	HOMES—Admitted	Discharged
	12	Aug. 19, 1916			

Died **Apr 15, 1927** | Reported **DEC 27 1927**

Remarks:

NAME: *Gerald Daniel H.* SPECIAL ACT. (S-P. A. 1)

Certificate No. *1178195* | **ARMY INVALID.** | Law: **WAR WITH SPAIN**

Service: *Corpl. L 3 Ga Inf*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
	<i>12</i>	<i>Aug 19-1916</i>	<i>Sept 20-1916</i>				

Yoca: *none*

GROUP 2

Transferred from: | Transferred to:

Died: | Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. | Home: *7/2-21*

NAME DANIEL H GERALD

Certificate No. 1178195

WAR WITH SPAIN
Special Act

GROUP 2

RATE-	12	12	12	12								
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY		4	4	4	4	4	CHECK CANCELED					
FEBRUARY		4	4	4	4							
MARCH		4	4	4	4							
APRIL	4	4	4	4	4							
MAY	4	4	4	4	4							
JUNE	4	4	4	4	4							
JULY	4	4	4	4	4							
AUGUST	4	4	4	4	4							
SEPTEMBER	4	4	4	4	4							
OCTOBER	4	4	4	4	4							
NOVEMBER	4	4	4	4	4							
DECEMBER	4	4	4	4	4							

NAME: Daniel H. Gerald				SPECIAL ACT.				Certificate No. 1178195							
Last paid to:				Rate: 12				Remarks: WAR WITH SPAIN.							
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1	4	36
	2				2				2				2	4	36
	3				3				3				3	4	36
	4				4				4				4	4	36
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1	4	36
	2				2				2				2	4	36
	3				3				3				3	4	36
	4				4				4				4	4	36
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1	4	36	1921.	1	4	36
	2				2				2	4	36		2	4	36
	3				3				3	4	88		3	4	36
	4				4				4	4	36		4	4	36
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1	4	36	1922.	1	4	36
	2				2				2	4	36		2	4	36
	3				3				3	4	36		3	4	36
	4				4				4	4	36		4	4	36
GROUP 2 PAID TO AUG. 4, 1922															

NAME: *Gerald, Dudley P.* (S-P. A. 1.) *From Act June 27 90*

Certificate No. *661.730* ARMY INVALID. Law: ~~ACT. FEBRUARY 6th, 1907.~~ ACT OF MAY 11, 1912.

Service: *Priv 6.1st Me Cav. E 1st U G. S.*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Priv</i>	<i>12</i>	<i>23 Feb. 1907</i>	<i>16 May 1907</i>				
<i>Inc</i>	<i>15</i>	<i>27 May 1908</i>	<i>22 June 1908</i>				
<i>Priv</i>	<i>25</i>	<i>20 May 1912</i>	<i>15 Aug 1912</i>				

Fees:

Transferred from: Transferred to:

Died: *3/30/13* *RM* Bureau notified: *1913*

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *AUGUSTA, ME.* Home: *Unity ME*

NAME: *Gerald, Elisabeth M.* (S-P. A. 2.) *39406-A*

Certificate No. *733.944* ARMY WIDOW. Law: *Act of April 10, 1908.*

Name of Soldier: ** Edward F. Fitzgerald, afterwards known as Edward F. Gerald*

Service: *1st Sgt. 3rd Indpt. Batty. N. Y. Vol. Reg. Units.*

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
<i>Orig</i>	<i>12</i>	<i>12 Oct. 1911</i>	<i>16 Dec. 1911</i>	<i>Inc 30</i>	<i>May 1, 1920</i>	
INC	25	OCTOBER 6, 1917				

Fees: *none*

Transferred from: Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks: *1430 Park, Alameda, Cal.*

Former Roll No. ** Soldier pensioned as Edward F. Fitzgerald*

NAME: Dudley B. Gerald				Certificate No. 661.730											
Last paid to: 4mch. 1907				Rate: 25 (15) (from 12 fr 10)				Remarks:							
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1		7 45	1915.	1			1919.	1		
	2		5 3673		2		7 45		2				2		
	3		4 36		3		5 45		3				3		
	4		4 36		4		7 45		4				4		
1908.	1		4 36	1912.	1		6 45	1916.	1			1920.	1		
	2		4 36		2		6 45		2				2		
	3		7 4570		3		5 7967		3				3		
	4		7 45		4		4 75		4				4		
1909.	1		8 45	1913.	1		4	1917.	1			1921.	1		
	2		7 45		2		4 75		2		546.749		2		4/13
	3		7 45		3		GROUP 3		3				3		
	4		6 45		4				4				4		
1910.	1		7 45	1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1		
	2		6 45		2				2				2		
	3		8 45		3				3				3		
	4		7 45		4				4				4		

NAME: Elisabeth M. Gerald				ACT OF MAY 1, 1926				Certificate No. 733.944							
Last paid to:				Rate: 25 30				Remarks:							
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1		4 86	1915.	1		4 75	1919.	1		9 4 90
	2				2		4 86		2		4 75		2		0 4 30
	3				3		4 36		3		4 75		3		1 4
	4				4		1/20 20 ⁸⁰		4		4 75		4		12 4
1908.	1			1912.	1		5 36	1916.	1		4 36	1920.	1		3 1 4 30
	2				2		7/5 36		2		4 36		2		2 4 30
	3				3		5 36		3		4 36		3		4 95.50
	4				4		4 36		4		4 36		4		4 4 30
1909.	1			1913.	1		4	1917.	1		4 36	1921.	1		4 90
	2				2		4		2		4 36		2		4 90
	3				3		4		3		4 36		3		4 90
	4				4		4.36		4		4 81.13		4		4 90
1910.	1			1914.	1		4 36	1918.	1		4 75	1922.	1		4 90
	2				2		4 86		2		4 75		2		4 90
	3				3		4 36		3		4 75		3		4 90
	4				4		4 36		4		4 75		4		4 90

GROUP 3 PAID TO JUNE 4, 1922

Trans. to Mo. Payment Card.

NAME: *Gerald Emma* (3-P. A. 2.) **DEAD.**

Certificate No. *828.168* **ARMY WIDOW.** Law: **ACT OF APRIL 19, 1908.**

Name of Soldier: *Samuel M. Leach*

Service: *Co. 1st Me. Cav*

ISSUES: *Married 1903.* MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
<i>Orig</i>	<i>20</i>	<i>Dec 8, 1916</i>	<i>July 17, 1917</i>			
INC.	25	OCTOBER 6, 1917				

Fees:

Transferred from: *GROUP 3* Transferred to:

Died: *Nov. 15, 1918.* Bureau notified: *5-3 - DEC 16 1918*

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *JUL 24 1917* 6-679

NAME: *Gerald Honora P.* (3-P. A. 2.) **DECEASED**

Certificate No. *75-4761* **ARMY WIDOW.** Law: *Act of Apr. 19, 1908.*

Name of Soldier: *Miles C. Gerald*

Service: *Regt. H. 46th Mass. Inf.*

ISSUES. MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
ORIGINAL	12	<i>Jan. 22, 1913</i>	<i>MAR 18, 1913</i>			

Fees: *10 fees pd. Ellen L. Leach 5/12/1913*

Transferred from: **WASHINGTON, D. C.** Transferred to:

Died: *Dec 27 1913* Bureau notified: *Jan 27 1914*

Remarks: *Check No. 7375 Dated 1/27/14 Canc*

Former Roll No. 6-679

NAME: <i>Emma Gerald</i>		Certificate No. <i>828,168</i>																								
Last paid to:		Rate: <i>25</i>		Remarks: <i>ACT OF APRIL 19, 1908</i>																						
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.							
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1					
	2				2				2				2				2				2			2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3			3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4			4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1					
	2				2				2				2				2				2			2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3			3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4			4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1					
	2				2				2				2				2				2			2		
	3				3				3		<i>8/15 117.33</i>		3				3				3			3		
	4				4				4		<i>60</i>		4				4				4			4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1	<i>4 75</i>		1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1					
	2				2	<i>4 75</i>			2	<i>4 75</i>			2				2				2			2		
	3				3	<i>4 75</i>			3	<i>4 75</i>			3				3				3			3		
	4				4	<i>4 75</i>	<i>GROUP 3</i>		4	<i>4 75</i>	<i>GROUP 3</i>		4				4				4			4		

6-681

NAME: <i>HONORA P. GERALD.</i>		Certificate No.																								
Last paid to: <i>754761</i>		Rate: <i>12</i>		Remarks: <i>Act of Apr. 19, 1908.</i>																						
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.							
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1	<i>4 36</i>		1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1					
	2				2				2	<i>4 36</i>			2				2				2			2		
	3				3				3	<i>4 36</i>			3				3				3			3		
	4				4				4	<i>4 36</i>			4				4				4			4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1	<i>4 36</i>		1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1					
	2				2	<i>GROUP 3</i>			2	<i>GROUP 3</i>			2				2				2			2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3			3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4			4		
1909.	1			1913.	1	<i>1/2 16 80</i>		1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1					
	2				2	<i>4</i>			2				2				2				2			2		
	3				3	<i>4</i>			3				3				3				3			3		
	4				4	<i>4</i>			4				4				4				4			4		
1910.	1			1914.	1	<i>4 36</i>		1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1					
	2				2	<i>4 36</i>			2				2				2				2			2		
	3				3	<i>4 36</i>			3				3				3				3			3		
	4				4	<i>4</i>			4				4				4				4			4		

6-681

PAYEE GERALD, HORACE A FILE No. SC 1178138

FILE No. _____

CHARGE DUMMY

CHARGED TO	DATE	CLERK
Final Adj. Accts. Section <u>1636</u>	JUN 9 1941 JUN 10 1941	<u>Selden</u>

NAME Gerald, John. (3-P. A. 1)
ACT MAY 1, 1926

Certificate No. 1145186 **ARMY INVALID** Law: ACT OF JUNE 5, 1920
~~REGULAR PAY~~

Service Pt. 120 U.S. Coast Arty: Pvt 51 Co. U.S. Coast Artillery Corps

Disability Dyspepsia AGE

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE
	10	Dec 10 1908	March 26 1909
Reis	18	April 2, 1924	April 18, 1924 ^e
	18	June 16, 1929	
	18	June 16, 1933	
	30	June 16, 1936	
Inc	24	April 2, 1924	Aug. 21, 1924
	30	June 16, 1936	
Inc	30	March 17 1925	July 2 1925
		TO SECT. I. JAN 26 1926	
		TO SECT. I. MAR 15 1926	
Inc.	50	June 4, 1926	X-CHECK CANCELLED

C.H. NH E.H. C.H. D.H. U.S. WK

HOMES—Admitted *4/14/24 6/24/24 6/11/25 1/19/26 2/5/26 2/11/27 3/1/28*
Discharged *8/1/24 2/5/25 1/10/26 3/10/28 3/16/28*

Died *July 31, 1928* Reported **AUG 25 1928**
Remarks: **TRANSFERRED TO SECT. I. APR 18 1924**
CER. No. *1417800-a and 14690693-a*
FO: *10 lat* DATE: *4/4/24* MADE *to Miso. AUG 25 1925*
MAY: *TERAS C.H. ON 4/23/24* FEB 18 1926
Official credit to Miso. JUN 10 1924
TRANSFERRED TO *Miso. to Miso. JAN 12 1927*
TRANSFERRED TO SECT. I. **JUL 29 1924**
Transferred to Misc. **MAR 24 1925**
TRANSFERRED TO SECT. I. **JUN 25 1925**
col# 22319993-7/4/25-cancelled
APR 24 1924 AUG 28 1924 JUL 16 1925

PAYEE FILE No.

..... FILE No.

CHARGE DUMMY

CHARGED TO	DATE	CLERK

NAME **John Gerald**

Certificate No. **1145 186**

ACT OF MAY 1, 1926

~~FOREIGN~~

By **H. H. Garbrecht**

Pd July 24 1925

~~REGULAR ESTABLISHMENT~~

ACT OF JUNE 5, 1920

50

GROUP

RATE-	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY		4	8 NH	4-30	50 DH	4						
FEBRUARY		4	9 NH	* 8 CH	50	4						
MARCH		4	7 NH	30	4	5						
APRIL		4.10	4-24	7	DH	4	4			50		
MAY	<i>6/13-10</i>	10	12.13	4	7	DH	4			4		
JUNE	<i>7/19</i>	10	7	CB	4	9	DH	4		4		
JULY	<i>27</i>	10	8/11	NH	7/24	FH	50	DH	4	4		
AUGUST	<i>4B</i>	10	13	NH	5	EH	7	DH	4	4		
SEPTEMBER	4	72.80	4	30	8	DH	4					
OCTOBER	4	8	NH	4	7	DH	4					
NOVEMBER	4	8	NH	4	8	DH	5	us				
DECEMBER	4	9	NH	4	7	DH	5	USH				

CHECK
CANCELED

July 26.

(3-P. A. 1.)

NAME: *Gerald John*

Certificate No. *1145186* ARMY INVALID. Law: *Regular Establishment*

Service: *Pri 120th Co U.S. Coast Art*

Disability: *Dyspepsia*

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Orig</i>	<i>6</i>	<i>5 Dec 1907</i>	<i>8 Apr 1908</i>				
<i>Reclass</i>	<i>10</i>	<i>DEC 10 1908</i>	<i>MAR 26 1909</i>				

Fee: *\$2. fee pd E. Richardson 7/1/09*

Transferred from: *Boston 9/14/08 E.O.* Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. Home:

6-681

(3-P. A. 1.)

NAME: *Gerald John*

Certificate No. *1145186* ARMY INVALID. Law: *Regular Establishment*

Service: *Pri 120 Co U.S. Coast Art*

Disability: *Dyspepsia*

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Orig</i>	<i>6</i>	<i>5 Dec 1907</i>	<i>8 Apr 1908</i>				

Fee: *25. P. Richardson, Atty.*

Transferred from: Transferred to: *Wash. SEP 16 1908 Exon 7/77*

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *BOSTON, MASS.* Home:

6-681

NAME: <i>John Gerald</i>				Certificate No. <i>1145186</i>			
Last paid to: <i>June 08 6</i> Rate: <i>10</i>				Remarks: <i>Foreign</i>			
Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1	13	1915. 1	22 30	1919. 1	22 30
1907. 2		1911. 2	16	1915. 2	22 30	1919. 2	28 30
1907. 3		1911. 3	13	1915. 3	25 30	1919. 3	18 30
1907. 4		1911. 4	16	1915. 4	23 30	1919. 4	24 30
1908. 1		1912. 1	18	1916. 1	25 30	1920. 1	24 30
1908. 2		1912. 2	14	1916. 2	26 30	1920. 2	22 30
1908. 3	23 18	1912. 3	13	1916. 3	22 30	1920. 3	20 30
1908. 4	14 18	1912. 4	18	1916. 4	28 30	1920. 4	22 30
1909. 1	15 18	1913. 1	19	1917. 1	24 30	1921. 1	30 30
1909. 2	7/1 4/20	1913. 2	20	1917. 2	27 30	1921. 2	25 30
1909. 3	11	1913. 3	26	1917. 3	1/23 30	1921. 3	21 30
1909. 4	14	1913. 4	1/6/14 30	1917. 4	1/4/18 30	1921. 4	30 30
1910. 1	14	1914. 1	24 30	1918. 1	23 30	1922. 1	24 30
1910. 2	14	1914. 2	20 30	1918. 2	27 30	1922. 2	27 30
1910. 3	15	1914. 3	19 30	1918. 3	28 30	1922. 3	GROUP 3 PAID
1910. 4	19	1914. 4	23 30	1918. 4	1/6/19 30	1922. 4	TO JUNE 4, 1922

NAME: <i>John Gerald</i>				Certificate No. <i>1145186</i>			
Last paid to: Rate: <i>6</i>				Remarks:			
Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1		1915. 1		1919. 1	
1907. 2		1911. 2		1915. 2		1919. 2	
1907. 3		1911. 3		1915. 3		1919. 3	
1907. 4		1911. 4		1915. 4		1919. 4	
1908. 1		1912. 1		1916. 1		1920. 1	
1908. 2	9 35 80	1912. 2		1916. 2		1920. 2	
1908. 3	GROUP 3	1912. 3		1916. 3		1920. 3	
1908. 4		1912. 4		1916. 4		1920. 4	
1909. 1		1913. 1		1917. 1		1921. 1	
1909. 2		1913. 2		1917. 2		1921. 2	
1909. 3		1913. 3		1917. 3		1921. 3	
1909. 4		1913. 4		1917. 4		1921. 4	
1910. 1		1914. 1		1918. 1		1922. 1	
1910. 2		1914. 2		1918. 2		1922. 2	
1910. 3		1914. 3		1918. 3		1922. 3	
1910. 4		1914. 4		1918. 4		1922. 4	

(3-P. A. 2.)

NAME: *Gerald Mary E.*

Certificate No. *626749* **ARMY WIDOW.** Law: **ACT, APRIL 19, 1908.**

Name of Soldier: *William F. Gerald*

Service: *Priv. 75, 19th Me. Inf.*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
	<i>12</i>	<i>17 Apr. 1908</i>	<i>24 May 1907</i>			

Fees:

Transferred from: Transferred to:

Died: *June 12, 1912* Bureau notified: *Sept. 12, 1912 (p. m. c. d.)*

Remarks:

Former Roll No. **AUGUSTA.** 6-679

(3-P. A. 2a)

NAME *Gerald, Mary J.*

Certificate No. *526804* **ARMY WIDOW** Law: **ACT OF JULY 3, 1926
Act of May 1, 1920**

Name of Soldier: *Anson R*

Service: *1 Lt D Hatchs Battln Minn V Cav* 6-674

ISSUES				MINORS, \$..... PER MONTH ADDITIONAL		
CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	NAME	COMMENCEMENT	ENDING
	<i>30</i>	<i>May 1, 1920</i>				
	<i>50</i>	<i>AUG 4 1926</i>				

Died: *Dec. 20, 1927*

Reported: *JAN 11 1928*

Remarks:

NAME: *Mary E. Gerald*

Certificate No. *626.749*

Last paid to: *4 DEC. 1908.*

Rate: *12*

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1			1911.	1	6	36	1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2	7	36		2				2				2				2		
	3				3	6	36		3				3				3				3		
	4				4	5	36		4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	5	36	1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2	10	36		2				2				2				2		
	3				3	GROUP 3			3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1	10	36	1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	8	36		2				2				2				2				2		
	3	7	36		3				3				3				3				3		
	4	6	36		4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1	9	36	1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	6	36		2				2				2				2				2		
	3	7	36		3				3				3				3				3		
	4	7	36		4				4				4				4				4		

NAME MARY J GERALD

Certificate No.

Fees 526804

ACT OF JULY 3, 1926
Act of May 1, 1920

ACT SEPTEMBER 8, 1916
GROUP 3

RATE- 30

	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 50	4 50	CHECK CANCELED					
FEBRUARY	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 50							
MARCH	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 50							
APRIL	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 50							
MAY	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 50							
JUNE	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 50							
JULY	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 50							
AUGUST	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 50							
SEPTEMBER	4 30		4 30	4 30	4 50							
OCTOBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 50							
NOVEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 50							
DECEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 50	4 50							

NAME: *Gerald, Mary J.* 39574 (P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *526,804* ARMY WIDOW. Law: *Act of April 19, 1908.*

Name of Soldier: *Anson R.*

Service: *1st Reg. D. Hatch's Batta. Minn. Vol. Cav.*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
<i>Q.</i>	<i>8</i>	<i>18 Mar. 1901</i>	<i>30 Jan. 1902</i>	<i>Inc 30</i>	<i>May 1, 1920</i>	
		<i>increased to \$12.00 per month from April 19, 1908, by Act of that date.</i>				
<i>INC. 20 SEPTEMBER 8, 1916</i>						
<i>INC. 25 OCTOBER 6, 1917</i>						
Transferred from: <i>Sgt. Br...</i>				Transferred to:		
Died:				Bureau notified:		
Remarks: <i>Moscow, Idaho</i>						
Former Roll No. <i>397-6 / 972</i>				<i>DEC 16 1916</i>		

6-679

NAME: *Gerald, Miles C.* (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *941,069* ARMY INVALID. Law: *ACT OF MAY 11, 1912 Act Feb. 6, 1907*

Service: *Regt. H, 46th Mass. Inf.*

Disability:

ISSUES.				ISSUES.			
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Reis. 12</i>		<i>4 mch. 1907</i>	<i>1 Oct. 1907</i>				
<i>Reis. 19</i>		<i>20 May 1912</i>	<i>26 Sept. 1912</i>				
Fees:				Transferred to:			
Transferred from:				Bureau notified:			
Died: <i>1/2/13</i>				Remarks: <i>Comm</i>			
Remarks: <i>Died Jan. 2, 1913. Payable to widow, Honora P. Gerald, Order mch. 18, 1913.</i>							
Former Roll No. <i>2672</i>				<i>BOSTON, MASS.</i>			
				Home: <i>Shoreville, Mass.</i>			

6-681

NAME: <i>Mary J. Gerald</i>		Act of Apr. 19, 1908		Certificate No. <i>526.804</i>																				
Last paid to:		Rate: <i>25 30</i>		Remarks: <i>ACT OF MAY 1, 1920</i>																				
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.					
1907.	1			1911.	1	14	36	1915.	1	4	36	1919.	1	4	75	1923.	9	4	90	1927.	1			
	2				2	14	36		2	4	36		2	4	75		10	4	30		2			
	3				3	12	36		3	4	36		3	4	75		11	4			3			
	4				4	13	36		4	4	36		4	4	75		12	4			4			
1908.	1			1912.	1	11	36	1916.	1	4	36	1920.	1	4	75	1924.	3	1	4	30	1928.	1		
	2	15	30		2	11	36		2	4	36		2	4	75		2	4	30		2			
	3	14	36		3	10	36		3	4	36		3	4	95.50		3	4	30		3			
	4	16	36		4	4	36		4	4	36		4	4	90		4	4	30		4			
	1	15	36		1	4			1	4	60		1	4	90		5	4			1			
1909.	2	15	36	1913.	2	4		1917.	2	4	60	1921.	2	4	90	1925.	2				2			
	3	15	36		3	4			3	4	60		3	4	90		3				3			
	4	15	86		4	4	36		4	4	69.67		4	4	90		4				4			
	1	14	36		1	4	36		1	4	75		1	4	90		1				1			
1910.	2	14	36	1914.	2	4	36	1918.	2	4	75	1922.	2	4	90	1926.	2				2			
	3	15	36		3	4	36		3	4	75		3	4	90		3				3			
	4	13	36		4	4	36		4	4	75		4	4	90		4				4			

NAME: <i>Miles C. Gerald</i>		11498		Certificate No. <i>941069</i>																			
Last paid to: <i>4 Sept 27 @ 8</i>		Rate: <i>19</i>		Remarks: <i>5</i>																			
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1			1911.	1	9	36	1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2	8	45		2				2				2				2		
	3	14	24		3	7			3				3				3				3		
	4	7	3		4	5			4				4				4				4		
1908.	1	7		1912.	1	7		1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2	6			2	14			2				2				2				2		
	3	10			3	10	45		3				3				3				3		
	4	9			4	5			4				4				4				4		
	1	6			1	18	18.37		1				1				1				1		
1909.	2	4		1913.	2	GROUP 3		1917.	2			1921.	2			1925.	2			1929.	2		
	3	9			3				3				3				3				3		
	4	6			4				4				4				4				4		
	1	5			1				1				1				1				1		
1910.	2	11		1914.	2			1918.	2			1922.	2			1926.	2			1930.	2		
	3	6			3				3				3				3				3		
	4	8			4				4				4				4				4		

(3-P. A. 1.)

NAME: **Gerald Nash O**

Certificate No. **1157158** **ARMY INVALID.** **REGULAR ESTABLISHMENT.**

Service: **One First Class Hospital Corps U.S. Army**

Disability: **Rt. Venotone hernia res of operation for appendicitis**

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
		6 26 June 1909	21 Sept 1909				

Fees: **25**

Transferred from: **KNOXVILLE, TENN.** Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks: **W**

Former Roll No. Home:

6-681

(3-P. A. 2.)

NAME: **Gerald Rose E.** **Dead**

Certificate No. **559892** **ARMY WIDOW.** Law: **ACT. APRIL 13, 1903.**

Name of Soldier: **Orien Gerald**

Service: **Priv 4th "N. H. Inf. 2nd B. 1." U. S. Arty.**

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
		12 19 Apr. 1908	21 Sept. 1903	Matthaniel G.	11 June 1903	10 March 1909
				George N.	"	1 Jan. 1911

INC. 25 OCTOBER 6, 1917

Fees:

Transferred from: Transferred to:

Died: **Jan 26 1919** Bureau notified: **Feb 6 1919**

Remarks: **OK returned to A. G. in June**

Former Roll No. **AUGUSTA, ME.**

6-679

NAME: Nash O. Gerald					Certificate No. 1157158																				
Last paid to: ORIGINAL Rate: 6					Remarks: REGULAR ESTABLISHMENT.																				
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.						
1907.	1		35	1911.	1	10	18	1915.	1	4	18	1919.	1	4	18	1923.	1	4	6	1927.	1				
	2				2	12	18		2	4	18		2	4	18		2	4	6		2				
	3				3	15	18		3	4	18		3	4	18		3	4	6		3				
	4				4	14	18		4	4	18		4	4	18		4	4	6		4				
1908.	1			1912.	1	20	18	1916.	1	4	18	1920.	1	4	18	1924.	1	4	6	1928.	1				
	2				2	15	18		2	4	18		2	4	18		2	4	6		2				
	3				3	21	18		3	4	18		3	4	18		3	4	6		3				
	4				4	13	18		4	4	18		4	4	18		4				4				
1909.	1			1913.	1	4	18	1917.	1	4	18	1921.	1	4	18	1925.	1			1929.	1				
	2				2	4	18		2	4	18		2	4	18		2				2				
	3				3	4	18		3	4	18		3	4	18		3				3				
	4				4	4	18		4	4	18		4	4	18		4				4				
1910.	1		3/6 43.60	1914.	1	4	18	1918.	1	4	18	1922.	1	4	18	1926.	1			1930.	1				
	2		25/8		2	4	18		2	4	18		2	4	18		2				2				
	3		13/18		3	4	18		3	4	18		3	4	18		3				3				
	4		16/18		4	4	18		4	4	18		4	4	18		4				4				

NAME: Rose E. Gerald					Certificate No. 557892																			
Last paid to: 4 DEC. 1908 Rate: 25					Remarks: GROUP 3																			
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.					
1907.	1			1911.	1	9	37.87	1915.	1	4	36	1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1			
	2				2	8	36		2	4	36		2				2				2			
	3				3	8	36		3	4	36		3				3				3			
	4				4	8	36		4		36		4				4				4			
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1	4	36	1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1			
	2				2		36		2	4	36		2				2				2			
	3				3				3	4	36		3				3				3			
	4				4	4	36		4				4				4				4			
1909.	1		6 48	1913.	1			1917.	1	4	36	1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1			
	2		12 42.47		2		4		2	4	36		2				2				2			
	3		8 42		3		4		3	4	36		3				3				3			
	4		6 42		4		4 36		4	4	61.13		4				4				4			
1910.	1		8 42	1914.	1		4 36	1918.	1	4	75	1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1			
	2		8 42		2		36		2	4	75		2				2				2			
	3		7 42		3		4 36		3	4	75		3				3				3			
	4		9 42		4		4 36		4				4				4				4			

(3-P. A. 1.)

NAME: Gerald Samuel M.

Certificate No. 361,968 **ARMY INVALID.** Law: ~~GENERAL LAW.~~

Service: Pris to 1st Me Cav. ~~ACT FEBRUARY 6th, 1907.~~

Disability: ACT OF MAY 11, 1912.

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
	12	14 Nov. 1888	28 Jan'y 1889				
Reis	15	20 Feb. 1911	1 st Mch 1911				
Reis	19	31 May 1912	17 Feb 1913				

Fees:

Transferred from: Transferred to:

Died: 4/23/13 Bureau notified: China, Me

Remarks: Died Apl. 23, 1913 Accrued order dated MAY 26 1914

payable to widow Emma Gerald

Former Roll No. MAY 29 1914 AUGUSTA, Home: China Me 6-681

(3-P. A. 1.)

NAME: Gerald Stephen G.

Certificate No. 586814 **ARMY INVALID.** Law: ~~ACT OF FEB 6, 1907.~~

Service: Sgt. M. I. Col. Cav. ACT OF MAY 11, 1912

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Reis	20	21 Feb. 1907	31 May 1907				
Reis	30	15 May 1912	11 June 1912				

Fees:

Transferred from: Transferred to:

Died: 13 Dec. 1912. P.M. Bureau notified: MAR 31 1913

Remarks:

Former Roll No. 13 7th BATT. MASS. Home: Providence R.I. 807 Broad. 6-681

NAME: Samuel M Gerald				Certificate No. 361.968											
Last paid to:				Rate: 19 1/2 (12)				Remarks:							
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	22	6 36 49	1915.	1			1919.	1		
	2				2		7 45		2				2		
	3				3		6 45		3				3		
	4				4		7 45		4				4		
	1				1		8 45		1				1		
1908.	2		8 36	1912.	2		7 45	1916.	2			1920.	2		
	3		8 36		3		9 45		3				3		
	4		7 36		4		4 45		4				4		
	1		9 36		1		4 8 36 53 45		1				1		
1909.	2		8 36	1913.	2		DEAD	1917.	2			1921.	2		
	3		8 36		3				3				3		
	4		7 36		4		5/2/14 31 67		4				4		
	1		9 36		1		GROUP 3		1				1		
1910.	2		7 36	1914.	2			1918.	2			1922.	2		
	3		7 36		3				3				3		
	4		7 36		4				4				4		

NAME: Stephen G. Gerald				Certificate No. 11701											
Last paid to: 4 June '07 @ 12				Rate: 30				Remarks: 5							
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1		9 60	1915.	1			1919.	1		
	2		18 27 47 ✓		2		8		2				2		
	3		7 60		3		8		3				3		
	4		7 60		4		7		4				4		
	1		7		1		11		1				1		
1908.	2		8	1912.	2		21 11 60 63 32 ✓	1916.	2			1920.	2		
	3		10		3		7 90 ✓		3				3		
	4		7 6		4		GROUP 3		4				4		
	1				1				1				1		
1909.	2		9 8	1913.	2			1917.	2			1921.	2		
	3				3				3				3		
	4		7		4				4				4		
	1		8		1				1				1		
1910.	2		7	1914.	2			1918.	2			1922.	2		
	3		8		3				3				3		
	4		8		4				4				4		

NAME: **Gerald Thomas F** (3-P. A. 1a)

ACT OF JULY 3, 1926

Certificate No. **979264** | **ARMY INVALID** | Law: **Act of May 1, 1920**

Service: **Pt H 42 Mass Inf**

Disability:

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	HOMES--Admitted	Discharged	Died	Reported
	50	May 1, 1920					
	65	Aug. 4, 1926					MAY 26 1928

Remarks: *may 4. 1928*
3-10815P
Miss

mass rd
also 5/7/27

NAME: *Gerald Thomas F* (3-P. A. 1)

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920
Act of May 11, 1912.

Certificate No. *979264* | **ARMY INVALID.** | Law: ~~Act Feb. 6, 1907.~~

Service: *Pri. H, 42 Mass Inf.*

Disability:

ISSUES

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Res.</i>	<i>12</i>	<i>13 March 1909</i>	<i>15 Nov. 1907</i>		<i>30</i>	<i>JUN 10 1918</i>	
<i>Res.</i>	<i>15</i>	<i>24 May 1912</i>	<i>14 Jan. 1913</i>	<i>Inc.</i>	<i>50</i>	<i>May 1, 1920</i>	
<i>Inc.</i>	<i>10</i>	<i>10 July 1913</i>	<i>25 Sept. 1913</i>				
<i>Res.</i>	<i>21</i>	<i>10 July 1918</i>					

Transferred from: _____ Transferred to: _____

Med: _____ Bureau notified: _____

Remarks: _____

Former Roll No. *3456* | **BOSTON, MASS.** | Home: _____

6-661

NAME

Certificate No. **THOMAS F GERALD**

ACT OF JULY 3, 1926
Act of May 1, 1920

Fees

979264

GROUP 3

RATE--	50				65							
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY		4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65						
FEBRUARY		4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65						
MARCH		4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65						
APRIL		4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65						
MAY	4	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65						
JUNE	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65						
JULY	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65							
AUGUST	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65							
SEPTEMBER	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65							
OCTOBER	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65							
NOVEMBER	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65							
DECEMBER	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65							

CHECK CANCELED

NAME:

Thomas F. Gerald

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Certificate No.

11745 | 979,264

Last paid to:

4 Sept. 27 @ 6

Rate:

~~18~~ *30.50*

Remarks:

Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.
1907. 1 1 4 90.	1911. 1 1 9 36	1915. 1 1 4 54	1919. 1 1 4 90.	1923. 1 1 4 150	1927. 1 1 4 50
1907. 2 2 4 90	1911. 2 2 8	1915. 2 2 4 54	1919. 2 2 4 90	1923. 2 2 4 50	1927. 2 2 4 50
1907. 3 3 4 90	1911. 3 3 6	1915. 3 3 4 54	1919. 3 3 4 90	1923. 3 3 1 4	1927. 3 3 4 50
1907. 4 4 4 90	1911. 4 4 7	1915. 4 4 4 54	1919. 4 4 4 90	1923. 4 4 12 4	1927. 4 4 4 50
1908. 1 1 4 90	1912. 1 1 7	1916. 1 1 4 54	1920. 1 1 4 90	1924. 1 1 1 4 50	1928. 1 1 4 50
1908. 2 2 4 90	1912. 2 2 6	1916. 2 2 4 54	1920. 2 2 4 90	1924. 2 2 2 4 50	1928. 2 2 4 50
1908. 3 3 4 150	1912. 3 3 10	1916. 3 3 4 54	1920. 3 3 4 150	1924. 3 3 3 4 50	1928. 3 3 4 50
1908. 4 4 4 150	1912. 4 4 9	1916. 4 4 4 54	1920. 4 4 4 150	1924. 4 4 4 4 50	1928. 4 4 4 50
1909. 1 1 4 150	1913. 1 1 4 45	1917. 1 1 4 54	1921. 1 1 4 150	1925. 1 1 1 Trans. to Mo	1929. 1 1 4 50
1909. 2 2 4 150	1913. 2 2 8	1917. 2 2 4 54	1921. 2 2 4 150	1925. 2 2 2 Payment Cap	1929. 2 2 4 50
1909. 3 3 4 150	1913. 3 3 9	1917. 3 3 4 54	1921. 3 3 4 150	1925. 3 3 3	1929. 3 3 4 50
1909. 4 4 4 150	1913. 4 4 7	1917. 4 4 4 54	1921. 4 4 4 150	1925. 4 4 4	1929. 4 4 4 50
1910. 1 1 4 150	1914. 1 1 4 54	1918. 1 1 4 54	1922. 1 1 4 150	1926. 1 1 1	1930. 1 1 4 50
1910. 2 2 4 150	1914. 2 2 4 54	1918. 2 2 4 54	1922. 2 2 4 150	1926. 2 2 2	1930. 2 2 4 50
1910. 3 3 4 150	1914. 3 3 4 54	1918. 3 3 4 54	1922. 3 3 4 150	1926. 3 3 3	1930. 3 3 4 50
1910. 4 4 4 150	1914. 4 4 4 54	1918. 4 4 4 54	1922. 4 4 4 150	1926. 4 4 4	1930. 4 4 4 50

GROUP 3 PAID TO JUNE 4 1929

NAME: *Gerald Warren* (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *58,972* ARMY INVALID. Law: ~~ACT OF FEBRUARY 6th, 1907.~~

Service: *Priv. Co. 24th Me Inf.* ACT. FEBRUARY 6th, 1907.

Disability: ~~ACT OF MAY 11, 1912.~~

ISSUE

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Adtl</i>	<i>15</i>	<i>8 Oct 1890</i>	<i>5 Jan 1893</i>	<i>Inc.</i>	<i>22⁵⁰</i>	<i>May 20-1915</i>	<i>Dec 8-1915</i>
<i>Reis</i>	<i>15</i>	<i>2 June 1910</i>	<i>22 June 1910</i>				<i>W</i>
<i>Reis</i>	<i>19</i>	<i>27 May 1912</i>	<i>21 Oct. 1912</i>				

Transferred from: _____ Transferred to: _____

Died: *June 18, 1917* Bureau notified: *SEP 24 1917* *D 3.*

Remarks: *Check No. 4997, 8/18. Dated SEP 4 1917 Canceled.*

Former Roll No. *AUGUSTA, ME. JAN 6 1916* Home: _____ 6-681

NAME: *Gerald William* (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *391411* ARMY INVALID. Law: ~~ACT OF FEBRUARY 6th, 1907.~~ ACT OF MAY 11, 1912.

Service: *Ht. Co. 13th Ky Vol. Cav.*

Disability: _____

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Reis</i>	<i>20</i>	<i>11 April 1907</i>	<i>29 Jan 1908</i>	<i>35</i>		<i>JUN 10 1918</i>	
<i>Reis</i>	<i>24</i>	<i>17 June 1912</i>					

RE-ISSUE IN LIEU OF CERTIFICATE LOST. *SEP 15 1914*

Fee: *Atty none*

Transferred from: *LOUISVILLE, KY* Transferred to: _____

Died: *Dec 29/18* Bureau notified: _____

Remarks: _____

Former Roll No. *4056 G. L.* Home: *Center Point Ky 9/17/14* 6-681

NAME: <i>Narren Gerald</i>				Act of May 11, 1912				Certificate No. <i>58.972</i>							
Last paid to: <i>4 Dec 1908</i>				Rate: 22 1/2 <i>22 1/2</i>				Remarks:							
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1	4	45		1	4	57		1			
	2			2	5	45		2	4	57		2			
	3			3	4	45		3	4	57		3			
	4			4	5	45		4	4	57		4			
1908.	1			1	4	45		1	4	67 ⁵⁰		1			
	2			2	4	45		2	4	67 ⁵⁰		2			
	3			3	3	45		3	4	67 ⁵⁰		3			
	4			4	4	57		4	4	67 ⁵⁰		4			
1909.	1		9 36	1	4			1	4	67 ⁵⁰		1			
	2		7 36	2				2	4	67 ⁵⁰		2			
	3		7 36	3				3	4	67 ⁵⁰		3			
	4		7 36	4	4	57		4				4			
1910.	1		7 36	1	4	57		1				1			
	2		4 36	2	4	57		2				2			
	3		7 45 20	3	4	57		3				3			
	4		5 45	4	4	57		4				4			

NAME: <i>William Gerald</i>				ACT MAY 11, 1912				Certificate No. <i>391411</i>							
Last paid to: <i>4 Nov 1907 20 35</i>				Rate: <i>35</i>				Remarks:							
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1	17	60		1	4	72		1			
	2			2	9	60		2	4	72		2			
	3			3	9	60		3	4	72		3			
	4			4	9	60		4	4	72		4			
1908.	1		11 80 ³⁰	1	9	60		1	4	72		1			
	2		8 60	2	9	60		2	4	72		2			
	3		7 60	3	19	60		3	4	72		3			
	4		9 60	4	17	60		4	4	72		4			
1909.	1		10 60	1	4			1	4	72		1			
	2		15 60	2	4			2	4	72		2			
	3		10 60	3	4	72		3	4	72		3			
	4		9 60	4	4	72		4	4	72		4			
1910.	1		9 60	1	4	72		1	4	72		1			
	2		9 60	2	4	72		2	4	72		2			
	3		8 60	3	4	72		3	4	72		3			
	4		17 60	4	4	72		4	4	105		4			

(3-P. A. 1.)

NAME: *Gerall, John J. D.*

Certificate No. *6946406* ARMY INVALID. Law: *Act of February 6, 1907.*

Service: *Priv. Co D. 11 Ohio Vol Cav.*

Disability: **DEAD**

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Or</i>	<i>15</i>	<i>11 Nov 1907</i>	<i>2 Dec 1907</i>				
<i>Inc</i>	<i>20</i>	<i>15 Jan 1912</i>	<i>31 Jan 1912</i>				
<i>occ</i>	<i>25</i>	<i>1912</i>	<i>Dec 1911</i>				

Transferred from: **KNOXVILLE, TENN.** Transferred to:

Died: *24 Apr 1912* Bureau notified: *3-798 5/18-5/20/12*

Remarks: *St. Paul, Ark*

Former Roll No. *883* *139* Act of Feb 27 1890. Home: 6-681

(3-P. A. 1.)

NAME: *Gerall Nancy J* **ACT APRIL 19 1908**

Certificate No. *835466* ARMY WIDOW. Law: **ACT SEPTEMBER 8 1916**

Name of Soldier: *John J. D.*

Service: *Priv. Co D. 11 Ohio Cav.*

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
<i>Orig</i>	<i>20</i>	<i>Dec-30-1916</i>	<i>Dec-13-1917</i>			
	<i>25</i>	<i>Oct. 6-1917</i>				
<i>Inc</i>	<i>30</i>	<i>May 1, 1920</i>				
		<i>None</i>	<i>Dec 1917</i>			

MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

Transferred from: Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *525 Stanislaus St*
Fresno Calif 12/8/20 12/1/17 6-679

NAME: <i>John F. D. Gerall</i>					Certificate No. <i>694646</i>										
Last paid to: <i>12-4 Nov 1907 \$72.20-</i>					Remarks:										
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1		<i>597</i>	1911.	1		<i>13 45</i>	1915.	1			1919.	1		
	2				2		<i>12 45</i>		2				2		
	3				3		<i>11 45</i>		3				3		
	4				4		<i>16 45</i>		4				4		
	1		<i>20 45</i>		1		<i>16 48 19</i>		1				1		
	2		<i>13 45</i>		2		<i>11/13 54</i>	<i>Knoxville</i>	2				2		
	3		<i>10 45</i>		3		<i>GROUP 2</i>	<i>Pl Nancy J Widow</i>	3				3		
	4		<i>10 45</i>		4				4				4		
	1		<i>15 45</i>		1				1				1		
	2		<i>10 45</i>		2				2				2		
	3		<i>11 45</i>		3				3				3		
	4		<i>11 45</i>		4				4				4		
	1		<i>12 45</i>		1				1				1		
	2		<i>14 45</i>		2				2				2		
	3		<i>11 45</i>		3				3				3		
	4		<i>16 45</i>		4				4				4		

NAME: <i>Nancy J Gerall</i>					ACT OF MAY 1. 1920					Certificate No. <i>835466</i>					
Last paid to: <i>25 30</i>					Remarks:										
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1		<i>19 4 30</i>
	2				2				2				2		<i>20 4 30</i>
	3				3				3				3		<i>31 4 30</i>
	4				4				4				4		<i>12 4 30</i>
	1				1				1				1		<i>11 4 30</i>
	2				2				2				2		<i>22 4 30</i>
	3				3				3				3		<i>31 4 30</i>
	4				4				4				4		
	1				1				1				1		
	2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4		
	1				1				1				1		
	2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4		
	1				1				1				1		
	2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4		

ACT APRIL 19 1908

Trans. to M.P. Payment Card.

GROUP 2 PAID TO AUG. 4. 1922

NAME Geran, Anthony

(3-P. A. 1a)

Certificate No. 947,503

ARMY INVALID

Law: Act of May 1, 1920

Service: Pfc E 4 Cal V Inf

Disability:

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	HOMES-Admitted	Discharged
	50	May 1, 1920			
				Died <i>Sept. 20, 1926</i> Reported <i>OCT 20 1925</i> Remarks: <i>(37)</i>	

NAME: *Geran, Anthony* *18015-* *8507* (3-P. A. 1.)
 Certificate No. *947503* ARMY INVALID. Law: *ACT OF MAY 1, 1920*
 Service: *Pfc E 4 Calif Vol Inf* *ACT FEBRUARY 6, 1907*
ACT OF JUNE 27, 1890
ACT OF MAY 11, 1912

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Orig</i>	<i>8</i>	<i>24 Dec 1896</i>	<i>18 Nov 1897</i>	<i>Re-iss</i>	<i>76</i>	<i>28 May 1912</i>	<i>16 Jan 1912</i>
<i>Dupl</i>			<i>7 Nov 1903</i>	<i>Inc.</i>	<i>17</i>	<i>Sept 1915</i>	<i>22 Nov 1915</i>
<i>Re-iss</i>	<i>12</i>	<i>10 Sep 1911</i>	<i>6 Oct 1911</i>				
Fees:				<i>30 JUN 10 1918</i>			
Transferred from: <i>San Francisco</i>				Transferred to: <i>40 Sept 10 1921</i>			
Died:				Bureau notified: <i>Inc. 50 May 1, 1920</i>			
Remarks: <i>Veterans' Home, Calif</i>							

DEC 14 1915

Former Roll No. *975/13.904/2,7432*

Home:

6-681

NAME **ANTHONY GERAN**

Certificate No.

Act of May 1, 1920

Fee **947503**

GROUP 3

RATE-	50											
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY		4 50	4 50									
FEBRUARY		4 50	4 50									
MARCH		4 50	4 50									
APRIL		4 50	4 50									
MAY	4	4 50	4 50									
JUNE	4 50	4 50	4 50									
JULY	4 50	4 50	4 50									
AUGUST	4 50	4 50	4 50									
SEPTEMBER	4 50	4 50	4 50									
OCTOBER	4 50	4 50	4 50									
NOVEMBER	4 50	4 50										
DECEMBER	4 50	4 50										

CHECK CANCELED

NAME: <i>Anthony Geran</i>				Certificate No. 947503			
Last paid to: <i>2-28-1930 50</i>				Remarks: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920			
Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1	4 24	1915. 1	4 48	1919. 1	4 90
1907. 2		1911. 2	5 24	1915. 2	4 48	1919. 2	4 90
1907. 3		1911. 3	4 24	1915. 3	4 48	1919. 3	4 90
1907. 4		1911. 4	4 34 ⁴⁰	1915. 4	4 48 ^{8.40}	1919. 4	4 90
1908. 1		1912. 1	4 36	1916. 1	4 57	1920. 1	4 90
1908. 2		1912. 2	4 36	1916. 2	4 57	1920. 2	4 90
1908. 3		1912. 3	4 36	1916. 3	4 57	1920. 3	4 150
1908. 4	5 24	1912. 4	4 36 ^{24.80}	1916. 4	4 57	1920. 4	4 150
1909. 1	4 24	1913. 1	4 48	1917. 1	4 57	1921. 1	4 150
1909. 2	4 24	1913. 2	4 48	1917. 2	4 57	1921. 2	4 150
1909. 3	4 24	1913. 3	4	1917. 3	4 57	1921. 3	4 150
1909. 4	4 24	1913. 4	4 48	1917. 4	4 57	1921. 4	4 150
1910. 1	4 24	1914. 1	4 48	1918. 1	4 57	1922. 1	4 150
1910. 2	4 24	1914. 2	4 48	1918. 2	4 57	1922. 2	4 150
1910. 3	5 24	1914. 3	4 48	1918. 3	4 87 ⁸⁰	1922. 3	
1910. 4	5 24	1914. 4	4 48	1918. 4	4 90	1922. 4	

GROUP 3 PAID
TO JUNE 4, 1922

NAME: *Geran, George W.* ACT OF MAY 1, 1920. (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *782633* ARMY INVALID. Law: ~~Act of June 27, 1892~~

Service: *Pt D 93 0* ACT MAY 11, 1912

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Orig 12	13	Dec 90	18 June 92	40		JUN 10 1918	
Reis 18	25	May 12	26 Nov. 12	50		May 1, 1920	
Inc 24	30	21 June 13	21 June 13	72		Jan 9-1923	MAR 28 1923
Transferred from: <i>Columbus,</i>				Transferred to:			
Died:				Bureau notified:			
Remarks:							
Former Roll No. <i>5-55</i>				Home:			

NAME *Geran, George W* (3-P. A. 1a)

Certificate No. *782633* ARMY INVALID Law: *Act of May 1, 1920*

Service *Pt D 93 0*

Disability

8-572

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	HOMES—Admitted	Discharged
	<i>50</i>	<i>May 1, 1920</i>			
<i>Inc</i>	<i>72</i>	<i>Jan 9 1923</i>	<i>Mo 28 1923</i>		
Died <i>June 17, 1923</i>				Reported <i>JUL 10 1923</i>	
Remarks: <i>3-1087.</i>					
<i>Jan 17 1923 received from</i> payable to widow <i>Mary H Geran</i>				<i>108 - N Broadway,</i> <i>Middletown</i> <i>Ohio.</i>	

NAME: <i>George W. Geran</i>		AGE OF MAY 1, 1920 <i>70</i>		Certificate No. <i>782633</i>																	
Last paid to:		Rate: <i>2-1-24-30-72</i>		Remarks: <i>72</i>																	
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.						
1907.	1			1911.	1	9	36	1915.	1	4	72	1919.	1	4	150	1923.	1	9	4	150	
	2				2	9	36		2	4	72		2	4	120		2	9	4	50	
	3				3	9	36		3	4	72		3	4	120		3	1	8	4	
	4				4	9	36		4	4	72		4	4	120		4	1	8	4	
1908.	1			1912.	1	9	36	1916.	1	4	72	1920.	1	4	120	1924.	1	9	4	50	
	2				2		36		2	4	72		2	4	120		2	9	4	50	
	3				3	9	36		3	4	72		3	4	161		3	1	3	4	50
	4				4	9	36		4	4	72		4	4	150		4	1	4	50	
1909.	1	9	36	1913.	1	4	54 R	1917.	1	4	72	1921.	1		150	1925.	1				
	2				2	4			2	4	72		2	4	150		2				
	3	9	36		3	4	72-9		3	4	72		3	4	150		3				
	4				4	4	72		4	4	72		4	4	150		4				
1910.	1	9	36	1914.	1	4	72	1918.	1	4	72 40	1922.	1	4	150	1926.	1				
	2	9	36		2	4	72		2	4	90		2	4	150		2				
	3	9	36		3	4	72		3	4	118		3				3				
	4	9	36		4	4	72		4	4	120		4				4				

NAME: **GEORGE W GERAN**
 Certificate No. **782633**
 Fees **72**
 Act of May 1, 1920

RATE-- **XX**

1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------

JANUARY
 FEBRUARY
 MARCH
 APRIL **23 33 60**
 MAY **48**
 JUNE **4 72**
 JULY **4 72** CHECK CANCELED
 AUGUST
 SEPTEMBER
 OCTOBER
 NOVEMBER
 DECEMBER

NAME **Geran Mary H** G-P. A. 2

Certificate No. **947510** | **ARMY WIDOW** | Law: **ACT OF MAY 1, 1920**

Name of Soldier **George W**

Service **Pt D 93 Ohio Inf**

ISSUES				MINORS, \$..... PER MONTH ADDITIONAL		
CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	NAME	COMMENCEMENT	ENDING
Orig	30	Jul 13 1923	Apr 9 1924			
Died <i>Feb. 15, 1928</i>						
Reported MAR 20 1928						
Remarks:						

NAME: *Geranflo, Peter* (S-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *578442* | **ARMY INVALID.** | Law: *139,810* **ACT FEB. 6, '07**

Service: *Pt - 5 Indpt Batty - OVA*

Disability:

ISSUES.							
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Reis.	20	23 Feb 07	10 May 07				
DECEASED.							
Fees:				Transferred to:			
Transferred from: COLUMBUS				Transferred to:			
Dpd: <i>July 8 '07 dsh</i>		Bureau notified: <i>10-17-07</i>		Cty. Dated: <i>1/1/07</i> Formed. Comm.: <i>1/1/07</i>			
Remarks:							
Former Roll No. <i>1403-02</i>				Home D. H.			

NAME **Mary H Geran**

Certificate No. **947510**

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Fees none

RATE-	30											
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY			4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30						
FEBRUARY			4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30						
MARCH			4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	CHECK CANCELED					
APRIL		19. 261	4 30	4 30	4 30							
MAY		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30							
JUNE		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30							
JULY		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30							
AUGUST		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30							
SEPTEMBER		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30							
OCTOBER		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30							
NOVEMBER		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30							
DECEMBER		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30							

NAME *Peter Geranflo*

DECEASED.

Certificate No. **578442**

Last paid to **MAR 4- 1907** Rate: **20.-**

Remarks: **139 810 D.H.**

Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.
1907. 1	1911. 1	1915. 1	1919. 1	1923. 1	1927. 1
2 12 62935	2	2	2	2	2
3 60 d	3	3	3	3	3
4	4	4	4	4	4
GROUP 3					
1908. 1	1912. 1	1916. 1	1920. 1	1924. 1	1928. 1
2	2	2	2	2	2
3	3	3	3	3	3
4	4	4	4	4	4
1909. 1	1913. 1	1917. 1	1921. 1	1925. 1	1929. 1
2	2	2	2	2	2
3	3	3	3	3	3
4	4	4	4	4	4
1910. 1	1914. 1	1918. 1	1922. 1	1926. 1	1930. 1
2	2	2	2	2	2
3	3	3	3	3	3
4	4	4	4	4	4

(3-P. A. 5.)

NAME: *Gerard, Alonzo.*

Certificate No. *6587.* NAVY INVALID. Law: *Civil War.*

Service: *Landsman, U.S.S. "Arkansas."*

Disability: *Disease of head, (catarrh) + res. dis. of ears, + slight deafness of both ears, now in total deafness of l. ear + slight becoming severe deafness of right ear.*

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
	<i>25</i>	<i>21 April 1903</i>	<i>19. Oct. 1903.</i>				

Fees:

Transferred from: *Washington, D. C. San Francisco,* Transferred to:

Died: *May 14, 1916* Bureau notified: *JUN 29 1916*

Remarks: *Check No. 1899575 Dated 6/4/16 Canceled.*

May 14 1916 JUN 27 1917 *R.D. 1. Box 195,*

payable to widow *Selina* *Houston, Texas.*

Former Roll No. *26425* 1917 Home:

ORIGINAL

6-577

NAME: <i>Alonzo Gerard.</i>				Certificate No. <i>Civil War. 6587.</i>			
Last paid to: <i>Dec. 4, 1906.</i>				Rate: <i>25-</i>			
Remarks:							
Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1 11		1911. 1 10		1915. 1 4 75		1919. 1	
2 11		2 10		2 4 75		2	
3 10		3 8		3 4 75		3	
4 10		4 8		4 4 75		4	
1908. 1 10		1912. 1 9		1916. 1 4 75		1920. 1	
2 10		2 10		2 4 75		2	
3 11		3 10		DEAD		3	
4 8		4 4		4		4	
1909. 1 10		1913. 1 4		1917. 1		1921. 1	
2 10		2 4		2 $\frac{7}{21}$ 59'7		2	
3 10		3 4		GROUP 3		3	
4 10		4 4 75		4		4	
1910. 1 10		1914. 1 4 75		1918. 1		1922. 1	
2 10		2 4 75		2		2	
3 10		3 4 75		3		3	
4 9		4 4 75		4		4	

NAME: Gerard Ann Maria (S-P. A. 2a) ACT OF JULY 3, 1926

Certificate No. 845 334 ARMY WIDOW Law: Act of May 1, 1920

Name of Soldier: Samuel

Service: 2nd Lt I 155 Inf

ISSUES				MINORS, \$ PER MONTH ADDITIONAL		
CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	NAME	COMMENCEMENT	ENDING
	30	May 1, 1920				
	50	AUG. 4, 1926				

Died: Dec 1, 1928
 Reported: DEC 15 1928
 Remarks:

NAME: Gerard Ann Maria (S-P. A. 2a) Act of April 19, 1908
 ACT SEPTEMBER 8, 1918

Certificate No. 845 334 ARMY WIDOW. Law:

Name of Soldier: Samuel ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Service: 2nd Lt I 155 Inf

ISSUES				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL		
CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	NAME	COMMENCEMENT	ENDING
Org	20	Nov 13 1916	May 17 1918			
	25	Oct 6 1917				
Inc	30	May 1, 1920				

Remarks: none

Transferred from: GROUP 1 Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Former Roll No. 4723153 6-679

NAME ANN MARIA GERARD

ACT OF JULY 3, 1926
Act of May 1, 1920

Certificate No.
Fee 845334

GROUP 1

RATE—	30			50								
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 50	4 50						
FEBRUARY		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 50	4 50						
MARCH	4	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 50	4 50						
APRIL	4	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 50	4 50						
MAY	4	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 50	4 50						
JUNE	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 50	4 50						
JULY	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 50	4 50						
AUGUST	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 50	4 50						
SEPTEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 50	4 50						
OCTOBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 50	4 50						
NOVEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 50	4 50						
DECEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 50	4 50						

CHECK CANCEL

NAME: *Ann Maria Gerard* ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 Certificate No. 845334

Rate: 30 Remarks: Act of April 19, 1908

Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1		1915. 1		1919. 1	4 75	1923. 2	9 4 60	1927. 1	
1907. 2		1911. 2		1915. 2		1919. 2	4 75	1923. 3	11 4 30	1927. 2	
1907. 3		1911. 3		1915. 3		1919. 3	4 75	1923. 4	12 4 30	1927. 3	
1907. 4		1911. 4		1915. 4		1919. 4	4 75	1923. 1	1 4 30	1927. 4	
1908. 1		1912. 1		1916. 1		1920. 1	4 75	1924. 2	2 4 30	1928. 1	
1908. 2		1912. 2		1916. 2		1920. 2	4 85.50	1924. 3		1928. 2	
1908. 3		1912. 3		1916. 3		1920. 3	4 90	1924. 4		1928. 3	
1908. 4		1912. 4		1916. 4		1920. 4	4 90	1924. 1		1928. 4	
1909. 1		1913. 1		1917. 1		1921. 1	4 90	1925. 2		1929. 1	
1909. 2		1913. 2		1917. 2		1921. 2	4 90	1925. 3		1929. 2	
1909. 3		1913. 3		1917. 3		1921. 3	4 90	1925. 4		1929. 3	
1909. 4		1913. 4		1917. 4		1921. 4	4 90	1925. 1		1929. 4	
1910. 1		1914. 1		1918. 1		1922. 1	4 90	1926. 2		1930. 1	
1910. 2		1914. 2		1918. 2		1922. 2	4 90	1926. 3		1930. 2	
1910. 3		1914. 3		1918. 3	5 75	1922. 3	4 90	1926. 4		1930. 3	
1910. 4		1914. 4		1918. 4	4 4 75	1922. 4	4 4 75	1926. 1		1930. 4	

Trans. to Mo. Payment Card.

GROUP 1 PAID TO JULY 4, 1927

NAME: *Gerard Augustine* (3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. *887.473* ARMY WIDOW. Law: ACT APRIL 19, 1908
 ACT OF JUNE 27, 1890.

Name of Soldier: *Peter* 47 Main St. *Potava N.Y.*

Service: *Coop. 615 Myrsta*

ISSUES. MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
		<i>8/14 July 1890</i>	<i>16 Jan 1891</i>			
INC.	12	19 APRIL 1908	ACT 19 APRIL 1908			

Fees:

Transferred from: **BUFFALO** Transferred to:

Died: *Me hog?* Bureau notified: *15 Apl. 09-3-796-4/8/09.*

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

NAME: *Gerard Benjamin F* (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *720 591* ARMY INVALID. Law: ACT FEBRUARY 6, 1907.

Service: *O B 78 Ill Inf*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Reis</i>	<i>15</i>	<i>12 Nov 1908</i>	<i>25 Nov 1908</i>				

Fees:

Transferred from: Transferred to:

Died: *Dec 30 1909.* Bureau notified: *July 24 1910*

Remarks: *Accd dated Jan 27, 1910*
Widow Mary C

Former Roll No. *18231 (A)* Home:

NAME: Augustine Gerard				Certificate No. 281473																			
Last paid to:		Rate: 12		Remarks:																			
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
	1	6	24		1				1				1				1				1		
1908.	2	9		1912.	2			1916.	2			1920.	2			1924.	2			1928.	2		
	3	13	34		3				3				3				3				3		
	4	8	36		4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1	7		1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
			GROUP 1				BUFFALO																
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		

NAME: Benjamin F Gerard				Certificate No. 7644 ^a 720591																			
Last paid to:		Rate: 15		Remarks:																			
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
	1	12	41.20		1				1				1				1				1		
1909.	2			1913.	2			1917.	2			1921.	2			1925.	2			1929.	2		
	3	8			3				3				3				3				3		
	4	7			4				4				4				4				4		
	1	17	43.50		1				1				1				1				1		
1910.	2			1914.	2			1918.	2			1922.	2			1926.	2			1930.	2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		

NAME: *Gerard Carrie J* (S-P. A. S.) 12588

Certificate No. *406713* ARMY WIDOW. Law: ~~GENERAL LAW~~

Name of Soldier: *Asbury* ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Service: *Pvt 1st Ind*

71 ISSUES. MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
		<i>1270 Feb 96</i>	<i>7 Dec 97</i>	<i>Inc 30</i>	<i>May 1, 1920</i>	
INC. 20		SEPTEMBER 8, 1916				
INC. 25		OCTOBER 6, 1917				

Fees:

Transferred from: **INDIANAPOLIS, IND.** Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *13307* 6-679

NAME: *Gerard Charles* (S-P. A. S.) Act of Feb. 9, 1907

Certificate No. *571.226* ARMY INVALID. Law: ACT OF JUNE 27, 1890.

Service: *Clt L 5 May 7. 26 a* Louisville, Ky

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Dec 12</i>		<i>4 June 1904</i>	<i>19 Aug 1904</i>				
<i>Dec 15</i>		<i>7 Dec 1907</i>	<i>21 Oct 1907</i>				
<i>Dec 20</i>		<i>11 May 1909</i>	<i>18 May 1909</i>				

Fees:

Transferred from: **BUFFALO** Transferred to:

Died: *25 July 10* Bureau notified: *14 July 10-3-798-710/10-22*

Remarks: *Laney Gerard*
1 Apr 1910

Former Roll No. Home: 6-681

NAME: <i>Carry F Gerard</i>					Certificate No. <i>456713</i>														
Last paid to: <i>Rate: 30</i>					Remarks: <i>ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 CIVIL WAR</i>														
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1	1	13	36	1	4			9	4			1			
	2			1911.	2		6 56	1915.	2		4 36	1919.	2		4 75	1927.	2		4 30
	3			1911.	3		7 36	1915.	3		4 86	1919.	3		4 75	1927.	3		4 30
	4			1911.	4		7 36	1915.	4		4 86	1919.	4		4 75	1927.	4		4 30
1908.	1			1912.	1		7 36	1916.	1		4 36	1920.	1		4 75	1928.	1		4 30
	2			1912.	2		7 36	1916.	2		4 36	1920.	2		4 75	1928.	2		4 30
	3			1912.	3		7 36	1916.	3		4 36	1920.	3		4 90.50	1928.	3		4 30
	4			1912.	4		7 36	1916.	4		4 36	1920.	4		4 90	1928.	4		4 30
1909.	1			1913.	1		4	1917.	1		4 60	1921.	1		4 90	1929.	1		
	2			1913.	2		4	1917.	2		4 60	1921.	2		4 90	1929.	2		
	3	4	36	1913.	3		4	1917.	3		4 60	1921.	3		4 90	1929.	3		
	4	6	36	1913.	4		4	1917.	4		4 60	1921.	4		4 90	1929.	4		
1910.	1			1914.	1		4 36	1918.	1		4 75	1922.	1		4 90	1930.	1		
	2			1914.	2		4 36	1918.	2		4 75	1922.	2		4 90	1930.	2		
	3			1914.	3		4 36	1918.	3		4 75	1922.	3		4 90	1930.	3		
	4			1914.	4		4 36	1918.	4		4 75	1922.	4		4 90	1930.	4		
										GROUP 2 PAID TO AUG. 4, 1922									

NAME: <i>Gerard Charles Gerard</i>					Certificate No. <i>571226</i>														
Last paid to: <i>Rate: 75 70</i>					Remarks:														
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1	1			1	1			1	1			1			
	2			1911.	2			1915.	2			1919.	2			1927.	2		
	3			1911.	3			1915.	3			1919.	3			1927.	3		
	4			1911.	4			1915.	4			1919.	4			1927.	4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1928.	1		
	2			1912.	2			1916.	2			1920.	2			1928.	2		
	3			1912.	3			1916.	3			1920.	3			1928.	3		
	4			1912.	4			1916.	4			1920.	4			1928.	4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1929.	1		
	2			1913.	2			1917.	2			1921.	2			1929.	2		
	3			1913.	3			1917.	3			1921.	3			1929.	3		
	4			1913.	4			1917.	4			1921.	4			1929.	4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1930.	1		
	2			1914.	2			1918.	2			1922.	2			1930.	2		
	3			1914.	3			1918.	3			1922.	3			1930.	3		
	4			1914.	4			1918.	4			1922.	4			1930.	4		
					GROUP 1					to date of death									

(3-P. A. 1.)

NAME: *Gerard, Charles*

Certificate No. *581,390* ARMY INVALID. Law: *Act of May 11, 1918.*
128,510
~~CT FEB. 6, '07~~

Service: *Pt. 4 Batty - 72nd 3rd Indpt Co - 57 Cav*

Disability:

ISSUES:

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Reis.	75	July 07	25 Jan 08	Inc.	50	May 1, 1920	
REISSUE	75	June 8, 1918	MAY 16 1913	INC.	72	Nov 3-1920	NOV 26 1920
		July 13, 1918					
Fee:		40 JUN 10 1918					
Transferred from:	WASHINGTON, OHIO. COLUMBUS, OHIO, D. C.			Transferred to:			
Died:	Jan 13, 1921			Bureau notified:	MAY 15 1921		
Remarks:							
Home No.	DEC 24 1920			Home	Dis 8/21/20		

6-681

(3-P. A. 1a)

NAME: Gerard, Charles A.

Certificate No. 1 068 912 ARMY INVALID. Law: Act of May 1, 1920

Service: Pt Batty I 1 Mich V L Arty

Disability:

6-673

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	HOMES—Admitted	Discharged	Died	Remarks
	50	May 1, 1920					
Inc	72	May 25, 1921	May 8, 1923				
							July 19, 1926
							Reported AUG 5 - 1926
		MAY 31 1923					

NAME: *Gerard, Charles A.* (S-P. A. 1.)
4339

Certificate No. *1068.912* **ARMY INVALID.** **Law:** **ACT OF JUNE 27, 1890.**

Service: *Pvt Batty I. 1st Mich V. L. A.*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Inc.</i>	<i>8</i>	<i>2 Nov. 1904</i>	<i>8 Feby 1905</i>				

Fees:

ACT OF FEB'Y 6, 1907

Transferred from: **DETROIT** **Transferred to:**

Died: **Bureau notified:**

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *12 892* **Home:** 6-691

NAME: *Gerard-Charles A* (S-P. A. 1.)
7936

Certificate No. *1068.912* **ARMY INVALID.** **Law:** **ACT OF MAY 1, 1920** **ACT OF MAY 11, 1912** **ACT OF FEB'Y 8, 1905**

Service: *Pvt Batty I 1st Mich V L A*

Disability: *24415*

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Reis</i>	<i>12</i>	<i>15 Nov 09</i>	<i>29 Nov 09</i>	<i>Reis</i>	<i>27</i>	<i>June 12 1912</i>	
<i>Dup</i>	<i>12</i>	<i>15 Nov 09</i>	<i>13 May 10</i>	<i>and</i>	<i>12</i>	<i>Nov 8, 1913</i>	
				<i>"</i>	<i>12</i>	<i>8, 1917</i>	
				<i>"</i>	<i>27</i>	<i>8, 1922</i>	<i>Apr 23, 1918</i>
						<i>30 June 10 1918</i>	
						<i>38 Nov 8-1919</i>	

Fees:

Transferred from: **DETROIT,** **Transferred to:** **Inc. 50 May 1, 1920**

Died: **Bureau notified:**

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *4339 NL* **Home:** 7227 6-681

NAME: <i>Charles A. Gerard</i>				Certificate No. <i>1068912</i>											
Last paid to: <i>4 SEP 1908</i>				Rate: <i>8</i>				Remarks:							
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1		
	2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1		
	2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3		
	4	<i>5 24</i>			4				4				4		
1909.	1	<i>6 24</i>		1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1		
	2	<i>5 24</i>			2				2				2		
	3	<i>7 24</i>			3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1		
	2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4		

*ACT OF FEB'Y 16, 1907
GROUP 3*

NAME: <i>Charles A. Gerard</i>				Certificate No. <i>1068912</i>											
Last paid to: <i>4 SEP 1909 @ \$</i>				Rate: <i>16</i> <i>2100</i>				Remarks: <i>3850</i>							
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1		<i>7 36</i>	1915.	1		<i>4 49⁵⁰</i>	1919.	1		<i>4 90</i>
	2				2		<i>6 36</i>		2		<i>4 49⁵⁰</i>		2		<i>4 90</i>
	3				3		<i>8 36</i>		3		<i>4 49⁵⁰</i>		3		<i>4 90</i>
	4				4		<i>7 36</i>		4		<i>4 49⁵⁰</i>		4		<i>4 96⁹³</i>
1908.	1			1912.	1		<i>7 36</i>	1916.	1		<i>4 49⁵⁰</i>	1920.	1		<i>4 114</i>
	2				2		<i>8 36</i>		2		<i>4 49⁵⁰</i>		2		<i>4 114</i>
	3				3		<i>9 36</i>		3		<i>4 49⁵⁰</i>		3		<i>4 163²⁰</i>
	4				4		<i>7 36</i>		4		<i>4 49⁵⁰</i>		4		<i>4 150</i>
1909.	1			1913.	1		<i>5 4 36</i>	1917.	1		<i>4 49⁵⁰</i>	1921.	1		<i>4 150</i>
	2				2		<i>4 43⁵⁰</i>		2		<i>4 49⁵⁰</i>		2		<i>4 150</i>
	3				3		<i>4 43⁵⁰</i>		3		<i>4 49⁵⁰</i>		3		<i>4 150</i>
	4				4		<i>Inc-5 45²³</i>		4		<i>4 53⁸³</i>		4		<i>4 150</i>
1910.	1			1914.	1		<i>4 49⁵⁰</i>	1918.	1		<i>64⁵⁰</i>	1922.	1		<i>4 150</i>
	2				2		<i>4 49⁵⁰</i>		2		<i>4 64⁵⁰</i>		2		<i>4 150</i>
	3				3		<i>4 49⁵⁰</i>		3		<i>4 88³⁰</i>		3		<i>4 150</i>
	4				4		<i>4 49⁵⁰</i>		4		<i>4 90</i>		4		<i>4 150</i>

*Trans. to Mo.
Payment Car*

*GROUP 3 PAID
TO JUNE 4, 1922*

NAME: *Gerard Charles Henry* Act of May 11, 1912^(A. 1.)

Certificate No. *681963* ARMY INVALID. Law: ~~ACT OF FEB. 6, 1907~~

Service: *Pri F 128 Reg & I*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
		<i>APR 1 1907</i>	<i>DEC 20 1907</i>				
REISSUE	<i>18</i>	<i>May 21, 1912</i>					
REISSUE	<i>24</i>	<i>Aug. 5, 1912</i>	<i>MAY 20 1913</i>				
REISSUE	<i>30</i>	<i>" 5, 1917</i>					

Transferred from: *NEW YORK CITY, N. Y.* Transferred to:

Died: *Aug. 1, 1917* Burial notified: *AUG 10 1917* Check No. *4762974* Dated *AUG 2, 1917* Canceled

Remarks:

Former Roll No. Home:

6-661

NAME: Gerard, Claude (3-P. A. 1a)

Certificate No. *747,307* ARMY INVALID Law: Act of May 1, 1920

Service: *Pvt F 107 Pa Inf*

Disability:

6-6572

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	HOMES—Admitted	Discharged
	<i>50</i>	<i>May 1, 1920</i>			
<i>Inc</i>	<i>72</i>	<i>Feb. 15, 1924</i>	<i>May 20, 1924</i>		

Died: *Jan 25 1927* Reported: *FEB 12 1927*

Remarks: *chm, letter*

Died Jan. 25, 1927 reimbursement order dated Aug. 17, 1927 payable to William Gerard Oakley, Kansas.

MAY 24 1924

NAME Charles Henry Gerard Certificate No. 681963											
Last paid to: Rate: 12-18-24						Remarks: ACT MAY 11, 1912					
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	7 36 ✓		1915.	1	4 72	
	2				2	5 36 ✓			2	4 72	
	3				8	7 36 ✓			8	4 72	
	4	10/28/28 ✓			4	7 36 ✓			4	4 72	
	1	7 36 ✓			1	6 36 ✓			1	4 72	
1908.	2	2 36 ✓		1912.	2	8 36 ✓		1916.	2	4 72	
	3	7 36 ✓			8	7 36 ✓			8	4 72	
	4	7 36 ✓			4	12 36 ✓			4	4 72	
	1	8 36 ✓			1	4 36 ✓			1	4 72	
1909.	2	5 36 ✓		1913.	2	4 122 ✓		1917.	2	4 72	
	3	6 36 ✓			8	4 72 ✓			8	4 72	
	4	8 36 ✓			4	4 72 ✓			4	Inc. ✓	
	1	9 36 ✓			1	4 72 ✓			1	GROUP 2 ✓	
1910.	2	6 36 ✓		1914.	2	4 72 ✓		1918.	2		
	3	8 36 ✓			3	72 ✓			3		
	4	7 36 ✓			4	72 ✓			4		

NAME CLAUDE GERARD. Certificate No. 747307 Act of May 1, 1920												
GROUP I												
RATE--	50-	72										
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY		4 50	4 72	4 72	4 72							
FEBRUARY		4 50	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72						
MARCH		4 50	4 72	4 72								
APRIL	4	4 50	4 72	4 72								
MAY	4	4 50	4 72	4 72								
JUNE	4	4 50	4 72	4 72								
JULY	4	4 50	4 72	4 72	4 72	REIMBURSEMENT						
AUGUST		4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	52 80	DEAD					
SEPTEMBER	4	4 50	4 72	4 72	4 72							
OCTOBER	4	4 50	4 72	4 72	4 72							
NOVEMBER	4	4 50	4 72	4 72	4 72							
DECEMBER	4	4 50	4 72	4 72	4 72							

NAME: *Gerard, Claude* ACT MAY 11, 1912^{A. 1.}
 Certificate No. *747307* ARMY INVALID. Law: ~~Act of Feb. 6, 1907~~
 Service: *Priv. 3 107 Pa. Inf* ACT OF MAY 1, 1920
 Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Priv</i>	<i>15</i>	<i>25 Mar. 1907</i>	<i>19 Nov. 1907</i>	<i>Inc.</i>	<i>50</i>	<i>May 1, 1920</i>	
<i>Inc</i>	<i>20</i>	<i>5 Dec. 1911</i>	<i>13 Dec. 1911</i>				
<i>Priv</i>	<i>22 1/2</i>	<i>14 June 1912</i>	<i>23 Apr. 1913</i>				

Fees: *32 JUN 10 1918*

Transferred from: **PITTSBURGH** Transferred to:
 Died: Bureau notified:
 Remarks:
 Former Roll No. *120 A. J* Home: *Eds. Col.* 6-681

NAME: *Gerard David* Act of May 11, 1912^{P. A. 1.}
 Certificate No. *358105* ARMY INVALID. Law: ~~ACT OF FEB. 6, 1907~~
 Service: *Priv 2 N. J. & C.* ACT OF MAY 1, 1920
 Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Priv</i>	<i>12</i>	<i>FEB 28 1907</i>	<i>23 1907</i>		<i>30</i>	<i>May 16 1915</i>	<i>Aug. 13. 1915</i>
<i>Inc</i>	<i>15</i>	<i>23 May 1910</i>	<i>9 June 1910</i>		<i>40</i>	<i>JUN 10 1918</i>	
<i>Priv</i>	<i>23</i>	<i>MAY 23 1912</i>	<i>NOV 8 1912</i>	<i>Inc.</i>	<i>50</i>	<i>May 1, 1920</i>	

Fees: *72 June 18, 1921 Oct. 6. 1921*

Transferred from: **NEW YORK CITY, N.** Transferred to:
 Died: *Feb. 19, 1923.* Bureau notified: **MAR 7 1923**
 Remarks: *Oct 18 1923*
Dec. 19, 1923 Accrued order dated *Hampton N. J.*
 payable to widow *Harriet Gerard*
 Former Roll No. Home: 6-681

NAME: Claude Gerard					Certificate No. 747207				
Last paid to: 10/4/07-12					Rate: 15 20 22 50				
ACT OF MAY 1, 1920									
Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1	9	1915. 1	4 67.50	1919. 1	4 96	1923. 1	9 4 100
1907. 2		1911. 2	10	1915. 2	4 67.50	1919. 2	4 96	1923. 2	10 4 50
1907. 3		1911. 3	8	1915. 3	4 67.50	1919. 3	4 96	1923. 3	11 4 50
1907. 4	11/26/18 90	1911. 4	9	1915. 4	4 67.50	1919. 4	4 96	1923. 4	12 4 50
1908. 1	8	1912. 1	10 49.83	1916. 1	4 67.50	1920. 1	4 96	1924. 1	1 4 50
1908. 2	9	1912. 2	9	1916. 2	4 67.50	1920. 2	4 96	1924. 2	2 4 50
1908. 3	9	1912. 3	8	1916. 3	4 67.50	1920. 3	4 133.80	1924. 3	3 4 50
1908. 4	7	1912. 4	8	1916. 4	4 67.50	1920. 4	4 150	1924. 4	1 4
1909. 1	11	1913. 1	4	1917. 1	4 67.50	1921. 1	4 150	1925. 1	1 4
1909. 2	0	1913. 2	4	1917. 2	4 67.50	1921. 2	4 150	1925. 2	2 4
1909. 3	10	1913. 3	5/5-24/7 50	1917. 3	4 67.50	1921. 3	4 150	1925. 3	3
1909. 4	15	1913. 4	4	1917. 4	4 67.50	1921. 4	4 150	1925. 4	4
1910. 1	10	1914. 1	1 67.50	1918. 1	4 67.50	1922. 1	4 150	1926. 1	1
1910. 2	9	1914. 2	4 67.50	1918. 2	4 67.50	1922. 2	4 150	1926. 2	2
1910. 3	9	1914. 3	4 67.50	1918. 3	4 67.50	1922. 3	4 150	1926. 3	3
1910. 4	8	1914. 4	4 67.50	1918. 4	4 103.60	1922. 4	4 GROUP 1 PAID TO JULY 4, 1922	1926. 4	4

NAME: David Gerard					Certificate No. 358105				
Last paid to:					Rate: 15 20 30 40 50				
ACT MAY 11, 1912									
Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1	7 45 ✓	1915. 1	4 69 ✓	1919. 1	4 120	1923. 1	9 4 72
1907. 2		1911. 2	7 45 ✓	1915. 2	4 69	1919. 2	4 120	1923. 2	10 4 72
1907. 3	10 44 20 ✓	1911. 3	8 45 ✓	1915. 3	4 69 18.20	1919. 3	4 120	1923. 3	11 4 72
1907. 4	11 36 ✓	1911. 4	7 45 ✓	1915. 4	4 90	1919. 4	4 120	1923. 4	12 4 72
1908. 1	7 36 ✓	1912. 1	7 45 ✓	1916. 1	4 90	1920. 1	4 120	1924. 1	1 4 72
1908. 2	7 36 ✓	1912. 2	7 45 ✓	1916. 2	4 90	1920. 2	4 150	1924. 2	2 4 72
1908. 3	7 36 ✓	1912. 3	8 45 ✓	1916. 3	4 90	1920. 3	4 150	1924. 3	3 4 72 CHECK CANCELED
1908. 4	7 36 ✓	1912. 4	11/13 8 45 ✓	1916. 4	4 90	1920. 4	4 150	1924. 4	4
1909. 1	8 36 ✓	1913. 1	4 69	1917. 1	4 90	1921. 1	4 150	1924. 1	1
1909. 2	7 36 ✓	1913. 2	4 69	1917. 2	4 90	1921. 2	4 150	1924. 2	2
1909. 3	10 36 ✓	1913. 3	4 69	1917. 3	4 90	1921. 3	4 150	1924. 3	3
1909. 4	8 36 ✓	1913. 4	6	1917. 4	4 90	1921. 4	4 216 B	1924. 4	DEAD
1910. 1	10 36 ✓	1914. 1	4 69	1918. 1	4 90	1922. 1	4 216	1924. 1	1
1910. 2	7 36 ✓	1914. 2	4 69	1918. 2	4 90	1922. 2	4 216	1924. 2	2 S.H.T. En
1910. 3	8 36 ✓	1914. 3	69	1918. 3	5 108.	1922. 3	4 216	1924. 3	3 3-1091
1910. 4	7 45 ✓	1914. 4	4 69	1918. 4	4 120	1922. 4	4 TO AUG. 4, 1922	1924. 4	4 2-2/27

NAME: *Gerard: David W* (S-P.A. 1.) *13695*

Certificate No. *404852* ARMY INVALID. Law: Act of Feb. 6, 1907.

Service: *Cpl 8 Indpt Batty Ohio LA*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
		<i>12 May 07</i>	<i>11 Jan 08</i>				

Fees:

Transferred from: *INDIANAPOLIS, IN* Transferred to:

Died: *3 Jan 1910* Bureau notified: *27 Jan 1910*

Remarks: *Final payment approved to Elizabeth W. Widow Order Com'r.*

Former Roll No. *11760* Home: *311 E Main Crawfordsville* 6-681

NAME: *Gerard Earl* (S-P.A. 1.) *1150*

Certificate No. *1063430* ARMY INVALID. Law: War with Spain

Service: *PM 158 Ind*

Disability: *Chr Diar res Piles*

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
		<i>8 16 Dec 03</i>	<i>26 Feb 04</i>				

Fees:

Transferred from: *INDIANAPOLIS,* Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *1056* Home: 6-681

NAME: <i>David W. Gerard</i>				Certificate No. <i>404852</i>			
Last paid to: <i>NOV 4 1907 @ 8</i>				Rate: <i>12</i>			
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1		
1907.	2			1911.	2		
1907.	3			1911.	3		
1907.	4			1911.	4		
1908.	1	X	X	1912.	1		
1908.	2	6	72	1912.	2		
1908.	3	13	36	1912.	3		
1908.	4	20	36	1912.	4		
1909.	1	X	X	1913.	1		
1909.	2	18	72	1913.	2		
1909.	3	6	36	1913.	3		
1909.	4	6	36	1913.	4		
1910.	1	7	24	1914.	1		
1910.	2	GROUP 2		1914.	2		
1910.	3			1914.	3		
1910.	4			1914.	4		

NAME: <i>Earl Gerard</i>				Certificate No. <i>1063430</i>			
Last paid to: <i>8</i>				Rate: <i>8</i>			
WAR WITH SPAIN.							
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	13	24
1907.	2			1911.	2	12	24
1907.	3			1911.	3	16	24
1907.	4			1911.	4	13	24
1908.	1			1912.	1	13	24
1908.	2			1912.	2	13	24
1908.	3			1912.	3	21	24
1908.	4			1912.	4	13	24
1909.	1			1913.	1	4	24
1909.	2			1913.	2	4	24
1909.	3	4	24	1913.	3	4	24
1909.	4	12	24	1913.	4	4	24
1910.	1	11	24	1914.	1	4	24
1910.	2	12	24	1914.	2	4	24
1910.	3	12	24	1914.	3	4	24
1910.	4	12	24	1914.	4	4	24
1911.	1	4	24	1915.	1	4	24
1911.	2	4	24	1915.	2	4	24
1911.	3	4	24	1915.	3	4	24
1911.	4	4	24	1915.	4	4	24
1912.	1	4	24	1916.	1	4	24
1912.	2	4	24	1916.	2	4	24
1912.	3	4	24	1916.	3	4	24
1912.	4	4	24	1916.	4	4	24
1913.	1	4	24	1917.	1	4	24
1913.	2	4	24	1917.	2	4	24
1913.	3	4	24	1917.	3	4	24
1913.	4	4	24	1917.	4	4	24
1914.	1	4	24	1918.	1	4	24
1914.	2	4	24	1918.	2	4	24
1914.	3	4	24	1918.	3	4	24
1914.	4	4	24	1918.	4	4	24
1915.	1	4	24	1919.	1	4	24
1915.	2	4	24	1919.	2	4	24
1915.	3	4	24	1919.	3	4	24
1915.	4	4	24	1919.	4	4	24
1916.	1	4	24	1920.	1	4	24
1916.	2	4	24	1920.	2	4	24
1916.	3	4	24	1920.	3	4	24
1916.	4	4	24	1920.	4	4	24
1917.	1	4	24	1921.	1	4	24
1917.	2	4	24	1921.	2	4	24
1917.	3	4	24	1921.	3	4	24
1917.	4	4	24	1921.	4	4	24
1918.	1	4	24	1922.	1	4	24
1918.	2	4	24	1922.	2	4	24
1918.	3	4	24	1922.	3	4	24
1918.	4	4	24	1922.	4	4	24
1919.	1	4	24	1923.	1	4	24
1919.	2	4	24	1923.	2	4	24
1919.	3	4	24	1923.	3	4	24
1919.	4	4	24	1923.	4	4	24
1920.	1	4	24	1924.	1	4	24
1920.	2	4	24	1924.	2	4	24
1920.	3	4	24	1924.	3	4	24
1920.	4	4	24	1924.	4	4	24
1921.	1	4	24	1925.	1	4	24
1921.	2	4	24	1925.	2	4	24
1921.	3	4	24	1925.	3	4	24
1921.	4	4	24	1925.	4	4	24
1922.	1	4	24	1926.	1	4	24
1922.	2	4	24	1926.	2	4	24
1922.	3	4	24	1926.	3	4	24
1922.	4	4	24	1926.	4	4	24
1923.	1	4	24	1927.	1	4	24
1923.	2	4	24	1927.	2	4	24
1923.	3	4	24	1927.	3	4	24
1923.	4	4	24	1927.	4	4	24
1924.	1	4	24	1928.	1	4	24
1924.	2	4	24	1928.	2	4	24
1924.	3	4	24	1928.	3	4	24
1924.	4	4	24	1928.	4	4	24
1925.	1	4	24	1929.	1	4	24
1925.	2	4	24	1929.	2	4	24
1925.	3	4	24	1929.	3	4	24
1925.	4	4	24	1929.	4	4	24
1926.	1	4	24	1930.	1	4	24
1926.	2	4	24	1930.	2	4	24
1926.	3	4	24	1930.	3	4	24
1926.	4	4	24	1930.	4	4	24

GROUP 2 PAID TO AUG. 4, 1922

Trans. to Mo. Payment Card.

NAME: *Gerard Edward M* 12655 (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *884230* ARMY INVALID. Law: **ACT JUNE 27, 1890.**

Service: *Cia 87 Ind Inf + B 17 V R Co.*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
	12	<i>10 Sept 1905</i>	<i>18 Oct 1905</i>				

Died: *Aug. 20, 1910.*
 Accrued Pension Order Dated *Nov. 12, 1910.*
 Payable to *Martha E. Gerard, Wd*
(Ref. not filed, 11/16/10.)

Fees:

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died: *Aug 20-1910* Bureau notified:

Remarks: *Rep by Bur 3-1* *Marshallsburg W. Va.*
Council Bluffs Ia

Former Roll No. *11852* Home: *1296 Canning St* 6-681

NAME: *Gerard, Eliza* (3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. *508474* ARMY WIDOW. Law: *19 Apr. 1908*

Name of Soldier: *Gerard, John* ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Service: *Pt. Co. Co. 150th Inf. V.I.*

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
	12	<i>19 Apr. 1908</i>	<i>12 Feb. 1901</i>			
	INC. 25	OCTOBER 6, 1917				

Fees: *Inc 30 May 1, 1920*

Transferred from: **TOPEKA, KANSAS.** Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *143* 6-679

NAME: <i>Edward M Gerard</i>				Certificate No. <i>1384230</i>											
Last paid to:				Rate: <i>12</i>				Remarks:							
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
GROUP 1															
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1		
	2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1		
	2				2				2				2		
	3		<i>36</i>		3				3				3		
	4		<i>36</i>		4				4				4		
1909.	1		<i>7</i>	1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1		
	2		<i>8</i>		2				2				2		
	3		<i>8</i>		3				3				3		
	4		<i>8</i>		4				4				4		
1910.	1		<i>7</i>	1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1		
	2		<i>7</i>		2				2				2		
	3		<i>8</i>		3				3				3		
	4		<i>1880</i>		4				4				4		
<i>Des Moines.</i>															

NAME: <i>Eliza Gerard</i>				Certificate No. <i>508474</i>											
Last paid to:				Rate: <i>12</i>				Remarks: <i>ACT OF MAY 1, 1920</i>				<i>19 Apr. 1906</i>			
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	<i>9</i>		1915.	1	<i>4</i>	<i>36</i>	1919.	1	<i>4</i>	<i>75</i>
	2				2	<i>10</i>			2	<i>4</i>	<i>36</i>		2	<i>4</i>	<i>75</i>
	3				3	<i>10</i>			3	<i>4</i>	<i>36</i>		3	<i>4</i>	<i>75</i>
	4				4	<i>10</i>			4	<i>4</i>	<i>36</i>		4	<i>4</i>	<i>75</i>
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1	<i>4</i>	<i>36</i>	1920.	1	<i>4</i>	<i>75</i>
	2				2	<i>10</i>			2	<i>4</i>	<i>36</i>		2	<i>4</i>	<i>75</i>
	3				3	<i>12</i>			3	<i>4</i>	<i>36</i>		3	<i>4</i>	<i>90.50</i>
	4				4	<i>11</i>			4	<i>4</i>	<i>36</i>		4	<i>4</i>	<i>90</i>
1909.	1			1913.	1	<i>4</i>		1917.	1	<i>4</i>	<i>36</i>	1921.	1	<i>4</i>	<i>90</i>
	2				2	<i>4</i>			2	<i>4</i>	<i>36</i>		2	<i>4</i>	<i>90</i>
	3				3	<i>4</i>			3	<i>4</i>	<i>36</i>		3	<i>4</i>	<i>90</i>
	4				4	<i>4</i>	<i>36</i>		4	<i>4</i>	<i>36</i>		4	<i>4</i>	<i>90</i>
1910.	1		<i>10</i>	1914.	1		<i>36</i>	1918.	1	<i>4</i>	<i>75</i>	1922.	1	<i>4</i>	<i>90</i>
	2		<i>10</i>		2	<i>4</i>	<i>36</i>		2	<i>4</i>	<i>75</i>		2	<i>4</i>	<i>90</i>
	3		<i>9</i>		3	<i>4</i>	<i>36</i>		3	<i>4</i>	<i>75</i>		3	<i>4</i>	<i>90</i>
	4		<i>10</i>		4	<i>4</i>	<i>36</i>		4	<i>4</i>	<i>36</i>		4	<i>4</i>	<i>90</i>
GROUP 2 PAID TO AUG. 4, 1922															

NAME: *Gerard Elizabeth A. DEAD* (S-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. *469.337* ARMY WIDOW. Law: **8158**
 ACT OF APRIL 19, '08 WIDOW

Name of Soldier: *Lewis H. Gerard*

Service: *W.B. 38 Miss V.I.*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
<i>0.</i>	<i>8</i>	<i>17 Mar 96</i>	<i>4 Oct 98</i>			
		Increased to \$12.00 per month from April 19, 1908, by Act of that date.				
Fees:						
Transferred from: DETROIT				Transferred to:		
Died: <i>June 24/12 P.M.</i>		Bureau notified: <i>Nov. 6/12</i>		Remarks:		
Former Roll No. <i>3107</i>				6-879		

NAME: *Gerard Elizabeth M.* ACT OF MAY 1, 1920. *32098* (S-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. *696012* ARMY WIDOW. Law: **ACT OF APRIL 19, 1908.**

Name of Soldier: *David A.*

Service: *Cpl & Inspt 30th Ohio I.A.*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
<i>72</i>		<i>17 Jan 10</i>	<i>31 Jan 10</i>			
<i>INC. 20</i>		SEPTEMBER 8, 1916		<i>Inc 30</i>	<i>May 1, 1920</i>	
<i>INC. 25</i>		OCTOBER 6, 1917				
Fees: <i>10 Travis & P.</i>						
Transferred from: INDIANAPOLIS, IND.				Transferred to:		
Died: <i>Sept. 1-1922</i>		Bureau notified: SEP 9 1922		Remarks:		
Former Roll No. <i>Orig</i>				6-879		

NAME: Elizabeth A. Gerard				Certificate No. 469.337											
Last paid to: 4 SEP 1908				Rate: 12				Remarks:							
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1908.	1			1911.	1	10	36	1915.	1			1919.	1		
	2				2	9	36		2				2		
	3				3	23	36		3				3		
	4				4	11	36		4				4		
	1				1	4/5	36		1				1		
	2				2	7/3	36		2				2		
	3				3				3				3		
	4	10	36		4				4				4		
	1	9	36		1				1				1		
	2	7	36		2				2				2		
	3	8	36		3				3				3		
	4	15	36		4				4				4		
	1	14	36		1				1				1		
	2	9	36		2				2				2		
	3	10	36		3				3				3		
	4	22	36		4				4				4		

NAME: Elizabeth A. Gerard				ACT OF MAY 1, 1920.				Certificate No. 696012							
Last paid to: Orig				Rate: 25 25 30				Remarks: 1st of Apr. 19, 1908.							
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	7	36	1915.	1	4	83	1919.	1		
	2				2	6	36		2	4	85		2		
	3				3	7	36		3	4	88		3		
	4				4	7	36		4	4	88		4		
	1				1	16	36		1	4	36		1		
	2				2	13	36		2	4	36		2		
	3				3	7	36		3	4	36		3		
	4				4	7	36		4	4	36		4		
	1				1	4			1	4	60		1		
	2				2	4			2	4	30		2		
	3				3	H			3	4	60		3		
	4				4	4			4	4	64.87		4		
	1				1		36		1	4	75		1		
	2				2	4	86		2	4	75		2		
	3				3	4	86		3	4	75		3		
	4				4	4	38		4				4		

NAME: *Gerard Emilie P.* (3-P. A. 2.)
 ACT OF SEPTEMBER 1, 1922

Certificate No. *879081* ARMY WIDOW. Law: ~~Act of July 16, 1918.~~

Name of Soldier: *Leslie W.*
 Service: *Sgt 1st and 2nd Tenn Inf and P Band 4. Tenn Inf*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL \$4. per month from September 1, 1922.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
<i>Aug 12</i>		<i>July 24 1918</i>	<i>Nov 1. 1919</i>	<i>Leslie Helen</i>	<i>July 24 1918</i>	<i>Nov 30 1930</i>
<i>Aug 20</i>		ACT SEPTEMBER 1, 1922				
Fees: <i>W Elliott Maggaman Rec Fee 10</i>				<i>NOV 19 1919</i>		

Transferred from: **GROUP 1** Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified: Remarks:

Former Roll No. NOV 12 1919

6-679

NAME: *Gerard Emma* (3-P. A. 2.)
 ACT OF SEPTEMBER 1, 1922

Certificate No. *874273* ARMY WIDOW. Law: *Act of July 16, 1918*

Name of Soldier: *Alexander Besat*
 Service: *P 10 3. His In*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
<i>Aug 8</i>		<i>Oct 23 1899</i>	<i>July 31 1919</i>	<i>Marie Y.</i>	<i>Oct 23 1899</i>	<i>Feb 6 1906</i>
Fees: <i>None</i>						

Transferred from: **GROUP 1** Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified: *AUG 11 1919*

Remarks: *Pension to end June 26 1902 date of remarriage*

Former Roll No. AUG 7 1919

6-679

NAME: <u>Emilie P Gerard</u>				--Act of July 10, 1915				Certificate No. <u>879081</u>							
Last paid to:				Date: <u>20+4</u>				Remarks: <u>ACT OF SEPTEMBER 1, 1922</u>							
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.		1		1911.		1		1915.		1		1919.		1	9 13 28
		2				2				2				2	10 11 25
		3				3				3				3	11 17 24
		4				4				4				4	12 13 24
1908.		1		1912.		1		1916.		1		1920.		1	10 42
		2				2				2				2	10 42
		3				3				3				3	14 42
		4				4				4				4	11 42
1909.		1		1913.		1		1917.		1		1921.		1	10 42
		2				2				2				2	11 42
		3				3				3				3	14 42
		4				4				4				4	17 42
1910.		1		1914.		1		1918.		1		1922.		1	12 42
		2				2				2				2	14 42
		3				3				3				3	20 42
		4				4				4				4	GROUP 1 PAID TO JULY 4, 1922

NAME: <u>Emma Gerard</u>				ACT JUNE 27, 1890				Certificate No. <u>874243</u>							
Last paid to:				Date: <u>8+7</u>				Remarks:							
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.		1		1911.		1		1915.		1		1919.		1	
		2				2				2				2	
		3				3				3				3	8/18 81 33
		4				4				4				4	
1908.		1		1912.		1		1916.		1		1920.		1	
		2				2				2				2	
		3				3				3				3	
		4				4				4				4	
1909.		1		1913.		1		1917.		1		1921.		1	
		2				2				2				2	
		3				3				3				3	
		4				4				4				4	
1910.		1		1914.		1		1918.		1		1922.		1	
		2				2				2				2	
		3				3				3				3	
		4				4				4				4	

NAME: *Gerard Emma* ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 **ARMY WIDOW** (3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. *874273* **ARMY WIDOW.** Law: *ACT JUNE 27, 1890*

Name of Soldier: *Alexander Mesat*

Service: *P.W. 3. Wid. 2w*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
<i>Rev</i>	<i>25</i>	<i>Apr 30 1918</i>	<i>July 31 1919</i>			
<i>Inc</i>	<i>30</i>	<i>May 1, 1920</i>				

Fees: *none*

Transferred from: *GROUP 1* Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *AUG 1 1919* 6-679

NAME: *Gerard, Emma B.* **DEAD** (3-P. A. 2.) *27,015*

Certificate No. *504,224* **ARMY WIDOW.** Law: *ACT JUNE 27, 1890*

Name of Soldier: *Clinton W*

Service: *Sgt. E and 26 83 OVI*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
	<i>8 14</i>	<i>May 1900</i>	<i>10 Dec 1900</i>			

Increased to \$12.00 per month from April 19th 1903 by act of that date.

Fees: *INC. 25 OCTOBER 6, 1917*

Transferred from: *Columbus,* Transferred to:

Died: *Jan 28 1918* Bureau notified: *7-1091- 1918*

Remarks: *Check No. 326070 Dated 4 Dec 18 Canceled.*

Former Roll No. *217* 6-679

NAME: <i>Emma Gerard</i>				APRIL 19, 1908				Certificate No. <i>874243</i>							
Last paid to: <i>June 26, 1908 + 2</i>				Rate: <i>25 30</i>				Remarks: <i>ACT OF MAY 1, 1920</i>							
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1		9 4 60
	2				2				2				2		2 4 30
	3				3				3				3		8 ^{8/6} 32.7
	4				4				4				4		12 4 30
	1				1				1				1		1 4 30
1908.	2			1912.	2			1916.	2			1920.	2		4 4 75
	3				3				3				3		8 4 85.50
	4				4				4				4		4 4 90
	1				1				1				1		1 4 90
1909.	2			1913.	2			1917.	2			1921.	2		2 4 90
	3				3				3				3		8 4 90
	4				4				4				4		4 4 90
	1				1				1				1		1 4 90
1910.	2			1914.	2			1918.	2			1922.	2		2 4 90
	3				3				3				3		8 4 90
	4				4				4				4		4 4 90
															TO JULY 4, 1922

NAME: <i>Emma B. Gerard</i>				Act of Apr. 19, 1908				Certificate No. <i>504, 774</i>							
Last paid to: <i>Dec 4 1907</i>				Rate: <i>8 25</i>				Remarks:							
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	9	36	1915.	1	4	86	1919.	1		
	2				2	9	36		2	4	36		2		
	3				3	8	36		3	4	36		3		
	4				4	8	36		4	4	36		4		
	1	7	2.4		1	8	36		1	4	36		1		
1908.	2	13		1912.	2	5	36	1916.	2	4	36	1920.	2		
	3	16	36		3	9	36		3	4	36		3		
	4	10			4	4	36		4	4	36		4		
	1	10	36		1	4			1	4	36		1		
1909.	2	11	36	1913.	2	4	36	1917.	2	4	36	1921.	2		
	3	11	36		3	4	36		3	4	36		3		
	4	11	36		4	4	36		4	4	61.13		4		
	1	11	36		1	4	36		1	4	75		1		
1910.	2		36	1914.	2	4	86	1918.	2		GROUP 3	1922.	2		
	3	20	36		3	4	36		3				3		
	4		36		4	4	36		4				4		

NAME: *Gerard, F. Edward* ACT OF MAY 11, 1912. (S-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *500373* ARMY INVALID. Law: ~~GENERAL LAW~~

Service: *Pvt. Lt 83 Pa. Inf.*

Disability: ~~Heart and ptes.~~

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
	<i>30</i>	<i>16 Jan 1907</i>	<i>12 Feb 1907</i>	Inc.	<i>50</i>	<i>May 1, 1920</i>	
	<i>Res 35</i>	<i>Aug 1 1919</i>	<i>Aug 22 1919</i>				

Transferred from: **PITTSBURGH** Transferred to: *1912 - Meadville, Penna.*

Remarks: *Died June 25 1920 Reimbursement order dated APR 11 1922 payable to Harry Gerard*

Bureau notified: **JUL 16 1920**

Former Roll No. *118 GR.* Home: **APR 17 1922**
AUG 28 1919

NAME: **Gerard, Frank** (S-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. **1,285,637** ARMY INVALID Law: ACT OF JUNE 5, 1920

Service: **Pvt. Co. K, 3rd Conn. Inf.**

Disability:

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	HOMES—Admitted	Discharged	Reported
Orig.	18	Feb. 3, 1926	Apr. 21, 1926			
Inc.	30	June 4, 1926				JUL 22 1927

Remarks: *Died June 27, 1927*

NAME: <u>J. Edward Gerard</u>				ACT OF MAY 11, 1912.				Certificate No. <u>500373</u>											
APR 4 1908				Rate: 30 <u>50</u>				Remarks:											
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1			1911.	1	6		1915.	1	4	90	1919.	1	3	90				
	2			2	7			2	4	90		2	4	90	1923.	2			
	3			3	7			3	4	90		3	4	90	3				
	4			4	7			4	4	90		4	4	100.50	4				
1908.	1			1912.	1	9		1916.	1	4	90	1920.	1	4	105	1924.	1		
	2			2	9			2	4	90		2	4	105	2				
	3	14	90	3	9			3	4	90		3	105	3					
	4	10		4	11			4	4	90		4		4					
1909.	1	8		1913.	1	4		1917.	1	4	90	1921.	1			1925.	1		
	2	7		2	4			2	4	90		2			2				
	3	10		3	4			3	4	90		3			3				
	4	9		4	4	90		4	4	90		4			4				
1910.	1	10		1914.	1	4	90	1918.	1	4	90	1922.	1			1926.	1		
	2	7		2	4	90		2	4	90		2	26	23'7	2				
	3	8		3	4	90		3	4	90		3	GROUP 1	3					
	4	7		4	4	90		4	4	90		4		4					

NAME	Certificate No.	Fees	ACT OF									
Frank Gerard	1,285,637	✓ \$10 William A. Gardner MAY 1 1926	JUNE 5, 1920									
RATE-- <u>30.</u> 10. 30												
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY				4								
FEBRUARY				4								
MARCH				4								
APRIL				4								
MAY				7	18	4						
JUNE				4		4						
JULY				4	30	4						
AUGUST				4		4						
SEPTEMBER				4								
OCTOBER				4								
NOVEMBER				4								
DECEMBER				4								

CHECK CANCELED
 CHECK CANCELED

NAME: *Gerard, Frank C. (Insane)* (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *936,076* ARMY INVALID. Law: *Act Feb. 3, 1907.*

Service: *Corp. H, 23rd Conn.*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Res.</i>	<i>15</i>	<i>9 mch. 1907</i>	<i>4 nov. 1907</i>				

Fees:

Transferred from: Transferred to:

Died: *May 6, 1908* Bureau notified: *June 12, 1908*

Remarks: *Receipt by Com. Mary E. Gerard, Cons. Authority filed with Apr. 1903 voucher.*
Died May 6, 1908. Payable to widow Mary E. Gerard, Order July 16, 1908.

Former Roll No. *2174* BOSTON, MASS. Home: 6-581

NAME: *Gerard Frank X* (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *448926* ARMY INVALID. Law: *46855*

Service: *Pri K 4 His. Cav.*

Disability: *Rheum. + rec. dis of heart*

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Enc.</i>	<i>24</i>	<i>Sept. 7-1904</i>	<i>Oct. 10-1904</i>				
	<i>30</i>	<i>May 31-1912</i>	<i>19</i>				

Fees: Died *7/29/14* *14* Accred. order dated *Oct 12, 1914*
 payable to widow *Ursula A. Gerard*

Transferred from: *MILWAUKEE* Transferred to: *New London His.*

Died: *7/29/14* Bureau notified: *AUG 21 1914* *R196*

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *19068* Home: *Oct 28 1914* 6-581

NAME: Frank C. Gerard (Insane)												Certificate No. 936,076												
Last paid to: 4 Sept. 07 @ 12						Rate: 15						Remarks: Mary E. Gerard, Cons.												
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.					
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1			
	2				2				2				2				2					2		
	3				3				3				3				3					3		
	4		62 50		4				4				4				4					4		
	1		2 45		1				1				1				1					1		
1908.	2		727 31 50	1912.	2			1916.	2			1920.	2			1924.	2			1928.	2			
	3				3				3				3				3					3		
	4				4				4				4				4					4		
	1				1				1				1				1					1		
	2				2				2				2				2					2		
	3				3				3				3				3					3		
	4				4				4				4				4					4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1			
	2				2				2				2				2					2		
	3				3				3				3				3					3		
	4				4				4				4				4					4		
	1				1				1				1				1					1		
1910.	2			1914.	2			1918.	2			1922.	2			1926.	2			1930.	2			
	3				3				3				3				3					3		
	4				4				4				4				4					4		

NAME: Frank X. Gerard												Certificate No. 448926													
Last paid to:						Rate: 24 30						Remarks:													
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.						
1907.	1			1911.	1		7 72	GROUP 1	1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1			
	2				2		6 72			2				2				2					2		
	3				3		5 72			3				3				3					3		
	4				4		6 72			4				4				4					4		
	1				1		6 72			1				1				1					1		
1908.	2			1912.	2		6 72			2			1920.	2			1924.	2			1928.	2			
	3				3		5 72			3				3				3					3		
	4		OCT 1908		4		8 72			4				4				4					4		
	1		6 72		1		4 72 80			1				1				1					1		
1909.	2		6 72	1913.	2		90			2			1921.	2			1925.	2			1929.	2			
	3		8 72		3		4			3				3				3					3		
	4		7 72		4		4			4				4				4					4		
	1		6 72		1		90			1				1				1					1		
1910.	2		7 72	1914.	2		90			2			1922.	2			1926.	2			1930.	2			
	3		7 72		3		4 90			3				3				3					3		
	4		5 72		4		NOV 6 26			4				4				4					4		

To date of death.

NAME: **Gerard George B** (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. **793401** | **ARMY INVALID.** | Law: **ACT MAY 11, 1912.**
ACT FEBRUARY 6, 1907.

Service: **P+Muscn & 14 Mis Inf**

Disability:

ISSUES. ACT MAY 11, 1912.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Reis	15	Feb 1908	6 mch 1908	Reis	25	29 May 1912	6 Feb 1913
				Inc	30	6 Feb 1913	21 June 1913
					40	JUN 10 1918	

Transferred from: **CHICAGO**

Died: **Dec. 2, 1919** | Reimbursement order dated **Apr. 20, 1920**

Remarks: **payable to Nancy E. Gerard**
Bradford, Ill.

Former Roll No. **18744(a8)** | Home: **APR 27 1912** 6-491

NAME **Gerard, George W** (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. **260 896** | **ARMY INVALID** | Law:

Service **Pt. D, 73" Ind.**

Disability

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	HOMES—Admitted	Discharged	6-8071
	72	Dec. 9, 1920.				

Died **April 22, 1923** | Reported **MAY 12 1923**

Remarks:

used **4/22 1923** | Reimbursement order dated **7-9-23**
 payable to widow **Margaret A.**

NAME: <i>George B. Gerard Prad</i>				Certificate No. <i>7855</i>				793401							
Last paid to: <i>4 Jan 1908 @ 12 (ag) 1825 30 40</i>				Remarks:											
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	12	A. M. F.	1915.	1	4	90	1919.	1	4	120
	2				2	11	DEB		2	4	90		2	4	120
	3				3	18	DEB		3	4	90		3	4	120
	4				4				4	4	90		4	4	120
1908.	1			1912.	1	12	A. M. F.	1916.	1	4	90	1920.	1	4	120
	2	4/15	41 ⁴⁰		2	8	N. D. B.		2	4	90		2	5/10	7867
	3	18	JHT		3	10	A. M.		3	4	90		3		TO DATE OF DEATH
	4	13	JHT		4				4	4	90		4		GROUP 1
1909.	1	8	JHT	1913.	1	4	75	1917.	1	4	90	1921.	1		
	2	9	A. M. F.		2	4	75		2	4	90		2		
	3	13	JHT		3	4	245		3	4	90		3		
	4				4	4	90		4	4	90		4		
1910.	1	13	HEO	1914.	1	4	90	1918.	1	4	90	1922.	1		
	2	12	A. M. F.		2	4	90		2	4	90		2		
	3	25	M. F.		3	4	90		3	4	90		3		
	4				4	4	90		4		128.		4		

NAME **GEORGE W GERARD**

Certificate No. **260896**

Fees **ACT OF MAY 1, 1920**

GROUP 2

RATE— **72**

1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------

JANUARY

FEBRUARY

MARCH

APRIL **472**

MAY **472.** CHECK CANCELED

JUNE

JULY ²⁵ **4560**

AUGUST

SEPTEMBER

OCTOBER

NOVEMBER

DECEMBER

254

NAME: *Gerard George W.* (S-P. A. L.)

Certificate No. *260896* ARMY INVALID. Law: ~~GENERAL LAW~~

Service: *P D 73 Ind.* ACT OF MAY 11, 1911

Disability: *Chronic Diarrhea Dis Pectorum and Dis of Lungs* ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
		17 19 <i>Apr 05</i>	<i>13 May 05</i>		<i>40</i>	<i>JUN 10 1918</i>	
		MAY 1912	<i>25 NOV 1912</i>	Inc.	<i>50</i>	<i>May 1, 1920</i>	
Inc.	<i>30</i>	<i>June 11, 1915</i>	<i>Feb 24, 1916</i>	"	<i>72</i>	<i>Dec 9, 1920</i>	<i>Jan 4, 1921</i>

Transferred from: **INDIANAPOLIS, IND.** Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *D. L. 11874* Home:

6-681

NAME: *Gerard James* (S-P. A. L.)

Certificate No. *671628* ARMY INVALID. Law: *134090* ACT FEB. 6, '07

Service: *P - cpl. 9-10 - Ind V.D.*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Reis.	<i>15</i>	<i>21 Feb 07</i>	<i>17 Aug 07</i>				

Transferred from: **COLUMBUS** Transferred to:

Died: *1241 10 PM Dayton O* Bureau notified: **AUG 22 1910**

Remarks: *Dayton O - 533 So Brown St*

Former Roll No. *798-02* Home:

6-681

NAME: <i>George M Gerard</i>				ACT OF MAY 1, 1920				Certificate No. <i>260896</i>															
Last paid to: <i>George M Gerard</i>				Rate: 14 30 40 <i>72</i>				Remarks: ACT MAY 11, 1912															
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.								
1907.	1			1911.	1	7	51	1915.	1	4	72	1919.	1	4	120	1923.	1	4	72	1927.	1		
	2				2	6	51		2	4	72		2	4	120		2	4	72		2		
	3				3	7	51		3	4	72		3	4	120		3	4	72		3		
	4				4	7	51		4	4	72		4	4	120		4	4	72		4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	7	51	1916.	1	4	90	1920.	1	4	120	1924.	1	4	72	1928.	1		
	2				2	7	51		2	4	90		2	4	151		2	4	72		2		
	3				3	7	51		3	4	90		3	4	151		3	4	72		3		
	4				4	7	51		4	4	90		4	4	150		4	4	72		4		
1909.	1			1913.	1	4	72	1917.	1	4	90	1921.	1	4	216	1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2	4	72		2	4	90		2	4	216		2				2		
	3	14	51		3	4	72		3	4	90		3	4	216		3				3		
	4	6	57		4	4	72		4	4	90		4	4	216		4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1	4	72	1918.	1	4	90	1922.	1	4	216	1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2	4	72		2	4	90		2	4	216		2				2		
	3				3	4	72		3	4	108		3	4	216		3				3		
	4				4	4	72		4	4	120		4	4	216		4				4		
GROUP 2 PAID TO AUG. 4, 1922																							

NAME: <i>James Gerard</i>				DECEASED				Certificate No. <i>671.628</i>																		
Last paid to: <i>SEP 4 - 1907</i>				Rate: <i>15-</i>				Remarks: <i>134.090</i>																		
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.											
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1					
	2				2				2				2				2				2			2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3			3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4			4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1					
	2				2				2				2				2				2			2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3			3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4			4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1					
	2				2				2				2				2				2			2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3			3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4			4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1					
	2				2				2				2				2				2			2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3			3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4			4		

NAME: *Gerard John* 13169 (S-P. A. L.)

Certificate No. *626352* ARMY INVALID. Law: ~~ACT JUNE 27 1890~~

Service: *Pri K 18 Inf* Act *February 6, 1907*

Disability: ACT *MAY 11, 1912*

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
12	31	July 1890	20 July 1891				
Pri	15	Mar. 1911	31 Mar. 1911				
Reis	25	27 May 1912	16 Jan. 1913				

Died: *1/11/16* 1916 Accrued order dated *March 22, 1916*

payable to widow *Lucy A. Gerard*

Transferred from: *DES MOINES* Transferred to: *Barnes City Iowa*

Bureau notified: *FEB 4 1916*

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *12176* Home: *R 2 Barnes City Iowa* MAR 31 1916 6-681

NAME: *Gerard, John* (S-P. A. L.)

Certificate No. *727865* ARMY INVALID. Law: ~~ACT OF MAY 11, 1912~~ ~~ACT FEB 6, 1907~~

Service: *Pri, A, 6 vt.*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Reis	12	27 Feb. '07	26 June, '07	Inc.	30	Sept. 21, 1914	Oct. 21, 1914
Inc.	15	22 Sept. 1909	8 Oct. 1909	Inc.	40	JUN 10 1918	W
Reis	25	16 May 1912	11 July 1912	Inc.	50	May 1, 1920	

Transferred from:

Died: *Jan 28, 1922* S. 1081 Bureau notified: *MAR 10 1922*

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *35* - *BOSTON, MASS.* Home: MAR 31 1916 6-681

NAME: <i>John Gerard</i>				Certificate No. <i>626352</i>											
Last paid to: <i>4 APR 1908</i>				Rate: <i>12 1/2</i>				Remarks:							
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1	1	11	4 75	1				1			
	2			2	11	36	4 75	2				2			
	3			3			4 75	3				3			
	4			4	11		4 75	4				4			
1908.	1			1	15		4 75	1				1			
	2			2	11		17 66	2				2			
	3	9	36	3	9		GROUP 1	3				3			
	4	8	36	4	7			4				4			
1909.	1	11		1	4			1				1			
	2	12		2	4			2				2			
	3	14		3	4			3				3			
	4	14		4	4	75		4				4			
1910.	1	17		1	4	75		1				1			
	2	11		2	4	75		2				2			
	3	8		3	4	75		3				3			
	4	11		4	4	75		4				4			

NAME: <i>John Gerard</i>				Certificate No. <i>727865</i>											
Last paid to: <i>4 June, '07 @ 8</i>				Rate: 12 1/2 <i>50</i>				Remarks: <i>ACT OF MAY 1, 1920</i>							
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1	8	45	4 90	1	4	120		1			
	2	7	12 90	2	8		4 90	2	4	120		2			
	3	7	30	3	13		4 90	3	4	120		3			
	4	7	18	4	7		4 90	4	4	120		4			
1908.	1	7		1	7		4 90	1	4	120		1			
	2	6		2	6	45	4 90	2	4	120		2			
	3	10		3	7	75	4 90	3	4	161		3			
	4	9		4	4		4 90	4	4	150		4			
1909.	1	10		1	4		4 90	1	4	130		1			
	2	8		2			4 90	2	4	150		2			
	3	8	36	3			4 90	3	4	150		3			
	4	8	45	4	4	75	4 90	4	4	150		4			
1910.	1	8	45	1	4	75	4 90	1	4	150		1			
	2	8		2	4	75	4 90	2	4	120		2			
	3	13		3	4	75	4 118	3	4			3			
	4	8		4	5	87.17	4 120	4	4			4			

NAME: *Gerard John B* 47061 (S-P. A. 1.)
 Certificate No. *484990* ARMY INVALID. Law: **SPECIAL ACT.**
 Service: *Pri. & 2 Minn. Cav.*
 Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Inc.</i>	<i>40</i>	<i>7 May 1906</i>	<i>24 May 1906</i>	<i>Wid.</i>	<i>14</i>	<i>1917</i>	<i>June 8, 1918</i>

Accrued order dated *June 8, 1918*
 payable to widow *Nancy Gerard*
J. J. Houston, Minn.

Transferred from: **MILWAUKEE** Transferred to:

Died: *6/16/17 (3-888)* Bureau notified: **JUL 10 1917**
 Remarks: Check No. *454048* dated **JUL 4 1917** Canceled.

Former Roll No. *19828* Home: **JUN 14 1918** 6-681

NAME: *Gerard John E.* (S-P. A. 1.)
 Certificate No. *729497* ARMY INVALID. Law: ~~GENERAL LAW~~ **Act of Feb. 6, 1907.**
 Service: *P 16 Batty Ind. I A* **ACT OF MAY 11, 1912**
 Disability: *100%*

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>P</i>	<i>17</i>	<i>3 May 05</i>	<i>27 May 05</i>	<i>32</i>		JUN 10 1918	
<i>Revised</i>	<i>20</i>	<i>17 July 12</i>	<i>25 July 12</i>				
<i>Paid</i>	<i>25</i>	MAY 1912	24 DEC 1912				

W. Died: *29 1919* Accrued order dated *Aug 9/19*
 payable to widow *Suzanne E.*

Transferred from: **INDIANAPOLIS, IND.** Transferred to:

Died: *June 29 - 1919* Bureau notified: *July 9 - 1919*

Former Roll No. *8212197* Home: **JUN 14 1918** 6-681

(3-P. A. 5.)

NAME: **GERARD, JOSEPH** ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Certificate No. **10285** **NAVY INVALID.** ~~Law Act of May 11, 1912.~~
~~Act of Feb. 6, 1907.~~

Service: **NAVY.**
Ord. Surgeon U.S.S. "U.S.S. Fearnot, Miami"

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
REISSUE	12 1/2	Feb 1907	14, Mar 1907	inc.	24	Feb 5 1916	Mar 29 1916
INCREASE	15	FEB 10 1911	FEB 21 1911		35	JUN 10 1918	
REISSUE	20	MAY 10 1912	AUG 13 1912	Inc.	50	May 1, 1920	
Fees:				inc.	72	May 24 1922	JUN 22 1922 c

Transferred from: *San Francisco.*
Washington, D. C. Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

APR 22 1916

Former Roll No. *1902* Act of June 27, 1890. Home:

6-671

NAME:

JOSEPH GERARD

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920
Act of May 11, 1912

Certificate No.
10285

4 Mar 1907 210.
sum in 24 4/7 190

Rate: ~~24~~ ~~55~~ ~~50~~ 72

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1	26	36	1911.	1	6	38	1915.	1	4	60	1919.	1	4	105	1923.	1	4	216
1907.	2	5	36	1911.	2	6	45	1915.	2	4	60	1919.	2	4	105	1923.	2	4	72
1907.	3	5	36	1911.	3	5		1915.	3	4	60	1919.	3	4	105	1923.	3	4	72
1907.	4	5	36	1911.	4	5		1915.	4	4	60	1919.	4	4	105	1923.	4	4	72
1908.	1	5	36	1911.	1	5		1915.	1	4	60	1919.	1	4	105	1923.	1	4	72
1908.	2	5	36	1911.	2	5	45	1916.	2	4	72	1920.	2	4	105	1924.	2	4	72
1908.	3	5	36	1911.	3	5	63	1916.	3	4	72	1920.	3	4	166	1924.	3	4	72
1908.	4	9	36	1911.	4	4		1916.	4	4	72	1920.	4	4	150	1924.	4	4	72
1909.	1	5	36	1911.	1	4		1917.	1	4	72	1921.	1	4	150	1925.	1	4	72
1909.	2	5	36	1913.	2	4	60	1917.	2		72	1921.	2	4	150	1925.	2	4	72
1909.	3	7	36	1913.	3	4		1917.	3	4	72	1921.	3	4	150	1925.	3		
1909.	4	6	36	1913.	4	4	60	1917.	4		72	1921.	4	4	150	1925.	4		
1910.	1	7	36	1914.	1	4	60	1918.	1		72	1922.	1	4	150	1926.	1		
1910.	2	6	36	1914.	2	4	60	1918.	2	4	72	1922.	2	4	150	1926.	2		
1910.	3	6	36	1914.	3	4	60	1918.	3	4	102	1922.	3			1926.	3		
1910.	4	6	36	1914.	4	4	60	1918.	4	4	105	1922.	4			1926.	4		
								GROUP 3 PAID TO JUNE 4, 1922											

NAME: *Gerard, Joseph* ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 47095 18593 (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *99682* ARMY INVALID. Law: *ACT MAY 11th. 1912*

Service: *Pvt F. 12 U. S. Inf.*

Disability: *L. S. W. left side neck.*

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
		19 June 1889	17 Aug 1889	<i>Inc</i>	<i>24</i>	<i>4 Mch, 1916</i>	<i>16 Sept. 1916</i>
Reissue		MAY 22 1912	<i>OCT 17 1912</i>	"	<i>30</i>	<i>4 Mch 1921</i>	<i>J. see</i>
					<i>40</i>	<i>JUN 10 1918</i>	

Fees: *Inc. 50 May 1, 1920*

Transferred from: **MILWAUKEE** Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *19956* Home: *OCT 10 1916* 891

NAME **Gerard, Joseph** (3-P. A. 1a)

Certificate No. **99 682** ARMY INVALID Law: **Act of May 1, 1920**

Service **Pvt F 12 U S Inf**

Disability

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	HOMES—Admitted	Discharged
Inc	50	May 1, 1920	Jan 24 1924		
	72	OCT 18 1923			

Died *Feb. 1, 1924.* Reported *MAR 1 1924*

Remarks: *Inc.*

Died *Feb. 1, 1924* Reimbursement order dated *MAY 24 1924* payable to *Joseph Gerard, Jr.* *Beetown, Wisc.*

FEB 2 1924

NAME: <i>Joseph Gerard</i>				ACT OF MAY 1, 1920				Certificate No. <i>99682</i>									
Last paid for:				Rate: <i>12 18 40 50</i>				Remarks:									
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.		
1907.	1			1	6	36		1	4	54		1	4	120	9	4	100
	2			2	6	36		2	4	54		2	4	120	10	4	50
	3			3	5	36		3	4	54		3	4	120	11	4	50
	4			4	6	36		4	4	54		4	4	120	12	4	50
1908.	1			1	6	36		1	4	54		1			1	4	50
	2			2	6	36		2	4	54		2	4	120	2	4	50
	3			3	5	36		3	4	54		3	4	141	3	4	50
	4			4	8	36		4	4	54		4	4	150	1	4	50
1909.	1	6	36	1	4	54		1	4	72		1	4	150			
	2	8	36	2	4			2	4	72		2	4	150			
	3	13	36	3	4			3	4	72		3	4	150			
	4	7	36	4	4			4	4	72		4	4	150			
1910.	1	13	36	1	4	54		1	4	72		1	4	150			
	2	7	36	2	4	54		2	4	72		2	4	150			
	3	7	36	3	4	54		3	4	72		3	4	150			
	4	5	36	4	4	54		4	4	132 ⁸⁰		4					
GROUP I PAID TO JULY 4, 1927																	

NAME	JOSEPH GERARD.											
Certificate No.	99682											
Fees	Act of May 1, 1920											
GROUP I												
RATE	--50-- 72											
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY												
FEBRUARY												
MARCH												
APRIL	4											
MAY	4											
JUNE	4	50										
JULY	4	50										
AUGUST	4	50										
SEPTEMBER	4	50										
OCTOBER	4	50										
NOVEMBER	4	50										
DECEMBER	4	50										

~~4 50~~ CHECK CANCELED
~~4 50~~ CHECK CANCELED both checks canceled
~~4~~ CHECK CANCELED
DEAD
 6/4/21 12293
 REIMBURSEMENT.

NAME (3-P. A. 5)
Gerard, L. Francis
 Certificate No. **3353** **NAVY INVALID** Law: **ACT OF MAY 1, 1920**
 Service
 Disability **M USS Tyler**

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	HOMES—Admitted	Discharged	Died	Reported
Inc.	50	May 1, 1920					
Inc.	72	Aug. 10, 1922	Feb. 7, 1923			Feb 26 1926	MAR 1 3 1926
				Remarks: Letter to Finer 3/6/26			

NAME: *Gerard L Francis* **ACT OF MAY 1, 1920** (3-P. A. 5)
Act of May 11, 1912
 Certificate No. **3353** **NAVY INVALID.** Law: *Act of June 27, 1890.*
 Service: *2d Master USS Tyler*
 Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Add 12 9 July 90			27 Jan 91	Release 2 50		June 3 1912	MAR 1 1914
				Release 27		March 4 1917	
				38		JUN 10 1912	
Fees:				Transferred to: <i>July 16 1919</i>			
Transferred from: CHICAGO				Bureau notified:			
Died: _____							
Remarks: <i>Change in name from Frank Gerard</i>							
Former Roll No. 3958				Home: _____			

NAME	L FRANCIS GERARD											
Certificate No.	3353						ACT OF MAY 1, 1920					
Fees												
	GROUP. 1											
RATE-	72 50											
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY		4 72	4 72	4 72								
FEBRUARY		4 72	4 72	4 72								
MARCH	<i>4-50</i>	4 72	4 72	4 72								
APRIL	<i>B-4 72</i>	4 72	4 72									
MAY	<i>4</i>	4 72	4 72									
JUNE	4 72	4 72	4 72									
JULY	4 72	4 72	4 72									
AUGUST	4 72	4 72	4 72									
SEPTEMBER	4 72	4 72	4 72									
OCTOBER	4 72	4 72	4 72									
NOVEMBER	4 72	4 72	4 72									
DECEMBER	4 72	4 72	4 72									

NAME:	<i>L Francis Gerard</i>				301	Certificate No.	3353			
Last paid to:	Rate: <i>72-50</i>				Remarks:	ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 <i>3958</i>				
Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	
1907.		1911.		1915.		1919.		1927.		
1		1	10 R.E.R.	1	4 64.50	1	4 114	1	4 100	
2		2	11 HEO	2	4 64.50	2	4 114	2	4 50	
3		3		3	4 64.50	3	4 114	3	4 50	
4		4		4	4 64.50	4	4 114	4	4 50	
1908.		1912.		1916.		1920.		1928.		
1		1	5 EMS	1	4 64.50	1	4 114	1	4 50	
2		2	11 SEN	2	4 64.50	2	4 114	2	4 50	
3		3	17 SEN	3	4 64.50	3	4 139.20	3	4 50	
4		4		4	4 64.50	4	4 150	4	Trans. to Mo.	
1909.		1913.		1917.		1921.		1929.		
1		1	4 R.T.	1	4 64.50	1	4 150	1	Payment Card	
2		2	4	2	4 64.50	2	4 150	2		
3	JUL 1909	3	4	3	4 81	3	4 150	3		
4		4	4 36	4	4 81	4	4 150	4		
1910.		1914.		1918.		1922.		1930.		
1	10 S.E.	1	4 36	1	4 81	1	4 150	1		
2	11 HEO	2	4 36	2	4 81	2	4 150	2		
3	12 HEO	3	4 64.50	3	4 81	3	4 150	3		
4		4	4 64.50	4	4 122.80	4		4		
						GROUP 1 PAID TO JULY 4, 1929				

(3-P. A. 1.)

NAME: *Gerard Laney* ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Certificate No. *699311* ARMY WIDOW. Law: ACT APRIL 19, 1908

Name of Soldier: *Charles*

Service: *Art. 2.5' A. Y. V. H. A*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
<i>W</i>		<i>4 Feb 1910</i>	<i>1 Apr 1910</i>			
INC 20		SEPTEMBER 8, 1916				
INC 25		OCTOBER 6, 1917				
<i>Widow</i>		<i>May 1, 1920</i>				

Transferred from: *Buffalo, N. Y.* Transferred to:

Died: *About June 1/51* Bureau notified: *JUL 20 1921*

Remarks:

Former Roll No. DEC 8 1916 6-879

(3-P. A. 1.)

NAME: GERARD, LEWIS Act of May 11, 1919
Act of Feb 6, 1907.

Certificate No. 571367 ARMY INVALID. Law: ~~Act of Feb 6, 1907.~~

Service: *Co B 1st Inf. 2nd Div. 2nd Reg. 2nd Inf.*

Disability: *10*

ISSUES.				ISSUES.			
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
REISSUE	15	FEB 7 1907	APR 24 1907				
REISSUE	27	May 17, 1912	JUN 5 1913				

Fees:

Transferred from: *WASHINGTON,* Transferred to: *477 Maryland Av. SW. Washington D.C.*

Died: *Dec. 31-1914* Bureau notified: *JAN 9 1915 3-1081*

Remarks: *marlow*

Died *Dec 31 1914* Approval order dated *OCT 25 1917*

Survivors to be paid: *Blarinda* *NR*

Former Roll No. *NOV 25 1917 Act of June 27, 1890. W* Home:

6-881

NAME: <i>Laney Gerard</i>				ACT OF MAY 1, 1920				Certificate No. <i>699311</i>								
Last paid to:				Rate: <i>12</i> 25 <i>30</i>				Remarks:								
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	
1907.	1			1911.	1	9	36	1915.	1	4	38	1919.	1	4	75	
	2				2	7			2	4	38		2	4	75	
	3				3	7				3	4	38		3	4	75
	4				4	76					4	4	38		4	75
1908.	1			1912.	1	8			1916.	1	4	36	1920.	1	4	75
	2				2	57				2	4	36		2	4	75
	3				3	12				3	4	36		3	4	85.50
	4				4	11				4	4	36		4	4	90
1909.	1			1913.	1	4			1917.	1	5	66.93	1921.	1	4	90
	2				2	4				2	4	60		2	4	90
	3				3	4				3	4	60		3	4	90
	4				4	4				4	4	60		4	4	90
1910.	1			1914.	1	4	36	1918.	1	4	74.67	1922.	1			GROUP 1
	2	26	24		2	4	36		2	4	75		2			
	3	19	36		3	4	36		3	4	75		3			
	4	14			4	4	36		4	4	75		4			

NAME: <i>LEWIS GERARD</i>				Act of May 11, 1912				Certificate No. <i>571367</i>							
Last paid to: <i>4.75 on 9/15 Oct 1/29/17</i>				Rate: <i>27</i>				Remarks:							
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1	1/29	2.70	1911.	1	4		1915.	1			1919.	1		
	2	4			2	5			2				2		
	3	4			3	5			3				3		
	4	4			4	4			4				4		
1908.	1	4		1912.	1	4		1916.	1			1920.	1		
	2	4			2	4			2				2		
	3	4			3	4			3				3		
	4	4			4	4			4				4		
1909.	1	3		1913.	1	4		1917.	1			1921.	1		
	2	4			2	428.15			2				2		
	3	4			3	4			3	1/24	25.20		3		
	4	4			4	4	81.		4				4		
1910.	1	4		1914.	1	81		1918.	1			1922.	1		
	2	7			2	4	81		2				2		
	3	6			3	4	81		3				3		
	4	5			4	4	81.		4				4		

NAME: *Gerard, Louis* (3-P. A. 1.) ACT MAY 11, 1912

Certificate No. *1102093* ARMY INVALID. Law: *Act of Feb. 6, 1907.*

Service: *Sgt co K. 80 u.s.c. vol Inf*

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Roll</i>	<i>15</i>	<i>29 mch 1907</i>	<i>28 Jan 1908</i>				
<i>Inc</i>	<i>20</i>	<i>18 jany 1912</i>	<i>27 jany 1912</i>				
<i>Tris</i>	<i>27</i>	<i>29 may 1912</i>	<i>8 July 1913</i>				

Transferred from: *KNOXVILLE, TENN.* Transferred to:

Died: *Nov. 15, 1915* Bureau notified: *APR 8 1916* Check No. *9855667* Dated *Feb. 4, 1916*

Remarks: *Lucy La*

Former Roll No. *1039* Home: *150* 6-681

NAME: *Gerard Lucy A.* (3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. *805.049* ARMY WIDOW. Law: *APRIL 13, 1908*

Name of Soldier: *John*

Service: *Tris Co 18th Iowa Inf.*

70 ISSUES. MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
<i>Orig</i>	<i>15</i>	<i>January 26, 1916</i>	<i>March 22, 1916</i>			
<i>Inc</i>	<i>20</i>	<i>May 17, 1917</i>	<i>July 16, 1917</i>			
<i>INC.</i>	<i>25</i>	<i>OCTOBER 6, 1917</i>				

Fees: *H. F. Morton Fee \$ 10. APR 17 1916*

Transferred from: *GROUP 1* Transferred to:

Died: *Feb. 16, 1920* Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *AUG 3 1917* *MAR 31 1916* 6-679

NAME: <i>Louis Gerard</i>				ACT MAY 11, 1912				Certificate No. <i>1102093</i>							
Last paid to: <i>12-4 Nov 1907 \$1520.27</i>				Remarks:											
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1		704	1911.	1		<i>14 45</i>	1915.	1		<i>4 81</i>	1919.	1		
	2				2		<i>12 45</i>		2		<i>4 81</i>		2		
	3				3		<i>10 45</i>		3		<i>4 81</i>		3		
	4				4		<i>16 45</i>		4		<i>4 81</i>		4		
	1		<i>1366.50</i>		1		<i>12 48.67</i>		1		<i>4 81</i>		1		
1908.	2		<i>13</i>	1912.	2		<i>10 60</i>	1916.	2		GROUP: 2	1920.	2		
	3		<i>13 45</i>		3		<i>19 60</i>		3				3		
	4		<i>13 45</i>		4		<i>14 60</i>		4				4		
	1		<i>10 45</i>		1		<i>4 60</i>		1				1		
1909.	2		<i>14 4</i>	1913.	2		<i>4 81</i>	1917.	2			1921.	2		
	3		<i>11 45</i>		3		<i>4 81</i>		3				3		
	4		<i>11 45</i>		4		<i>4 81</i>		4				4		
	1		<i>12 45</i>		1		<i>4 81</i>		1				1		
1910.	2		<i>10 45</i>	1914.	2		<i>4 81</i>	1918.	2			1922.	2		
	3		<i>15 45</i>		3		<i>4 81</i>		3				3		
	4		<i>16 45</i>		4		<i>4 81</i>		4				4		

*Letter to ...
...
...
... 3/29*

NAME: <i>Lucey A. Gerard</i>				APRIL 19, 1908				Certificate No. <i>805.049</i>							
Last paid to: <i>Rate 12 25</i>				Remarks:											
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1		<i>4 75</i>	1919.	1		
	2				2				2		<i>4 75</i>		2		
	3				3				3		<i>4 75</i>		3		
	4				4				4		<i>4 75</i>		4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1		<i>4 75</i>	1920.	1		
	2				2				2		<i>4 75</i>		2		
	3				3				3		GROUP 1		3		
	4				4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1		<i>4 36</i>	1921.	1		
	2				2				2		<i>4 36</i>		2		
	3				3				3		<i>4 36.54</i>		3		
	4				4				4		<i>4 60</i>		4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1		<i>4 74.67</i>	1922.	1		
	2				2				2		<i>4 75</i>		2		
	3				3				3		<i>4 75</i>		3		
	4				4				4		<i>4 75</i>		4		

NAME: *Gerard Lurane C* (3-P. A. 2.) ACT OF MAY 1, 1920.

Certificate No. *874869* ARMY WIDOW. Law: ACT APRIL 19, 1908
ACT SEPTEMBER 8 1916

Name of Soldier: *John C*

Service: *Priv. 16 & Battery Ind. Lr. Arty*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
<i>Org 25</i>		<i>July 7-1919</i>	<i>Aug 9-1919</i>			
<i>Inc 30</i>		<i>May 1, 1920</i>				
Fees: <i>R. D. Hoover \$ 10.00</i>				<i>8/21/19</i>		
GROUP 2						
Transferred from:				Transferred to:		
Died: <i>June 11-1922</i>				Bureau notified: <i>AUG 11 1922</i>		
Remarks:						
Former Roll No.				<i>AUG 14 1919</i> 6-679		

NAME: *Gerard Margaret* (3-P. A. 2.) **DEAD** 4059

Certificate No. *621866* ARMY WIDOW. **THE CIVIL WAR WIDOW.**

Name of Soldier: *Buager Fairchild*

Service: *Pv C 84 2ds V. I.*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
<i>0</i>	<i>12</i>	<i>16 May 1906</i>	<i>4 Feb 1907</i>			
Fees:						
Transferred from: DETROIT				Transferred to:		
Died: <i>June 18/12 P.M.</i>				Bureau notified: <i>NOV 12 1912</i>		
Remarks:						
Former Roll No. <i>2224</i>				6-679		

NAME: <i>Lurane C. Gerard</i> ACT OF MAY 1, 1920, Certificate No. <i>874869</i>											
Last paid to: Rate: <i>25-30</i>						Remarks: ACT APRIL 19, 1908					
Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1		1915. 1		1919. 1		1923. 1		1927. 1	
1907. 2		1911. 2		1915. 2		1919. 2		1923. 2		1927. 2	
1907. 3		1911. 3		1915. 3		1919. 3	<i>21 22 50</i>	1923. 3		1927. 3	
1907. 4		1911. 4		1915. 4		1919. 4	<i>4 75</i>	1923. 4		1927. 4	
1908. 1		1912. 1		1916. 1		1920. 1	<i>4 75</i>	1924. 1		1928. 1	
1908. 2		1912. 2		1916. 2		1920. 2	<i>4 75</i>	1924. 2		1928. 2	
1908. 3		1912. 3		1916. 3		1920. 3	<i>4 90.50</i>	1924. 3		1928. 3	
1908. 4		1912. 4		1916. 4		1920. 4	<i>4 90</i>	1924. 4		1928. 4	
1909. 1		1913. 1		1917. 1		1921. 1	<i>4 90</i>	1925. 1		1929. 1	
1909. 2		1913. 2		1917. 2		1921. 2	<i>4 90</i>	1925. 2		1929. 2	
1909. 3		1913. 3		1917. 3		1921. 3	<i>4 90</i>	1925. 3		1929. 3	
1909. 4		1913. 4		1917. 4		1921. 4	<i>4 90</i>	1925. 4		1929. 4	
1910. 1		1914. 1		1918. 1		1922. 1	<i>4 90</i>	1926. 1		1930. 1	
1910. 2		1914. 2		1918. 2		1922. 2	<i>4 90</i>	1926. 2		1930. 2	
1910. 3		1914. 3		1918. 3		1922. 3	<i>4 90</i>	1926. 3		1930. 3	
1910. 4		1914. 4		1918. 4		1922. 4	<i>GROUP 2 PAID TO AUG. 4, 1922</i>	1926. 4		1930. 4	<i>✓</i>

NAME: <i>Margaret Gerard</i> Certificate No. <i>621866</i>											
Last paid to: <i>4 MAR 1909</i> Rate: <i>12</i>						Remarks:					
Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1	<i>8 36</i>	1915. 1		1919. 1		1923. 1		1927. 1	
1907. 2		1911. 2	<i>7 36</i>	1915. 2		1919. 2		1923. 2		1927. 2	
1907. 3		1911. 3	<i>9 36</i>	1915. 3		1919. 3		1923. 3		1927. 3	
1907. 4		1911. 4	<i>8 36</i>	1915. 4		1919. 4		1923. 4		1927. 4	
1908. 1		1912. 1	<i>8 36</i>	1916. 1		1920. 1		1924. 1		1928. 1	
1908. 2		1912. 2	<i>6 36</i>	1916. 2	<i>DETROIT</i>	1920. 2		1924. 2		1928. 2	
1908. 3		1912. 3	<i>GROUP 3</i>	1916. 3		1920. 3		1924. 3		1928. 3	
1908. 4		1912. 4		1916. 4		1920. 4		1924. 4		1928. 4	
1909. 1		1913. 1		1917. 1		1921. 1		1925. 1		1929. 1	
1909. 2	<i>9 36</i>	1913. 2		1917. 2		1921. 2		1925. 2		1929. 2	
1909. 3	<i>16 36</i>	1913. 3		1917. 3		1921. 3		1925. 3		1929. 3	
1909. 4	<i>10 36</i>	1913. 4		1917. 4		1921. 4		1925. 4		1929. 4	
1910. 1	<i>16 36</i>	1914. 1		1918. 1		1922. 1		1926. 1		1930. 1	
1910. 2	<i>9 36</i>	1914. 2		1918. 2		1922. 2		1926. 2		1930. 2	
1910. 3	<i>22 36</i>	1914. 3		1918. 3		1922. 3		1926. 3		1930. 3	
1910. 4	<i>8 36</i>	1914. 4		1918. 4		1922. 4		1926. 4		1930. 4	

(S-P. A. 2)

NAME: **Gerard Margaret A.**

Certificate No. **936,790** | **ARMY WIDOW** | Law: **ACT OF MAY 1, 1920**

Name of Soldier: **George W**

Service: **Pt D 73 Ind Inf**

6-573

ISSUES				MINORS, \$..... PER MONTH ADDITIONAL		
CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	NAME	COMMENCEMENT	ENDING
Orig	30	May 7 1923	July 9 1923			
Died: <i>June 21, 1926</i>						
Reported: <i>JUL 9 1926</i>						
Remarks:						

(S-P. A. 2)

NAME: *Gerard Margaret L.* | **1475**

Certificate No. *179626* | **ARMY WIDOW.** | Law: **GENERAL LAW**

Name of Soldier: *Edward*

Service: *Lt C 37 La Inf*

MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL

ISSUES.				NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.			
	17	<i>Apr 18 72</i>	<i>8 Jan 1878</i>			
INC.	20	SEPTEMBER 8, 1916				
INC.	25	OCTOBER 6, 1917				
Transferred from: Des Moines.				Transferred to:		
Died: <i>Nov 3, 1917</i>			Bureau not fed: <i>JAN 25 1918</i>			
Remarks: <i>Check No. 5897710 Dated JAN 4 1918 Canceled.</i>				<i>Beacon</i>		
Former Roll No. <i>1805</i>				<i>Ja</i>		
				6-679 NOV 4 1916		

NAME **MARGARET A GERARD**
 Certificate No. **936 790**
 Fee **none**

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920
 OE 7

GROUP 2

RATE—	30	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY			4 30	4 30	4 30								
FEBRUARY			4 30	4 30	4 30								
MARCH			4 30	4 30	4 30								
APRIL			4 30	4 30	4 30								
MAY			4 30	4 30	4 30								
JUNE			4 30	4 30	4 30								
JULY	20-57		4 30	4 30	4 30								
AUGUST	4B 30		4 30	4 30									
SEPTEMBER			4 30	4 30									
OCTOBER			4 30	4 30									
NOVEMBER			4 30	4 30									
DECEMBER			4 30	4 30									

CHECK CANCELLED

NAME: <i>Margaret L. Gerard</i>										Certificate No. <i>179626</i>					
Last paid to <i>4 APR 1908</i>					Rate: <i>47 20 25</i>					Remarks:					
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	11	51	1915.	1	4	51	1919.	1		
	2				2	11			2	4	51		2		
	3				3	11			3	4	51		3		
	4				4	11			4	4	51		4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	11		1916.	1	4	51	1920.	1		
	2				2	11			2	4	51		2		
	3	17	51		3	13			3	4	51		3		
	4	13	51		4	11			4	4	51		4		
1909.	1		11	1913.	1	4		1917.	1	4	60	1921.	1		
	2		14		2	4			2	4	60		2		
	3		12		3	4			3	4	60		3		
	4		12		4	4			4	4	60		4		
1910.	1			1914.	1	4	51	1918.	1	4	51	1922.	1		
	2		11		2	4	51		2	4	51		2		
	3		11		3	4	51		3				3		
	4		11		4	4	51		4				4		

GROUP 1

NAME: *Gerard Martha* (S-P. A. 2) *17915*

Certificate No. *321493* ARMY WIDOW. Law: General Law.

Name of Soldier: *John W.*

Service: *Co B. 20. 0 & 2*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
		<i>3 Oct 91</i>	<i>27 Jan 92</i>			
INC. 25 OCTOBER 6, 1917						
Fees:						
Transferred from: <i>Columbus.</i>				Transferred to:		
Died: <i>Sept 17 1919</i> Bureau notified: <i>3 - DEC 15 1919</i>						
Remarks:						
Former Roll No. <i>312</i>						

6-679

NAME: *Gerard Martha E.* (S-P. A. 2) *3402^a*

Certificate No. *711738* ARMY WIDOW. Law: Act of April 19, 1908.

Name of Soldier: *Edward M.*

Service: *T. A. 87 Ind. Inf. and B. 17 V.R.C.*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
<i>Org</i>	<i>12</i>	<i>21 Sep. 1910</i>	<i>12 Nov. 1910</i>			
Fees: <i>10 Charge Caron, Council Bluffs</i>						
Transferred from: <i>DES MOIS</i>				Transferred to:		
Died: Bureau notified: <i>FEB 17 1917</i>						
Remarks: <i>Check No. 2352108 Dated JAN 4 1917 Canceled</i>						
<i>Remarried Oct 8, 1916</i>				<i>Council Bluffs, Ia, 1296 Canning St.</i>		
Former Roll No.						

6-679

NAME: <i>Martha Gerard</i>				CIVIL WAR WIDOW				Certificate No. <i>1796-321-473</i>						
Last paid to: <i>DEC 4 1908</i>				Rate: <i>25</i>				Remarks:						
Yr. Qr.	Day	Amount	Yr. Qr.	Day	Amount	Yr. Qr.	Day	Amount	Yr. Qr.	Day	Amount	Yr. Qr.	Day	Amount
1907.	1		1	10	36	1	4	36	1	4	75	1		
	2		2	7	36	2	4	36	2	4	75	2		
	3		3	8	36	3	4	36	3	4	75	3		
	4		4	8	36	4	4	36	4	4 75		4		
1908.	1		1	8	36	1	4	36	1	GROUP 3			1	
	2		2	8	36	2	4	36	2			2		
	3		3	9	36	3	4	36	3			3		
	4		4	4	36	4	4	36	4			4		
1909.	1	11	36	1		1	4	36	1			1		
	2	10	36	2	4	36	2	4	36	2		2		
	3	10	36	3	4	36	3	4	36	3		3		
	4	6	36	4	4	36	4	4	6/13	4		4		
1910.	1	10	36	1	4	36	1	4	75	1		1		
	2			2	4	36	2	4	75	2		2		
	3	10	36	3	4	36	3	4	75	3		3		
	4	10	36	4	4	36	4	4	75	4		4		

NAME: <i>Martha E. Gerard</i>				Certificate No. <i>711738</i>										
Last paid to: <i>12</i>				Rate: <i>12</i>				Remarks: <i>w</i>						
Yr. Qr.	Day	Amount	Yr. Qr.	Day	Amount	Yr. Qr.	Day	Amount	Yr. Qr.	Day	Amount	Yr. Qr.	Day	Amount
1907.	1		1	11	4/1 ²⁰	1	4	36	1			1		
	2		2	11		2	4	36	2			2		
	3		3	11		3	4	36	3			3		
	4		4	11		4	4	36	4			4		
1908.	1		1	11		1	4	36	1			1		
	2		2	11		2	4	36	2			2		
	3		3	13		3	4	36	3			3		
	4		4	11		4	4	36	4			4		
1909.	1		1	4		1	4	36	1			1		
	2		2	4		2	4	36	2	GROUP 1			2	
	3		3	4		3	4	36	3			3		
	4		4	4		4	4	36	4			4		
1910.	1		1	4		1	4	36	1			1		
	2		2	4	36	2	4	36	2			2		
	3		3	4	36	3	4	36	3			3		
	4		4	4	36	4	4	36	4			4		

NAME: Gerard Martini E (3-P. A. 2) FORMER WIDOW

Certificate No. 711738 **ARMY WIDOW.** Law: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920.

Name of Soldier: Edward M.

Service: P. A. 87. Ind Inf and P. B. 17. 1 Res Co. 1st

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
<u>Rev</u>	<u>30</u>	<u>March 25 1922</u>	<u>May 15 1922</u>			

Fees: no fee

Transferred from: GROUP 1. Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. MAY 22 1922 6-679

NAME: Gerard Martin **ACT OF MAY 1, 1920** (3-P. A. 1) 14102-18759

Certificate No. 239730 **ARMY INVALID.** Law: ACT FEB. 6th, 1907

Service: Cop. G. 24 Ind.

Disability:

ISSUES.							
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<u>Reissue</u>	<u>15</u>	<u>May 9 1907</u>	<u>JAN 20 1908</u>	<u>Inc.</u>	<u>50</u>	<u>May 1, 1920</u>	
<u>Inc</u>	<u>20</u>	<u>17 Dec 1912</u>	<u>MAR 27 1912</u>	<u>Inc.</u>	<u>72</u>	<u>May 6 1921</u>	<u>JUN 1 1921</u>
<u>Reissue</u>	<u>30</u>	<u>MAY 31 1912</u>	<u>FEB 13 1912</u>				

Fees: 40 JUN 10 1918 July 3 1921 Accrued order dated MAR 30 1922

Transferred from: MILWAUKEE Transferred to: Dillon Martini

Died: July 3 1921 Bureau notified: JUL 23 1921 315 South Washington St.

Remarks:

15759

Former Roll No. 20146 Home: APR 5 1922 6-661

NAME: <i>Martina G Gerard</i>				ACT OF MAY 1, 1920.				Certificate No. <i>111738</i>							
Last paid to:				Rate: <i>30</i>				Remarks:							
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1		<i>2 4 60</i>
	2				2				2		<i>0 4 30</i>				
	3				3				3		<i>1 4</i>				
	4				4				4		<i>12 4 30</i>				
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1		<i>3 1 4 30</i>
	2				2				2		<i>2 4 30</i>				
	3				3				3						
	4				4				4						
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1		
	2				2				2						
	3				3				3						
	4				4				4						
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1		
	2				2				2		<i>6/17 9</i>				
	3				3				3		<i>B-4 90</i>				
	4				4				4		<i>GROUP 1 PAID 4 TO JULY 4, 1922</i>				

NAME: <i>Martin Gerard</i>				ACT OF MAY 1, 1920				Certificate No. <i>239730</i>							
Last paid to: <i>JAN 1908</i>				Rate: <i>12 15 20 30 40 50 72</i>				Remarks:							
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1		<i>9 45</i>	1915.	1		<i>4 90</i>	1919.	1		<i>4 120</i>
	2				2		<i>10 45</i>		2		<i>4 90</i>		2		<i>4 120</i>
	3				3		<i>10 45</i>		3		<i>4 90</i>		3		<i>4 120</i>
	4				4		<i>9 45</i>		4		<i>4 90</i>		4		<i>4 120</i>
1908.	1		<i>17/23 50</i>	1912.	1		<i>8 45</i>	1916.	1		<i>4 90</i>	1920.	1		<i>4 120</i>
	2		<i>10 45</i>		2		<i>10 48 50</i>		2		<i>4 90</i>		2		<i>4 120</i>
	3		<i>20 45</i>		3		<i>12 60</i>		3		<i>4 90</i>		3		<i>4 141</i>
	4		<i>9 45</i>		4		<i>11 60</i>		4		<i>4 90</i>		4		<i>4 150</i>
1909.	1		<i>12 45</i>	1913.	1		<i>7/1 90</i>	1917.	1		<i>4 90</i>	1921.	1		<i>4 150</i>
	2		<i>10 45</i>		2		<i>1 90</i>		2		<i>4 90</i>		2		<i>4 150</i>
	3		<i>12 45</i>		3		<i>4</i>		3		<i>4 90</i>		3		<i>4 150</i>
	4		<i>11 45</i>		4		<i>4</i>		4		<i>4 90</i>		4		<i>4 150</i>
1910.	1		<i>12 45</i>	1914.	1		<i>4 90</i>	1918.	1		<i>4 90</i>	1922.	1		<i>4 128</i>
	2		<i>12 45</i>		2		<i>4 90</i>		2		<i>4 90</i>		2		<i>26/192 53</i>
	3		<i>12 45</i>		3		<i>4 90</i>		3		<i>4 90</i>		3		<i>GROUP 1</i>
	4		<i>10 45</i>		4		<i>4 90</i>		4		<i>4 128</i>		4		<i>TO DATE OF DEATH</i>

NAME: *Gerald Mary A.* (3-P. A. 2.)
 Act of Apr. 19, 1908.
 Certificate No. *595959* ARMY WIDOW. Law: ACT OF JUNE 27, 1890.
 Name of Soldier: *Frank E.*
 Service: *Muscon D 3 N. H. Inf.*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
<i>Orig</i>	<i>8</i>	<i>20 June, 1904</i>	<i>7 Aug, 1905.</i>	<i>Inc 30</i>	<i>May 1, 1920</i>	
	<i>12</i>	<i>19 APRIL, 1908.</i>				
<i>Reis.</i>	<i>12</i>	<i>19 APRIL, 1908</i>	<i>21 Nov. 1912</i>			

Fees: *INC. 25 OCTOBER 6, 1917*

Transferred from: _____ Transferred to: _____

Died: _____ Bureau notified: _____

Remarks: *Reis. 11/21/12 in lieu of lost cert. dated 8/7/05.*

Former Roll No. *97* **BOSTON, MASS.** 6-679

NAME: *Gerard, Mary C* (3-P. A. 2.)
 Act of April 19, 1908.
 Certificate No. *695813* ARMY WIDOW. Law: ACT APRIL 19, 1908.
 Name of Soldier: *Benjamin F*
 Service: *P B 78 Ill Inf*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
<i>Orig</i>	<i>12</i>	<i>13 Jan 1910</i>	<i>27 Jan 1910</i>			

Fees: *to fee S. M. Mann ✓*

Transferred from: _____ Transferred to: _____

Died: *Dec 11 1911* Bureau notified: *Jan 11 1912*

Remarks: *Marcelline*

Former Roll No. _____ 6-679

NAME: MARY A. GERALD. Certificate No. 5465 <i>595959</i>											
Last paid to: DEC 1908 Rate: 12-25 30						Remarks: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 <i>Act of Apr. 19, 1908</i>					
Yr. Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1		1911.	1	13 36	1916.	1	4 36	1919.	1	4 75
	2			2	13		2	4 36		2	4 75
	3			3	11		3	4 36		3	4 75
	4			4	9		4	4 36		4	4 75
1908.	1		1912.	1	16	1916.	1	4 36	1920.	1	4 75
	2			2	12		2	4 36		2	4 75
	3			3	12		3	4 36		3	4 95.50
	4			4	4 36		4	4 36		4	4 90
	1	12 36		1	4		1	4 36		1	4 90
1909.	2	12	1913.	2	4	1917.	2	4 36	1921.	2	4 90
	3	14		3			3	4 36		3	4 90
	4	16		4	4		4	4 21.13		4	4 90
	1	11		1	4 36		1	4 75		1	4 90
1910.	2	25 ✓	1914.	2	4 36	1918.	2	4 75	1922.	2	4 90
	3	12		3	4 36		3	4 75		3	4 90
	4	9		4	4 36		4	4 75		4	4 90

NAME <i>Mary C Gerard</i> Certificate No. 4683^a <i>695813</i>											
Last paid to: <i>Bymark</i> Rate: <i>12</i>						Remarks:					
Yr. Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1		1911.	1	10 N. D. ●	1916.	1		1919.	1	
	2			2	12 A. M.		2			2	
	3			3	11 N		3			3	
	4			4	CHICAGO,		4			4	
	1			1	GROUP 1		1			1	
1908.	2		1912.	2		1916.	2		1920.	2	
	3			3			3			3	
	4			4			4			4	
1909.	1		1913.	1		1917.	1		1921.	1	
	2			2			2			2	
	3			3			3			3	
	4			4			4			4	
1910.	1		1914.	1		1918.	1		1922.	1	
	2	4/11 32 ⁴⁰		2	<i>Died</i>		2			2	
	3	14 MED		3	<i>Reported</i>		3			3	
	4	8 AD		4			4			4	

NAME: Gerard Mary E (3-P. A. 2a)
 ACT OF JULY 3, 1926
 Certificate No. 651 814 ARMY WIDOW Law: Act of May 1, 1920
 Name of Soldier: Frank C
 Service: Corp H 23 Ct

ISSUES				MINORS, \$ PER MONTH ADDITIONAL		
CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	NAME	COMMENCEMENT	ENDING
	30	May 1, 1920				
	50	AUG 4 1926				

Died: Aug. 17, 1927
 Reported: SEP 14 1927
 Remarks:

NAME: Gerard Mary E (3-P. A. 2.)
 ACT OF JULY 3, 1926
 Certificate No. 651 814 ARMY WIDOW. Law: Act April 19 1908.
 Name of Soldier: Frank C
 Service: Corp H 23 Ct

ISSUES				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL		
CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	NAME	COMMENCEMENT	ENDING
Inc	12	22 May 1908	16 July 1908	Inc 30	May 1, 1920	
INC	20	SEPTEMBER 8, 1916				
INC	25	OCTOBER 6, 1917				

Transferred from: Transferred to:
 Died: Bureau notified:
 Remarks:

Former Roll No. NOV 2 1918 BOSTON, MASS. 6-679

NAME		MARY E GERARD										
Certificate No.		651814										
Fee		30										
		50										
		ACT OF JULY 3, 1926										
		Act of May 1, 1920										
		ACT SEPTEMBER 8, 1916										
		GROUP 3										
RATE-	30	50										
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 50							
FEBRUARY		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 50							
MARCH		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 50							
APRIL		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 50							
MAY		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 50							
JUNE	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 50							
JULY	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 50							
AUGUST	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 50							
SEPTEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 50	CHECK CANCELED						
OCTOBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30								
NOVEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30								
DECEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 50								

NAME:		Mary E. Gerard													
Certificate No.		5197													
Last paid to:		DEC 1908													
Rate:		12													
Remarks:		ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 Act of Apr. 19, 1908													
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	14	36	1915.	1	4	36	1919.	1	4	75
	2				2	9			2	4	36		2	4	75
	3				3	7			3	4	36		3	4	75
	4				4	9			4	4	36		4	4	75
1908.	1			1912.	1	8			1	4	36		1	4	75
	2				2	10			2	4	36		2	4	75
	3				3	12			3	4	36		3	4	95.50
	4				4	4			4	5	58.93		4	4	90
1909.	1	9	36	1913.	1	4			1	4	60		1	4	90
	2	10			2	4			2	4	60		2	4	90
	3	11			3	4			3	4	60		3	4	90
	4	10			4	4	36		4	4	69.87		4	4	90
1910.	1	11		1914.	1	4	36		1	4	75		1	4	90
	2	9			2	4	36		2	4	75		2	4	90
	3	10			3	4	36		3	4	75		3	4	90
	4	9			4	4	36		4	4	75		4	4	90
GROUP 3 PAID TO JUNE 4, 1929															
Trans. to Mo. Payment Card															

(3-P. A. 2.)

NAME: *Gerard Mathilde*

Certificate No. *422288* ARMY WIDOW. Law: ~~CHICAGO~~

Name of Soldier: *Victor* ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Service: *OK 8 mo Inf*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
<i>Orig</i>	<i>12</i>	<i>19 Nov 95</i>	<i>31 mch 96</i>			
INC.	25	OCTOBER 6, 1917				
Inc	30	May 1, 1920				

Fees:

Transferred from: **CHICAGO.** Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *6601*

6-679

(3-P. A. 2.)

NAME: Gerard, Matilda A.

Certificate No. *911842* ARMY WIDOW. Law: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920.

Name of Soldier: *Martin Gerard*

Service: *Cor. G 24th Ind. I.*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
<i>Orig</i>	<i>30</i>	<i>Sept. 2, 1921</i>	<i>Mar. 30, 1922.</i>			

Fees: *No fee.*

Transferred from: **GROUP 1** Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. APR 5 1922

6-679

NAME: Mathilde Gerard				1920				Certificate No. 422288							
Last paid to:				Rate: 25 30				Remarks: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920							
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1	4	85	1919.	1	4	75
	2				2	APR 1911			2	4	36		2	4	75
	3				3	21 MAR			3	4	36		3	4	75
	4				4				4	4	36		4	4	75
1908.	1			1912.	1	12 AMF			1	4	36	1920.	1	4	75
	2				2	11 NDB			2	4	36		2	4	75
	3				3	16 NDB			3	4	36		3	4	85.50
	4				4				4	4	36		4	4	90
1909.	1			1913.	1	N.T.			1	4	36	1921.	1	4	90
	2				2	4			2	4	36		2	4	90
	3				3	4 36			3	4	36		3	4	90
	4				4				4	4	36		4	4	90
1910.	1			1914.	1	4 36			1	4	74.13	1922.	1	4	90
	2				2	4 36			2	4	75		2	4	90
	3				3	4 36			3	4	75		3	4	90
	4				4	4 36			4	4	75		4	4	90

NAME: Matilda A. Gerard				WIDOW				Certificate No. 911842							
Last paid to:				Rate: 30				Remarks:							
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1		
	2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1		
	2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1		
	2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1		
	2				2				2				2	19 2/2	
	3				3				3				3	4 90	
	4				4				4				4		

(2-P. A. 2)

NAME: *Gerard, Modesta*

Certificate No. *575 221* **ARMY WIDOW.** **DEAD** **Law:** *Act April 19, 1938*

Name of Soldier: *Julius A.*

Service: *Price C 18 mo vol Inf*

ISSUES. **MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.**

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
	<i>11</i>	<i>April 19, 1938</i>	<i>8 July 1904</i>			

Fees:

Transferred from: *KNOXVILLE, TENN.* **Transferred to:**

Died: *Apr 10-1916* **Bureau notified:** *MAY 16 1916*

Remarks: *Check No 1598318 Dated MAY 4-1916 Canceled.*

Former Roll No. *398*

6-579

NAME: *Modesta Gerard*

Certificate No. *575 221*

Last paid to: *V 4 1908* Rate: *12*

REMARKS: **DEAD**
ACT OF APRIL 19, 1908.

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
			438																
1907.	1			1	1	18	36	1	4		36	1							
	2			2	2	20	36	2	4		36	2							
	3			3		14	36	3	4		36	3							
	4			4	4	9	36	4	4		36	4							
1908.	1			1	1	10	36	1	4		36	1							
	2			2	2	14	36	2	4		36	2							
	3			3	3	20	36	3	GROUP 2			3							
	4			4	4	25	36	4				4							
1909.	1		9	1	1	4		1				1							
	2		8	2	2	4		2				2							
	3		9	3	3	4		3				3							
	4		9	4	4	4	35	4				4							
1910.	1		24	1	1	4	36	1				1							
	2		9	2	2	4	36	2				2							
	3		9	3	3	4	36	3				3							
	4		12	4	4	4	36	4				4							

NAME (S-P. A. 5)
Gerard, Moses
 Certificate No. **39175** | **NAVY INVALID** | Law: **ACT OF MAY 1, 1920**
 Service **Ordinary Seaman USS Great Western & Forest Rose**
 Disability

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	HOMES—Admitted	Discharged
Inc.	50	May 1, 1920			
Died <i>Dec 9 1925</i> Reported JAN 13 1926 Remarks: <i>ck</i>					
via <i>Dec 9 1925</i> reimbursement order dated JAN 25 1927 payable to <i>J. R. E. Gerard</i>				<i>Elks Club, Olympia Wash.</i>	

NAME: *Gerard Moses* (S-P. A. 5)
 Certificate No. **39175** | **NAVY INVALID.** | Law: **ACT OF MAY 11, 1912.**
~~ACT FEBRUARY 6, 1907.~~
 Service: *Ord. Seaman USS Great Western & Forest Rose*
 Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Aug 12 9 Aug 1907</i>			<i>29 Aug 1907</i>		<i>32</i>	JUN 10 1918	
<i>Sept 15 12 21 June 1912</i>			<i>28 June 1913</i>	Inc.	50	May 1, 1920	
<i>19 July 1915</i>							
<i>Dec 12 1920</i>							

Transferred from: *San Francisco,* Transferred to:
 Died: Bureau notified:
 Remarks:
 Former Roll No. Home:

NAME MOSES GERARD

Certificate No. 39175

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Fees

GROUP 3

RATE— 50
 1923 1924 1925 1926 1927 1928 1929 1930 1931 1932 1933 1934

JANUARY	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50	CHECK CANCELED							
FEBRUARY	4 50	4 50	4 50	1/26 ^{or} 10. — REIMBURSEMENT.								
MARCH	4 50	4 50	4 50									
APRIL	4 50	4 50	4 50									
MAY	4 50	4 50	4 50									
JUNE	4 50	4 50	4 50									
JULY	4 50	4 50	4 50									
AUGUST	4 50	4 50	4 50									
SEPTEMBER	4 50	4 50	4 50									
OCTOBER	4 50	4 50	4 50									
NOVEMBER	4 50	4 50	4 50									
DECEMBER	4 50	4 50	4 50	DEAD								

NAME: *Moses Gerard* ACT OF MAY 11, 1912. Certificate No. *39175*

Last paid to: Rate: ~~15~~ ~~12~~ ~~10~~ ~~37~~ ~~50~~ ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1	13 36	1915. 1	4 46 ⁵⁰	1919. 1	4 96	1923. 2	9 4 150	1927. 1	
2		2	12 36	2	4 46 ⁵⁰	2	4 96	3	10 4 50	2	
3	1/22 10 ⁰⁰	3	9 36	3	4 inc. 53 ¹⁵	3	4 96	4	4 50	3	
4	13 36	4	11 36	4	4 57	4	4 96	1	12 4 50	4	
1908. 1	13 36	1912. 1	8 36	1916. 1	4 57	1920. 1	4 96	2	1 4 50	1	
2	7/1 36	2	17 36	2	4 57	2	4 96	3	2 4 50	2	
3	11 36	3	23 36	3	4 57	3	4 169 ⁸⁰	4	3 4 50	3	
4	11 36	4	4 36	4	4 57	4	4 150	1	4 4 50	4	
1909. 1	11 36	1913. 1	4	1917. 1	4 57	1921. 1	4 150	2	5 4 50	1	
2	11 36	2	7/23 43 36	2	4 57	2	4 150	3	6 4 50	2	
3	10/4 36	3	+	3	4 57	3	4 150	4	8 Trans to Mo.	3	
4	15 36	4	4 46 ⁵⁰	4	4 57	4	4 150	1	4 Payment card	4	
1910. 1	9 36	1914. 1	4 46 ⁵⁰	1918. 1	4 57	1922. 1	4 150	2		1	
2	13 36	2	4 46 ⁵⁰	2	4 57	2	4 150	3		2	
3	10 36	3	4 46 ⁵⁰	3	4 93 ⁴⁰	3		4		3	
4	17 36	4	4 46 ⁵⁰	4	4 96	4				4	

(3-P. A. 1.)

NAME: *Gerard Moses* Law: *Act of May 11, 1912.*

Certificate No. *643 179* ARMY INVALID. Law: *ACT OF MAY 11, 1912.*

Service: *Dr H 2nd Ill Vol A*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
	15	20 Feb 1907	7 May 1909		30	24 May 1912	19 Nov 1912
	20	16 Sept 1911	27 Sept 1911			RE ISSUE IN LIEU OF CERTIFICATE LOST.	May 6 - 1914

Fees:

Transferred from: **TOPEKA, KANS** Transferred to:

Washington, D. C. Bureau notified: *April 23, 1915* **MAY 8 1915** **3 - 1081**

Died: *April 23, 1915* Remarks: *Died April 23, 1915 Accrued order dated July 24, 1916 916 E. Vilas St Guthrie Okla payable to widow Ruth*

Former Roll No. - 1916 Home: *Dr. H 6/20/14* 6-681

(3-P. A. 1.)

NAME: *Gerard Moses* Law: **ACT OF MAY 11, 1912**

Certificate No. *643.179* ARMY INVALID.

Service:

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.

Fees:

Transferred from: **TOPEKA** Transferred to: **Washington, D. C.**

Died: Bureau Order Dated November 16, 1916

Remarks:

Former Roll No. Home: 6-681

(3-P. A. 1.)

NAME: *Gerard, Moses* TRANSFERRED

Certificate No. *643179* ARMY INVALID. Law: *Act of Feb. 6, 1907.*

Service: *Pvt Co D. 2nd Ill. Vol Lt. Art.*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Reis 15</i>		<i>20 Feb'y 1907</i>	<i>7 May 1907</i>				

Fees:

Transferred from: **KNOXVILLE, TENN.** Transferred to: *Topeka Kan 9/1/09*

Died: *5/5/27* Bureau notified: *OK 9/21/09*

Remarks: *Ed. Rome Quincy Ill*

Civ War 11/6/8

1115

Former Roll No. *155* Act of June 27 1890. DISCHARGED *10/5/08*

6-61

(3-P. A. 2a)

NAME: **Gerard Nancy**

Certificate No. **846 369** ARMY WIDOW Law: ACT OF JULY 3, 1926
Act of May 1, 1920

Name of Soldier: **John B**

Service: **Pt I 2 Minn Cav**

6-6574

ISSUES				MINORS, \$..... PER MONTH ADDITIONAL		
CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	NAME	COMMENCEMENT	ENDING
	30	May 1, 1920				
Reis 50		Aug 4, 1926^R	Aug 19, 1926			

Died: *May 5, 1927*

Reported: **JUN 15 1927**

Remarks:

NAME <i>Moses Gerard</i>				TRANSFERRED				Certificate No. <i>643179</i>							
Last paid to: <i>12-4 May 1907</i>				Rate: <i>15</i>				Remarks:							
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1		748	1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1		
	2	<i>22</i>	<i>7.40</i>		2				2				2		
	3	<i>6</i>	<i>45</i>		3				3				3		
	4	<i>5</i>	<i>45</i>		4				4				4		
	1	<i>15</i>	<i>45</i>		1				1				1		
1908.	2	<i>5</i>	<i>45</i>	1912.	2			1916.	2			1920.	2		
	3	<i>5</i>	<i>45</i>		3				3				3		
	4	<i>14</i>	<i>45</i>		4				4				4		
	1	<i>11</i>	<i>45</i>		1				1				1		
1909.	2	<i>19</i>	<i>45</i>	1913.	2			1917.	2			1921.	2		
	3	<i>14</i>	<i>45</i>		3				3				3		
	4	GROUP 2			4				4				4		
	1				1				1				1		
1910.	2			1914.	2			1918.	2			1922.	2		
	3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4		

NAME	NANCY GERARD											
Certificate No.	846369											
Fees	846369											
	ACT OF JULY 3, 1926 Act of May 1, 1920											
	ACT SEPTEMBER 8, 1916 GROUP 1											
RATE—	30	50										
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 50							
FEBRUARY		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 50							
MARCH	4	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 50							
APRIL	4	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 50							
MAY	4	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 50							
JUNE	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 50							
JULY	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30								
AUGUST	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30								
SEPTEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30							
OCTOBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 50							
NOVEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 50							
DECEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 50							

CHECK
CANCELED

(3-P. A. 2.)

Gerard, Nancy

Certificate No. *846.369* **ARMY WIDOW.** Law: **ACT APRIL 19, 1908**
ACT SEPTEMBER 8, 1918

Name of Soldier: *John B.* **ACT OF MAY 1, 1920**

Service: *Priv I 2nd Minnesota Cav*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
<i>Orig</i>	<i>20</i>	<i>June 23, 1917</i>	<i>June 3, 1918</i>			
	<i>25</i>	<i>October 6, 1918</i>				
<i>Inc</i>	<i>30</i>	<i>May 1, 1920</i>				

Fees: *W. A. Buell \$10, JUN 24 1918*

Transferred from: **GROUP 1** Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

6-679
JUN 14 1918

(3-P. A. 2.)

Gerard, Nancy E.

Certificate No. *886.690* **ARMY WIDOW.** Law: **ACT APRIL 19, 1908**
ACT SEPTEMBER 8, 1918

Name of Soldier: *George B.* **ACT OF MAY 1, 1920**

Service: *Priv and Musician F 14th Wisconsin Inf*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
<i>Orig</i>	<i>25</i>	<i>February 19, 1920</i>	<i>April 20, 1920</i>			
<i>Inc</i>	<i>30</i>	<i>May 1, 1920</i>				

Fees: *W. Elliott Waggaman and Co \$10* **MAY 1 0 1920**

Transferred from: **GROUP 1** Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

6-679

NAME: <i>Stancy Gerard</i>				ACT APRIL 19, 1908				Certificate No. <i>846.369</i>							
Last paid to:				Rate: <i>25.30</i>				Remarks: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920							
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1		
	2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1		
	2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1		
	2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1		
	2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4		
								GROUP 1 PAID TO JULY 4, 1922							

NAME: <i>Stancy E. Gerard</i>				ACT APRIL 19, 1908				Certificate No. <i>886.690</i>							
Last paid to:				Rate: <i>25.20</i>				Remarks: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920							
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1		
	2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1		
	2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1		
	2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1		
	2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4		
								GROUP 1 PAID TO JULY 4, 1922							

NAME: *Gerard Oliver H* (3-P. A. 1.)
 Certificate No. *972740* ARMY INVALID. Law: *ACT MAY 1, 1920*
 Service: *Cop H 83 Ohio Inf* ACT FEBRUARY 18, 1907.
 Disability:

ISSUES. ACT MAY 11, 1912.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Reis</i>	<i>12</i>	<i>1 Mar 1907</i>	<i>12 Sept 1907</i>	<i>Reis</i>	<i>22</i>	<i>May 1912</i>	<i>9 Oct 1912</i>
<i>Inc</i>	<i>6</i>	<i>6 Oct 1910</i>	<i>20 Oct 1910</i>	<i>Inc</i>	<i>30</i>	<i>Oct 5 1915</i>	<i>5 NOV 24 1915</i>
					<i>40</i>	<i>JUN 10 1918</i>	

Fees: *Inc. 50 May 1, 1920*
 Transferred from: **CHICAGO** Transferred to:
 Died: Bureau notified:
 Remarks: *1419 Broadway*
Northbrook Ill
 Former Roll No. *19995 (29)* Home: *DEC - 8 1915*

NAME: *Gerard Park D* (3-P. A. 1.)
 Certificate No. *1152572* ARMY INVALID. Law: *ACT FEBRUARY 6, 1907.*
 Service: *P B 9 Ill Navy*
 Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Org</i>	<i>12</i>	<i>18 Nov. 1908</i>	<i>27 Jan. 1909</i>	<i>ISSUE</i>	<i>50</i>	<i>Feb 9 1914</i>	<i>MAR 16 1914</i>
					<i>10</i>	<i>Jan 11 1915</i>	
					<i>2250</i>	<i>Jan 11 1920</i>	

Fees:
 Transferred from: **DES MOINES,** Transferred to:
 Died: *5/10/14* Bureau notified:
 Remarks: *St. Louis, Mo*
St. Louis, Mo
 Former Roll No. Home:

NAME: Oliver H. Gerard					8360					Certificate No. 972740					
Last paid to: 4 July 1907 @ 8 (ag)					Rate: 12 15 24 - 30					Remarks: 50 ACT OF MAY 1, 1920					
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	17	44 ⁸⁰	1915.	1	4	72	1919.	1	4	120
1907.	2			1911.	2		7 A.M. F	1915.	2	4	72	1919.	2	4	120
1907.	3			1911.	3		8 A B W	1915.	3	4	72	1919.	3	4	120
1907.	4			1911.	4		8 A B W	1915.	4	4	72	1919.	4	4	120
1908.	1			1912.	1		8 S E R	1916.	1	5	89 ⁸⁰	1920.	1	4	120
1908.	2			1912.	2		8 N T	1916.	2	4	90	1920.	2	4	120
1908.	3			1912.	3			1916.	3	4	90	1920.	3	4	141
1908.	4			1912.	4			1916.	4	4	90	1920.	4	4	150
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1	4	90	1921.	1	4	150
1909.	2			1913.	2		72	1917.	2	4	90	1921.	2	4	150
1909.	3			1913.	3			1917.	3	4	90	1921.	3	4	150
1909.	4			1913.	4			1917.	4	4	90	1921.	4	4	150
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1	4	90	1922.	1	4	150
1910.	2			1914.	2		72	1918.	2	4	90	1922.	2	4	150
1910.	3			1914.	3		72	1918.	3	4	90	1922.	3	4	150
1910.	4			1914.	4		72	1918.	4	4	128	1922.	4	4	150
GROUP 1 PAID TO JULY 4, 1922															

NAME: Park D. Gerard					Certificate No. 1152572										
Last paid to:					Rate: 12 15 50					Remarks: 2/11/09-18 ⁴⁰					
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1		7	1915.	1			1919.	1		
1907.	2			1911.	2		7	1915.	2		Inc.	1919.	2		
1907.	3			1911.	3		7	1915.	3			1919.	3		
1907.	4			1911.	4		7	1915.	4			1919.	4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1		
1908.	2			1912.	2		8	1916.	2		Inc.	1920.	2		
1908.	3			1912.	3		0	1916.	3			1920.	3		
1908.	4			1912.	4		7	1916.	4			1920.	4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1		
1909.	2			1913.	2		4	1917.	2			1921.	2		
1909.	3			1913.	3		4	1917.	3			1921.	3		
1909.	4			1913.	4		4 36	1917.	4			1921.	4		
1910.	1			1914.	1		4 36	1918.	1			1922.	1		
1910.	2			1914.	2		36	1918.	2			1922.	2		
1910.	3			1914.	3		46	1918.	3			1922.	3		
1910.	4			1914.	4		GROUP 1	1918.	4			1922.	4		

(3-P. A. 2.)

NAME: *Gerard Rhoda*

Certificate No. *398318* ARMY WIDOW. Law: *19 Apr. 1908*

Name of Soldier: *Gerard, John*

Service: *Pt. Co. C. 1st Reg. V. L. A.*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
	<i>12</i>	<i>19 Apr. 1908</i>	<i>29 June 1894</i>			

Fees:

Transferred from: Transferred to:

Died: *10 June 1910* Bureau notified: *SEP 6 - 1910*

Remarks: *Claim order dated 10/13/10*

Former Roll No. *592* 6-579

(3-P. A. 2.)

NAME: *Gerard Ruth* *Dead*

Certificate No. *823094* ARMY WIDOW. Law: *ACT OF MARCH 10, 1908.*

Name of Soldier: *Moses*

Service: *Co. D. 2nd Ill. L. Art.*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
		<i>Married 1899</i>				
		<i>Aug 20 Oct 28, 1916</i>	<i>Apr 4, 1917</i>			

Fees: *E. P. Burlingame. \$10. 4/30/19*

Transferred from *GROCH 3* Transferred to:

Died: *June 28-1917* Bureau notified: *SEP 11 1917*

Remarks: *Check No. 5079742 Dated 4 Sept 17 Canceled (83)*

Former Roll No. *APR 9 - 1917* 6-579

NAME: <i>Rhoda Gerard</i>										Certificate No. <i>398.318</i>						
Last paid to:					Rate: <i>12</i>					Remarks: <i>5 Apr. 1908</i>						
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	
1907.	1			1911.	1		GROUP 2	1915.	1			1919.	1			
	2				2				2					2		
	3				3				3					3		
	4				4				4					4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			
	2				2				2				2			
	3				3				3				3			
	4				4				4				4			
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			
	2				2				2				2			
	3				3				3				3			
	4				4				4				4			
1910.	1		<i>75</i>	1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			
	2		13		2				2				2			
	3		DIED 10/10/1910		3				3				3			
	4		REPORTED SEP 6 1910		4				4				4			

114800 By Florence R. Harve 18 Nov 1910

NAME: <i>Ruth Gerard</i>										Certificate No. <i>823.094</i>					
Last paid to:					Rate: <i>20</i>					Remarks: <i>ACT OF APRIL 19, 1907</i>					
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1		
	2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1		
	2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1		
	2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1		
	2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4		

Fees 4/30 84

GROUP 3

(S-P. A. 2.)

NAME: Gerard Samuel

Certificate No. 682 996 **ARMY INVALID.** **Law:** ACT MAY #Y912, 1907.
ACT FEBRUARY #Y912, 1907.

Service: 2nd Lt 9155, 911 Inf

Disability:

ISSUES. ACT MAY 11, 1912.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Pais 15	15	Feb 1907	1 Apr 1907	Pais 22	50	20 May 1912	21 Aug 1912
Inc 20		24 Mar 1909	12 Apr 1909				

Fees:

Transferred from: CHICAGO **Transferred to:** R#2 - Unsa. Ill.

Died: Nov. 1, 1916 **Bureau:** NOV 22 1916 **Accrued order dated:** May 17, 1918
Remarks: payable to widow: Mrs. Maria Gerard

Former Roll No. a 8 20176 **Home:** MAY 25 1918

(S-P. A. 2.)

NAME: Gerard Sarah **13122**

Certificate No. H 2 190 **ARMY WIDOW.** **Law:** GENERAL LAW

Name of Soldier: Benjamin F.

Service: P. B. 83 Ind.

ISSUES. MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
INC 25		12 19 Mch 86	28 Apl 97			
		OCTOBER 6, 1917				

Fees:

Transferred from: INDIANAPOLIS, Ind. **Transferred to:**

Died: July 1, 1918 **Bureau:** FEB 26 1918 **Check No.** 6075895 **Dated:** FEB 4 1918 **Cancelled.**

Remarks:

Former Roll No. G. L. 13846

6-679

NAME: Samuel Gerard				8415				Certificate No. 682996							
Last paid to: 4 Apr 1907 @ 12 (ag)				Rate: 15 20 22 50				Remarks:							
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1	7	A. M. F	4 67.50	1				1			
	2	5/1	4.90	2	11	N. D. E	4 67.50	2				2			
	3	9	AMF	3	8	A B W	4 67.50	3				3			
	4			4			4 67.50	4				4			
1908.	1	9	AMF	1	8	SEP	4 67.50	1				1			
	2	8	JHT	2	8	NT	4 67.50	2				2			
	3	8	AMF	3	7/20	3.67 NT	4 67.50	3				3			
	4			4			4 67.50	4				4			
1909.	1	8	ABV	1	4	LBL	4 67.50	1				1			
	2	9/4	4.90	2	4		4 67.50	2				2			
	3	8	AMF	3	4		4 67.50	3				3			
	4			4	4		4 67.50	4				4			
1910.	1	6	HEO	1	4		4 67.50	1				1			
	2	7	AMF	2	4		4 67.50	2				2			
	3	7	N. D. E	3	4		4 67.50	3				3			
	4			4	4		4 67.50	4				4			
				1911. JUN 26 21.				1919. TO DATE OF DEATH							
				1913. GROUP 1											

NAME: Sarah J Gerard				Certificate No. 443190											
Last paid to: Rate: 12 25				Remarks: GENERAL LAW											
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1	7	36	36	1				1			
	2			2	12	36	36	2				2			
	3			3	7	36	36	3				3			
	4			4	7	36	36	4				4			
1908.	1			1	7	36	36	1				1			
	2			2	7	36	36	2				2			
	3			3	21	36	36	3				3			
	4			4	4	36	36	4				4			
1909.	1			1	4		36	1				1			
	2			2	4		36	2				2			
	3	4	36	3	4		36	3				3			
	4	12	36	4	4		36	4				4			
1910.	1	11	36	1	4	36	75	1				1			
	2	10	36	2	4	36	GROUP 1	2				2			
	3	12	36	3	4	36		3				3			
	4	12	36	4	4	36		4				4			

NAME Gerard, Sarah L A (3-P. A. 2a)

Certificate No. 845706 ARMY WIDOW Law: Act of May 1, 1920

Name of Soldier Jared S Avery

Service Pt K 146 N Y Inf

ISSUES				MINORS, \$..... PER MONTH ADDITIONAL		
CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	NAME	COMMENCEMENT	ENDING
	30	May 1, 1920				
Died Dec 21, 1925						
Reported JAN 7 1926						
Remarks:						

NAME: Gerard Sarah L A (3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. 845706 ARMY WIDOW. Law: FORMERLY ACT OF SEPTEMBER 8, 1918

Name of Soldier: Jared S Avery ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Service: Pt K 146 N Y Inf

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
73.		Aug 20, 1916	May 23, 1918			
		25 Oct 6, 1917				
	Inc 30	May 1, 1920				
Died: James C Hunter 10. JUN 13 1918						
Transferred from: GROUP 1				Transferred to:		
Died:				Bureau notified:		
Remarks:						
Former Roll No.						

MAY 31 1918 6-679

NAME

SARAH L A GERARD

Certificate No.

845706

Act of May 1, 1920

ACT SEPTEMBER 8, 1916
FORMER WIDOW

GROUP, 1

RATE—	30											
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY		4 30	4 30	4 30								
FEBRUARY		4 30	4 30									
MARCH	4	4 30	4 30									
APRIL	4	4 30	4 30									
MAY	4	4 30	4 30									
JUNE	4 30	4 30	4 30									
JULY	4 30	4 30	4 30									
AUGUST	4 30	4 30	4 30									
SEPTEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30									
OCTOBER	4 30	4 30	4 30									
NOVEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30									
DECEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30									

NAME: Sarah L A Gerard
Certificate No. 845706

Last paid to: Rate: 25 30
Remarks: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 Act of April 19, 1908

Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1		1915. 1	4 75	1919. 1	4 60	1923. 1	4 30	1927. 1	
1907. 2		1911. 2		1915. 2	4 75	1919. 2	4 30	1923. 2	4 30	1927. 2	
1907. 3		1911. 3		1915. 3	4 75	1919. 3	4	1923. 3	4	1927. 3	
1907. 4		1911. 4		1915. 4	4 75	1919. 4	4 30	1923. 4	4 30	1927. 4	
1908. 1		1912. 1		1916. 1	4 75	1920. 1	4 30	1924. 1	4 30	1928. 1	
1908. 2		1912. 2		1916. 2	4 75	1920. 2	4 30	1924. 2	4 30	1928. 2	
1908. 3		1912. 3		1916. 3	4 85.50	1920. 3		1924. 3		1928. 3	
1908. 4		1912. 4		1916. 4	4 90	1920. 4		1924. 4		1928. 4	
1909. 1		1913. 1		1917. 1	4 90	1921. 1	4 90	1925. 1		1929. 1	
1909. 2		1913. 2		1917. 2	4 90	1921. 2	4 90	1925. 2		1929. 2	
1909. 3		1913. 3		1917. 3	4 90	1921. 3	4 90	1925. 3		1929. 3	
1909. 4		1913. 4		1917. 4	4 90	1921. 4	4 90	1925. 4		1929. 4	
1910. 1		1914. 1		1918. 1	4 90	1922. 1	4 90	1926. 1		1930. 1	
1910. 2		1914. 2		1918. 2	4 90	1922. 2	4 90	1926. 2		1930. 2	
1910. 3		1914. 3		1918. 3	5 75	1922. 3	4 90	1926. 3		1930. 3	
1910. 4		1914. 4		1918. 4	4 75	1922. 4	4 90	1926. 4		1930. 4	

GROUP 1 PAID TO JULY 4, 1922

Trans. to Mo. Payment Card.

(3-P. A. G.)

NAME: *Gerard Selina*

Certificate No. *827.112* **NAVY WIDOW.** Law: **ACT OF APRIL 19, 1908.**

Name of Sailor: *Alonzo*

Service: *Landsman U. S. S. Portsmouth Herkness.*

ISSUES: *Married 1904* MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
<i>Orig</i>	<i>12</i>	<i>Sept 18. 1916</i>	<i>June 27. 1917</i>			
		INC. 25 OCTOBER 6, 1917				
Fee:	<i>M. Elliott Waggaman \$10. Pd. 7/21/17</i>					
Transferred from:				Transferred to:		
Died: <i>Aug. 9-1919</i>		Bureau notified: SEP 10 1919 <i>D-3</i>				
Remarks:						
Former Roll No. <i>JUL 5 1917</i>						

6-676

NAME: *Selina Gerard*

Certificate No. *827.112*

Last paid to: *Base* ~~25~~ *25*

Remarks: *ACT OF APR 19 1922*

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1		4 75	1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2				2		4 75		2				2				2		
	3				3				3		4 75		3				3				3		
	4				4				4		GROUP 3		4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3		4 36		3				3				3		
	4				4				4		4 81.13		4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1		4 75	1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3		4 75		3				3				3		
	4				4				4		4 75		4				4				4		

Fee. T
7/21 102 40

NAME: **Gerard, Survetus** ACT MAY 11, 1912 (P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. **867588** ARMY INVALID. Law: ~~Act of February 6, 1917.~~

Service: **Prt bio Ohio vol cav** ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Class 12	27	Nov 1908	Nov 1908		30	JUN 10 1918	
11	15	May 1912	Dec 1912		40	Oct 28, 1918	
Inc	18	Oct 1912	June 1913	Inc.	50	May 1, 1920	
Fees:	24	28 Oct. 1916					
	30	28 Oct. 1921					
Transferred from: Knoxville, Tenn.				Transferred to:			
Died:		Bureau notified:					
Remarks: Manchester Tenn.							
Former Roll No. 1354 151		Act of June 27 1890.		Home:		6-691	

NAME **Gerard Ursula A.** (3-P. A. 2a)

Certificate No. **781,623** ARMY WIDOW Law: Act of May 1, 1920

Name of Soldier **Frank X**

Service **Pt K 4 Wis Cav** 6-691

ISSUES

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	MINORS, \$.....	PER MONTH ADDITIONAL
NAME	COMMENCEMENT	ENDING			
	30	May 1, 1920			
Died Mar. 24, 1928					
Reported APR 23 1928					
Remarks:					

(3-P. A. 2.)

NAME: *Gerard Ursula A.*

Certificate No. *781623* **ARMY WIDOW.** Law: **APRIL 19, 1908**

Name of Soldier: *Frank X. Gerard* **ACT OF MAY 1, 1920**

Service: *P. H. Wilson*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
<i>Orig</i>	<i>12</i>	<i>Aug 8 1914</i>	<i>OCT 12 1914</i>			
<i>INC.</i>	<i>25</i>	<i>OCTOBER 6, 1917</i>				
<i>Inc</i>	<i>30</i>	<i>May 1, 1920</i>				

Fees: *\$10 fee Edward South* *NOV 6 1914*

GROUP 1 Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. **OCT 23 1914** c-579

(3-P. A. 2.)

NAME: *Gerard Victor*

Certificate No. *1141.166* **ARMY INVALID.** Law: **ACT OF FEB. 6, 1907**

Service: *2nd Lt. E-4 NY 19*

Disability:

ISSUES.				ISSUES.			
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Orig</i>	<i>15</i>	<i>6 July 07</i>	<i>DEC 9 1907</i>				

Fees:

Transferred from: **NEW YORK CITY, N. Y.** Transferred to:

Died: *Oct 12 - 1912* Bureau notified:

Remarks: *Bureau card 11/8-12*

Former Roll No. Home: c-581

NAME: <i>Ursula A Gerard</i>												Certificate No. <i>781623</i>														
Last paid to:						Rate: <i>25 30</i>			Remarks: <i>ACT OF MAY 1, 1920</i>																	
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.							
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1	4	36	1919.	1	4	75	1923.	1	4	60	1927.	1					
	2				2				2	4	36		2	4	75		2	4	30		2			2		
	3				3				3	4	36		3	4	75		3	4			3			3		
	4				4				4		36		4	4	75		4	4	30		4			4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1	4	36	1920.	1	4	75	1924.	1	4	30	1928.	1					
	2				2				2	4	36		2	4	75		2	4	30		2			2		
	3				3				3	4	36		3	4	85.50		3				3			3		
	4				4				4	4	36		4	4	90		4				4			4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1	4	36	1921.	1	4	90	1925.	1			1929.	1					
	2				2				2	4	36		2	4	90		2				2			2		
	3				3				3	4	36		3	4	90		3				3			3		
	4				4				4	4	36		4	4	90		4				4			4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1	4	74.13	1922.	1	4	90	1926.	1			1930.	1					
	2				2				2	4	75		2	4	90		2				2			2		
	3				3				3	4	75		3	4	90		3				3			3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4			4		

See NOV 6 22 40

GROUP 1 PAID TO JULY 4, 1922

Trans. to No. Payment Card.

NAME: <i>Victor Gerard</i>												Certificate No. <i>1141166</i>														
Last paid to:						Rate: <i>15</i>			Remarks: <i>ck cancelled act May</i>																	
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.							
1907.	1			1911.	1	11	45 ✓	1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1					
	2				2	4	45 ✓		2				2				2				2			2		
	3				3	23	45 ✓		3				3				3				3			3		
	4	12/26	59 ✓		4	7	45 ✓		4				4				4				4			4		
1908.	1	5	45 ✓	1912.	1	14	45 ✓	1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1					
	2	8	45 ✓		2	8	45 ✓		2				2				2				2			2		
	3	7	45 ✓		3	30	45 ✓		3				3				3				3			3		
	4	2	45 ✓		4				4				4				4				4			4		
1909.	1	5	45 ✓	1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1					
	2	5	45 ✓		2				2				2				2				2			2		
	3	6	45 ✓		3				3				3				3				3			3		
	4	5	45 ✓		4				4				4				4				4			4		
1910.	1	11	45 ✓	1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1					
	2	5	45 ✓		2				2				2				2				2			2		
	3	18	45 ✓		3				3				3				3				3			3		
	4	8	45 ✓		4				4				4				4				4			4		

GROUP 2

NAME: Gerard Wesley C. (S-P. A. 1)

Certificate No. 498,436 ARMY INVALID Law:

Service: 1 Lg B 72 Ind Inf

Disability:

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	HOMES-Admitted	Discharged
	72	Sept 16, 1921			
				Died	Reported
				Oct 6 1925	NOV 7 1925
				Remarks:	
				chb	

NAME: Gerard Wesley C. (S-P. A. 1)

Certificate No. 498436 ARMY INVALID Law: Act of May 11, 1918

Service:

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE
	22.50						

Transferred from: GROUP 1 Milwaukee Transferred to: SECTION 7 OCT 30 1915

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. Home:

NAME **WESLEY C GERARD**

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Certificate No.
 Fee **498436**

GROUP 3

RATE-	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
	72											
JANUARY		4 72	4 72									
FEBRUARY		4 72	4 72									
MARCH		4 72	4 72									
APRIL		4 72	4 72									
MAY	4	4 72	4 72									
JUNE	4 72	4 72	4 72									
JULY	4 72	4 72	4 72									
AUGUST	4 72	4 72	4 72									
SEPTEMBER	4 72	4 72	4 72									
OCTOBER	4 72	4 72	4 72									
NOVEMBER	4 72	4 72	4 72									
DECEMBER	4 72	4 72										

CHECK CANCELED

NAME:												Certificate No. 498436							
Last paid for: OCT 4 - 1915												Rate: \$ 22.50				Remarks: Act of May 11, 1919			
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
GROUP 1																			
1907.				1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1						
	2				2				2				2						
	3				3				3				3						
	4				4				4				4						
	1				1				1				1						
1908.				1912.	2			1916.	2			1920.	2						
	2				2				2				2						
	3				3				3				3						
	4				4				4				4						
	1				1				1				1						
1909.				1913.	2			1917.	2			1921.	2						
	2				2				2				2						
	3				3				3				3						
	4				4				4				4						
	1				1				1				1						
1910.				1914.	2			1918.	2			1922.	2						
	2				2				2				2						
	3				3				3				3						
	4				4				4				4						

NAME: *Gerard Wesley L.* ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 47259 (S-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *498436* ARMY INVALID. Law: ACT MAY 11th, 1912

Service: *1 Lt. 1372 Ind.*

Disability: *Inj. of back*

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
17	29	June 1895	2 Dec, 1895	Inc.	50	May 1, 1920	
19	8	June 1912		Inc	72	Sept 16-1921	OCT 2/1921
22	50	15 Oct 1914	27 June 1913				
Fees:		32	JUN 10 1918				

Transferred from: **Milwaukee, Wis.** Transferred to: **SECTION 7, OCT 30 1915**

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks: *19215*

Former Roll No. *20724* Home: *Dis 11/4/19* 6-681

NAME: *Gerard William* ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 18715 (S-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *912429* ARMY INVALID. Law: ACT OF MAY 31, 1912.

Service: *P-2 9 Mich. Col. Cav.*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Reis	12	23 Mch '07	23 Nov '07	Inc.	23	Jan'y 22, 1915	Mch 29, 1915
Reis	7	31 May 1912	31 Oct 1913		30	Jan'y 22, 1920	W
					40	JUN 10 1918	
Fees:		<i>Reis. no fee</i>		Inc.	50	May 1, 1920	

Transferred from: Bureau notified: *Jan 16 1922 2. 1921*

Died: *Jan 16 1922* Accrued order dated **JUL 17 1923**

Remarks: *payable to widow Josephine Gerard* *2445 Lafayette St. Bellingham, Wash.*

Former Roll No. *APR 12 1915 7/3-8231* Home: *Wash.* 6-681

NAME: Wesley L. Gerard		ACT OF MAY 1, 1920		Certificate No. 498436	
Last paid to:		Rate: 17 19 22 50		Remarks: 32 30 72	
Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1	10 51	1915. 1	inc 566 ²²
1907. 2		1911. 2	6 51	1915. 2	4 67 ⁵⁰
1907. 3		1911. 3	5 51	1915. 3	4 67 ⁵⁰
1907. 4		1911. 4	6 51	1915. 4	4 67 ⁵⁰
1908. 1		1912. 1	6 51	1916. 1	4 67 ⁵⁰
1908. 2		1912. 2	4 51	1916. 2	4 67 ⁵⁰
1908. 3		1912. 3	5 51	1916. 3	4 67 ⁵⁰
1908. 4	OCT 1908	1912. 4	8 51	1916. 4	4 67 ⁵⁰
1909. 1	6 51	1913. 1	4 51	1917. 1	4 67 ⁵⁰
1909. 2	8 51	1913. 2	JUL 25 25 73	1917. 2	4 67 ⁵⁰
1909. 3	8 51	1913. 3	51	1917. 3	4 67 ⁵⁰
1909. 4	5 51	1913. 4	30 57	1917. 4	17 67 ⁵⁰ PH
1910. 1	10 51	1914. 1	57	1918. 1	18 67 ⁵⁰ PH
1910. 2	7 51	1914. 2	57	1918. 2	19 67 ⁵⁰ PH
1910. 3	7 51	1914. 3	4 57	1918. 3	19 94 ¹⁰ PH
1910. 4	5 51	1914. 4	4 57	1918. 4	21 96 PH
1919. 1		1923. 1		1927. 1	
1919. 2		1923. 2		1927. 2	
1919. 3		1923. 3		1927. 3	
1919. 4		1923. 4		1927. 4	
1920. 1		1924. 1		1928. 1	
1920. 2		1924. 2		1928. 2	
1920. 3		1924. 3		1928. 3	
1920. 4		1924. 4		1928. 4	
1921. 1		1925. 1		1929. 1	
1921. 2		1925. 2		1929. 2	
1921. 3		1925. 3		1929. 3	
1921. 4		1925. 4		1929. 4	
1922. 1		1926. 1		1930. 1	
1922. 2		1926. 2		1930. 2	
1922. 3		1926. 3		1930. 3	
1922. 4		1926. 4		1930. 4	

NAME: William Gerard		Act of May 11, 1912.		Certificate No. 912429	
Last paid to: @ 8 to Dec '07		Rate: 22 40 50		Remarks: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920	
Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1	10 36	1915. 1	4 51 ^{8.140}
1907. 2		1911. 2	9 36	1915. 2	4 69
1907. 3		1911. 3	17 36	1915. 3	4 69
1907. 4	1/1/08 33 ⁶⁰	1911. 4	8 36	1915. 4	4 69
1908. 1	11 36	1912. 1	8 36	1916. 1	4 69
1908. 2	11 36	1912. 2	10 36	1916. 2	4 69
1908. 3	11 36	1912. 3	11 36	1916. 3	4 69
1908. 4	11 36	1912. 4	4 36	1916. 4	4 69
1909. 1	12 36	1913. 1	4 ³⁶ 45 ⁶⁷	1917. 1	4 69
1909. 2	11 36	1913. 2	4 51	1917. 2	4 69
1909. 3	9 36	1913. 3	4	1917. 3	4 69
1909. 4	13 36	1913. 4	4 51	1917. 4	4 69
1910. 1	9 36	1914. 1	4 51	1918. 1	4 69
1910. 2	5 36	1914. 2	4 51	1918. 2	4 69
1910. 3	1 36	1914. 3	4 51	1918. 3	116 ⁶⁰
1910. 4	10 36	1914. 4	4 51	1918. 4	120
1919. 1		1923. 1		1927. 1	
1919. 2		1923. 2		1927. 2	
1919. 3		1923. 3		1927. 3	
1919. 4		1923. 4		1927. 4	
1920. 1		1924. 1		1928. 1	
1920. 2		1924. 2		1928. 2	
1920. 3		1924. 3		1928. 3	
1920. 4		1924. 4		1928. 4	
1921. 1		1925. 1		1929. 1	
1921. 2		1925. 2		1929. 2	
1921. 3		1925. 3		1929. 3	
1921. 4		1925. 4		1929. 4	
1922. 1		1926. 1		1930. 1	
1922. 2		1926. 2		1930. 2	
1922. 3		1926. 3		1930. 3	
1922. 4		1926. 4		1930. 4	

(2-P. A. 1.)

NAME: *Gerard William L.*

Certificate No. *606.922.* **ARMY INVALID.** Law: *Act of May 1, 1920*

Service: *Pt. Co. Co. 142nd Ind. V. I.*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
		<i>2428 April, 1904</i>	<i>15 June 1904</i>				

Fees:

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified: **SEP 26 1911**

Remarks: **SPECIAL ACT.**

Former Roll No. *2772* Home: 6-681

(3-P. A. 1.)

NAME: *Gerard William M.* **ACT OF MAY 1, 1920**

Certificate No. *816594* **ARMY INVALID.** Law: ~~*Act of May 11, 1918*~~
~~*Act of June 27, 1890*~~

Service: *PK 135 9th Ind Inf*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Inc.</i>	<i>12</i>	<i>5 Nov 1904</i>	<i>9 Dec 1904</i>	<i>Inc.</i>	<i>18</i>	<i>Nov 12, 1915</i>	<i>Mar 30, 1917</i>
<i>REISSUE.</i>	<i>15</i>	<i>MAY 24 1912</i>	<i>NOV 22 1912</i>			<i>Nov 12, 1920</i>	
					<i>30</i>	<i>JUN 10 1918</i>	

Fees: **Inc. 50 May 1, 1920**

Transferred from: **CHICAGO, ILL.**
Indianapolis Apr 17, 1912

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. **APR 6 1917** Home: *admitted to D. H. Apr 12, 1912* 6-681

NAME: <i>William L. Gerard</i> GENERAL LAW										Certificate No. <i>606-922</i>														
Last paid to:					Rate: <i>24</i>					Remarks: <i>SPECIAL ACT.</i>														
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.					
1907.	1			1911.	1	15		1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1			
	2				2	9			2				2				2				2			
	3				<i>DIED 29 June 1911</i>																			
	4				<i>REPORTED SEP 26 1911</i>																			
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1			
	2				2				2				2				2				2			
	3				3				3				3				3				3			
	4				4				4				4				4				4			
1909.	1	15		1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1			
	2	15			2				2				2				2				2			
	3	18			3				3				3				3				3			
	4	15			4				4				4				4				4			
1910.	1	15		1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1			
	2	14			2				2				2				2				2			
	3	26			3				3				3				3				3			
	4	15			4				4				4				4				4			

NAME: <i>William M. Gerard</i> <i>Act of June 17, 1919</i>										Certificate No. <i>816594</i>													
Last paid to: <i>4 July 1912 @ 12:00</i>					Rate: <i>15 18 20 50</i>					Remarks: <i>ACT OF MAY 1, 1920</i>													
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1	4	45	1919.	1	4	90	1923.	1	4	150	1927.	1		
	2				2				2	4	45		2	4	90		2	4	50		2		
	3				3				3	4	45		3	4	90		3	4			3		
	4				4				4	4	45		4	4	90		4	4			4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1	4	45	1920.	1	4	90	1924.	1	4	50	1928.	1		
	2				2	5/3	240		2	4	45		2	4	90		2	4	50		2		
	3				3	20	DH H		3	4	45		3	4	172		3	4	50		3		
	4				4	JAN 10	D.H.		4	4	45		4	4	150		4	4	50		4		
1909.	1			1913.	1	21	D.H.	1917.	1	4	45	1921.	1	4	150	1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2	10	D.H.		2	4	54		2	4	150		2				2		
	3				3	13	D.H.		3	4	54		3	4	150		3				3		
	4				4	JAN 25	D.H.		4	4	54		4	4	150		4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1	4	54	1922.	1	4	150	1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2	4	45		2	4	54		2	4	150		2				2		
	3				3	4	45		3	4	8760		3				3				3		
	4				4	4	45		4	4	90		4				4				4		

NAME: GERARD, WILLIAM M. (S-P. A. L.)

Certificate No. 816,594 ARMY INVALID. Law: ACT JUNE

Service:

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.

Fees:

Transferred from: Transferred to: TRANSFERRED TO WASHINGTON, D.C. BUREAU ORDER DATED OCTOBER 16, 1912

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. Home: 6-681

NAME: Gerard William M. (S-P. A. L.) 15275

Certificate No. 816594 ARMY INVALID. Law: ACT OF JUNE 27, 1890.

Service: P. K. 135 Ind

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
		12 5 Nov 04	9 Dec 04				

Fees:

Transferred from: INDIANAPOLIS, IN Transferred to: 4/22/12 Chicago Com order 4/27/12

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. Adv 15275 Home: 6-681

NAME:										Certificate No.									
Last paid to:					Rate:					Remarks:									
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
GROUP 1																			
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		

NAME: <i>William M. Gerard</i>										Certificate No. <i>816594</i>									
Last paid to:					Rate: <i>12</i>					Remarks:									
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1		<i>7 36</i>	1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1		
	2				2		<i>6 36</i>		2				2				2		
	3				3		<i>7 36</i>		3				3				3		
	4				4		<i>7 36</i>		4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1		<i>2 36</i>	1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1		
	2				2		<i>Hand</i>		2				2				2		
	3				3		GROUP 2		3				3				3		
	4				4		<i>.....</i>		4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3		<i>4 36</i>		3				3				3				3		
	4		<i>6 36</i>		4				4				4				4		
1910.	1		<i>7 36</i>	1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1		
	2		<i>6 36</i>		2				2				2				2		
	3		<i>6 36</i>		3				3				3				3		
	4		<i>7 36</i>		4				4				4				4		

NAME: *Gerarden Ann* (3-P. A. 2)

Certificate No. *828.752* ARMY WIDOW. Law: ACT APRIL 19, 1908
ACT SEPTEMBER 8, 1918

Name of Soldier: *Theodore* ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Service: *Pvt F 14th Wisconsin Inf.*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
<i>Orig 12</i>		<i>May 9, 1917</i>	<i>July 27, 1917</i>			
<i>INC. 25</i>		<i>OCTOBER 6, 1917</i>				
<i>Inc 30</i>		<i>May 1, 1920</i>				

Fees: *also fee.*

Transferred from: *GROUP 1* Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *AUG 7 1917* 6-679

NAME: Gerarden, Augustus (3-P. A. 1)

Certificate No. *264 037* ARMY INVALID Law: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Service: *Pt F 14 Wis Inf*

Disability:

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	HOMES—Admitted	Discharged
	<i>72</i>	<i>Aug 27 1920</i>			

Died: *Feb 9 1929* Reported: *MAR 12 1929*

Remarks: *ch.*

1929 Accrued order dated *SEP 27 1929*

widow Sophia Gerarden

Wis. Vet. Home Wisconsin

Widow Ad. 12/20/27 ad. 1/9/29 ✓
Dis. 4/19/28

NAME: <i>Ann Gerarden</i>												Certificate No. <i>828.752</i>								
Last paid to:				Date: <i>18 25 30</i>				Remarks: <i>ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 ACT APRIL 19, 1908</i>												
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1	4	75	1919.	1	9	4	60	1927.	1		
	2				2				2	4	75		2	8	4	30		2		
	3				3				3	4	75		3	1	4			3		
	4				4				4	4	75		4	12	4	30		4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1	4	75	1920.	1	1	4	30	1928.	1		
	2				2				2	4	75		2	2	4	30		2		
	3				3				3	4	85 50		3					3		
	4				4				4	4	90		4					4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1	4	90	1921.	1	4	90	1925.	1			
	2				2				2	4	90		2					2		
	3				3				3	4	90		3					3		
	4				4				4	4	36		4					4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1	4	74 73	1922.	1	4	90	1926.	1			
	2				2				2	4	75		2					2		
	3				3				3				3					3		
	4				4				4	4	75		4					4		

AUG 22 1917

GROUP 1 PAID TO JULY 4, 1929

Trans. to Mo. Payment Card.

NAME: AUGUSTUS GERARDEN.												Certificate No. 264037		ACT OF MAY 1, 1920	
RATE— 72												GROUP 1			
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934			
JANUARY	4	72	4	72	4	72	4	72	4	72					
FEBRUARY	4	72	4	72	4	72		4	72	4	72				
MARCH	4	72	4	72	4	72	4	72	4	72			CHECK CANCELLED.		
APRIL	4	72	4	72		4	72	4	72						
MAY	4	72	4	72		4	72	4	72						
JUNE	4	72	4	72	4	72	4	72	4	72					
JULY	4	72	4	72	4	72	4	72	4	72					
AUGUST	4	72	4	72	4	72	4	72	4	72			DEAD		
SEPTEMBER	4	72	4	72	4	72	4	72	4	72					
OCTOBER	4	72	4	72	4	72	4	72	4	72			4. 14 40		
NOVEMBER	4	72	4	72	4	72	4	72	4	72					
DECEMBER	4	72	4	72	4	72	4	72	4	72					

NAME: *Gerarden, Augustus* 17139 (3-P. A. 1.)
 Certificate No. *264037* ARMY INVALID. Law: ~~ACT FEB. 6th, 1909~~
 Service: *Pri F, 14 Wis Inf* ACT OF MAY 1, 1920
 Disability: *a*

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Reissue 12</i>		<i>7 Mar 1907</i>	<i>JUN 18 1907</i>	<i>Inc 24</i>		<i>Sept 14 1915</i>	<i>NOV 1 R 1915</i>
<i>Inc 23</i>		<i>Sept. 17, 1910</i>	<i>Oct. 3, 1910</i>	<i>35</i>		<i>JUN 10 1918</i>	
		<i>23</i>		<i>Inc. 50</i>		<i>May 1, 1920</i>	
				<i>Inc. 72</i>		<i>NOV 6 1920</i>	<i>DEC 7 1920</i>
				<i>Reis 72</i>		<i>Aug 27 1920</i>	<i>Feb 8 1922</i>

Transferred from: **MILWAUKEE** Transferred to:

Home: **DEC - 3 1915**

Former Roll No. Act June 27-'90 *21935*

NAME: *Gerarden, Louis* (3-P. A. 1.)
 Certificate No. *444454* ARMY INVALID. Law: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920
 Service: *Pt F 14 Wis Inf*
 Disability:

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	HOMES-Admitted	Discharged	Died	Reported
	<i>50</i>	<i>May 1, 1920</i>					
<i>Inc. 72</i>		<i>Dec. 10, 1923</i>	<i>Mar 1, 1924</i>			<i>FEB 9 - 1929</i>	<i>MAR 2 - 1929</i>

Remarks: *Feb 9 1929 Accrued order dated JUL 24 1929 to widow Virginia Gerarden 7199 Michigan Ave Chicago Ill.*

5/14/27
7/24/26
Discharged
 Died *FEB 9 - 1929* Reported *MAR 2 - 1929*
 Remarks: *was 7/24/26. Dis 7/18/27*
X Suspended from Sept 25 1921 to June 23 1926
Pay 1/2 to wife VIRGINIA L GERARDEN
a/c NHDVS OCT 7, 1926
Pay 1/2 to wife from June 26 to July 22 26 Inc. Date title ceases. Sol Disc fr. Home
X-CHECK CANCELLED

MAR 12 1924

NAME: <i>Augustus Gerarden</i>					Certificate No. <i>264037</i>														
Last paid to: <i>APR 1907</i>					Rate: <i>12 15 20 20 20 72</i>					Rem: <i>58 72</i>					ACT OF MAY 1, 1920				
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	9	45	1915.	1	4	60	1919.	1	4	105	1923.	1	4	144
	2				2	5	45		2	4	60		2	4	105		2	4	72
	3		<i>15 37 80</i>		3	7	45		3	4	<i>60 67</i>		3	4	105		3	4	72
	4		<i>9 36</i>		4	5	45		4	4	60		4	4	105		4	4	72
1908.	1		<i>9 36</i>	1912.	1	5	45	1916.	1	4	72	1920.	1	4	105	1924.	1	4	72
	2		<i>10 36</i>		2	4	45		2	4	72		2	4	105		2	4	72
	3		<i>8 36</i>		3	5	45		3	4	72		3	4	<i>136 10</i>		3	4	72
	4		<i>9 36</i>		4		<i>21 80</i>		4		72		4	4	<i>150</i>		4		72
1909.	1		<i>7 36</i>	1913.	1	4	60	1917.	1	4	72	1921.	1	4	150	1925.	1	4	72
	2		<i>7 36</i>		2				2	4	72		2	4	216		2		72
	3		<i>12 36</i>		3	4			3	4	72		3	4	216		3		72
	4		<i>6 36</i>		4	4			4	4	72		4	4	<i>216 60</i>		4		72
1910.	1		<i>6 36</i>	1914.	1		60	1918.	1	4	72	1922.	1	4	216	1926.	1		72
	2		<i>6 36</i>		2		60		2	4	72		2	4	216		2		72
	3		<i>8 36 70</i>		3	4	60		3	4	72		3	4	216		3		72
	4		<i>25 36</i>		4	4	60		4	4	<i>113 80</i>		4	4	216		4		72
GROUP 1 PAID TO JULY 4, 1922																			

NAME		LOUIS GERARDEN											
Certificate No.		444454											
Fees		444454											
		ACT OF MAY 1, 1920											
		Resume full pay to Soldier. GROUP 3											
RATE--		XXXX 72 72 72 72 72 72 72											
		1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY			NH 8	NH 7	NH 4	72	72	NH 9	72	NH			
FEBRUARY			8 NH	9 NH	9 NH	4	72	7 NH	8 NH				
MARCH			<i>27 61 60 7</i>	NH 7	NH 4	72							
APRIL			7 NH	7 NH	8 NH	4	72	7 NH					
MAY			9 NH	8 NH	7 NH	8 NH	4	72	9 NH				
JUNE			8 NH	7 NH	9 NH	8 NH	NH 72	8 NH					
JULY			9 NH	9 NH	7 NH	x x	7 NH	9 NH	DEAD				
AUGUST			11 NH	7 NH	8 NH	<i>10 25 8 9</i>	9 NH	8 NH	6-1440				
SEPTEMBER			7 NH	9 NH	9 NH	<i>10 72 8</i>	72	10 NH					
OCTOBER			9 NH	8 NH	8 NH	<i>15 12 120</i>	7 NH	8 NH					
NOVEMBER			8 NH	8 NH	7 NH	4	72	8 NH	8 NH				
DECEMBER			8 NH	9 NH	9 NH	4	72	7 NH	6 NH				

NAME: *Gerarden Louis* ACT MAY 11, 1912 (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *444454* ARMY INVALID. Law:

Service:

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.

Transferred from: *Milwaukee* Transferred to: **SECTION 7 JUN 2 1919**

Former Roll No. Home: 6-681

NAME: *Gerarden Louis* ~~ACT OF MAY 11, 1912~~ 18984 (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *444454* ARMY INVALID. Law: ~~ACT OF MAY 11, 1912~~

Service: *Pri F, 14 Wis Inf* ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Reissue		18 Nov 1907	NOV 11 1907			17 May 21, 1912	
Inc.	EO	May 1, 1920				27 Oct 1, 1915	
						27 Oct 1, 1915	Jan 15, 1913
						38 June 10, 1918	
						38 June 10, 1918	Dec 17, 1918

Transferred from: **MILWAUKEE** Transferred to: **SECTION 7 JUN 2 1919**

Remarks: *Reissue to correct name from Louis Gerarden*

Former Roll No. *32329* Home: *N. H. 9-26-21* JAN 27 1919 6-681

NAME:				ACT MAY 11, 1912				Certificate No.									
Last paid to: 4/4/19				Rate: 38				Remarks:									
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.		
GROUP 1																	
1907.				1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1				
	2				2				2				2				
	3				3				3				3				
	4				4				4				4				
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1				
	2				2				2				2				
	3				3				3				3				
	4				4				4				4				
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1				
	2				2				2				2				
	3				3				3				3				
	4				4				4				4				
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1				
	2				2				2				2				
	3				3				3				3				
	4				4				4				4				

NAME: Louis Y. G. Garden				ACT OF MAY 1, 1920				Certificate No. 444454							
Last paid to: OCT 1907				Rate: 8				Remarks: 50							
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	5	36	1915.	1	4	49 50	1919.	1	8	150 NH
	2				2	10	36		2	4	49 50		2	10	7 50 NH
	3				3	5	36		3	4	49 50		3	9	114 NH
	4				4	5	36		4	4	49 50		4	10	114 NH
1908.	1			1912.	1	5	36	1916.	1	5	63 67	1920.	1	9	114 NH
	2				2	5	36		2	4	64 50		2	10	114 NH
	3				3	5	36		3	4	64 50		3	13	163 36 NH
	4				4	7	36		4	4	64 50		4	4	150
1909.	1			1913.	1	4	36	1917.	1	4	64 50	1921.	1	4	150
	2				2	4	36		2	4	64 50		2	4	150
	3				3	4	49 50		3	4	64 50		3	4	150
	4				4	4			4	4	64 50		4	7	150 NH
1910.	1			1914.	1	4	49 50	1918.	1	4	64 50	1922.	1	8	150 NH
	2				2	4	49 50		2	4	64 50		2	8	150 NH
	3				3	4	49 50		3	4	64 50		3	8	150 NH
	4				4	4	49 50		4	4	127 20		4	10	JUNE 4, 1922

PAYEE GERARDEN, PATRICK FILE NO. SC 1195666

FILE NO. _____

CHARGE DUMMY

CHARGED TO	DATE	CLERK
Final Adj. Accta. Section <i>P636</i>	JUN 2 1941	<i>Selden</i>

NAME: *Gerarden, Theodore* (2-P. A. 1.)
 Certificate No. 650.540 ARMY INVALID. Law: 60883 19115
 Service: *Priv 7 14 Wis.*
 Disability: _____

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Org</i>	<i>16</i>	<i>July 1890</i>	<i>27 Aug 1891</i>	<i>Inc.</i>	<i>21⁵⁰</i>	<i>Oct 13 1913</i>	<i>May 25 1914</i>
		<i>23</i>	<i>94</i>		<i>27</i>	<i>Oct 13 1918</i>	<i>523</i>

Fees: _____
 Accrued order dated *Jul. 27 1917*
 payable to widow *Ann Gerarden*

Transferred from: **MILWAUKEE**
 Bureau assigned: *MAY 15 1917*
 Transferred to: *J. R. D. West De Pere, Wis.*
1915

Died: *4/14/17 (3-888)*
 Remarks: _____

Former Roll No. *24509* Home: *AUG 7 1917* 6-681

PAYEE _____ FILE No. _____

_____ FILE No. _____

CHARGE DUMMY

CHARGED TO	DATE	CLERK

NAME: <i>Theodore Gerarden</i>					Certificate No. <i>650,540</i>					
Last paid to:		Rate: <i>12 #6 21 50</i>			Remarks:					
Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	
1907. 1 36	1911. 1 6 36	1915. 1 4 64.50	1919. 1 64.50	1 <i>incv</i>	1923. 1	1927. 1				
2 36	2 8 36	2 4 64.50	2 64.50		2	2				
3 36	3 5 36	3 4 64.50	3 64.50		3	3				
4 36	4 4 36	4 4 64.50	4 64.50		4	4				
1908. 1 36	1912. 1 9 36	1916. 1 4 64.50	1920. 1 64.50	1924. 1	1928. 1					
2 36	2 6 36	2 4 64.50	2 64.50	2	2					
3 36	3 5 36	3 4 64.50	3 64.50	3	3					
4 36	4 7 36	4 4 64.50	4 64.50	4	4					
1909. 1 36	JAN 4 1909	1 4 64.50	1 64.50	1925. 1	1929. 1					
2 36	2 9 36	2 4 64.50	2 64.50	2	2					
3 36	3 9 36	AUG 22 788	3 64.50	3 TO DATE OF DEATH	3	3				
4 36	4 8 36	4	4	4	4					
1910. 1 36	1 4 49.50	1917. 1 GROUP 1	1921. 1	1926. 1	1930. 1					
2 36	2 12 49.50	2	2	2	2					
3 36	3 4 64.50	3	3	3	3					
4 36	4 4 64.50	4	4	4	4					

NAME *Gerardi* (3-P. A. 2.)
Gerardi, Adelaide,

Certificate No. **668211** **ARMY WIDOW** Law: **Act of May 1, 1920**

Name of Soldier **Jacob Gerardi, alias Ja cob Graden**

Service **Pt H 2 Wis Cav** 6-8674

ISSUES				MINORS, \$..... PER MONTH ADDITIONAL		
CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	NAME	COMMENCEMENT	ENDING
	30	May 1, 1920				
Died <i>May 12-23</i>						
Reported JUN 16 1923						
Remarks:						

NAME: *Gerardi Adelaide* 85941 (3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. *668211* **ARMY WIDOW.** Law: *Act. April 19, 1908*

Name of Soldier: *Jacob Gerardi alias Jacob Graden* **ACT OF MAY . 1920**

Service: *Pri. H. 2 Wis. Cav.*

ISSUES.				MINORS - \$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
<i>70</i>		<i>12 19 APRIL 1908</i>	<i>Dec. 1908</i>			
<i>INC. 20</i>		SEPTEMBER 8, 1916				
Fees:						
<i>INC. 25</i> OCTOBER 6, 1917						
<i>INC. 30</i> May 1, 1920						
Transferred from: MILWAUKEE				Transferred to:		
Died:				Bureau notified:		
Remarks: <i>Writes.</i>						
Former Roll No. 1.						JAN 13 1917

6-879

NAME

ADELAIDE GERARDI.

Certificate No.

Act of May 1, 1920

Year

668211

GROUP 1

RATE--	30											
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY												
FEBRUARY												
MARCH	4											
APRIL	4											
MAY	4											
JUNE	4-30											
JULY												
AUGUST												
SEPTEMBER												
OCTOBER												
NOVEMBER												
DECEMBER												

NAME:

Adelaide Gerardi

Certificate No.

668211

Last paid to:

Rate:

12 ~~30~~ 30

Remarks:

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Yr. Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1		1911.	1	7 36	1915.	1	4 36	1919.	1	4 75	1923.	1	9 4 60
	2			2	7 36		2	4 36		2	4 75		2	10 4 30
	3			3	8 36		3	4 36		3	4 75		3	11 4
	4			4	7 36		4	4 36		4	4 75		4	12 4 30
	1			1	8 36		1	4 36		1	4 75		1	1 4 30
1908.	2		1912.	2	6 36	1916.	2	4 36	1920.	2	4 75	1924.	2	2 4 30
	3			3	10 36		3	4 36		3	4 85.50		3	
	4	7/17 255.07		4	10 36		4	4 36		4	4 90		4	
	1	14 36		1			1	JAN 19 36		1	4 90		1	
1909.	2	12 36	1913.	2		1917.	2	4 60	1921.	2	4 90	1925.	2	
	3	14 36		3	4		3	4 60		3	4 90		3	
	4	14 36		4	4		4	4 60		4	4 90		4	
	1	1 36		1	4 36		1	4 74.67		1	4 90		1	
1910.	2	8 36	1914.	2	4 36	1918.	2	4 75	1922.	2	4 90	1926.	2	
	3	11 36		3	4 36		3	4 75		3	4 90		3	
	4	7 36		4	4 36		4	4 75		4	4 90		4	

Trans. to No. Payment Card.

GROUP 1 PAID TO JULY 4, 1927

NAME: *Gerardin Emily M.* SPECIAL ACT. (3-P.A. 2.)

Certificate No. *814583* ARMY WIDOW. Law: *WAR WITH SPAIN.*

Name of Soldier: *Benjamin M.*

Service: *1st Lieut and Adjt. 4 N.J. Inf.*

ISSUES. MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
<i>Orig 12</i>		<i>Aug 18 - 1916</i>	<i>Sept 30 - 1916</i>			
	<i>INC. 25</i>	<i>OCTOBER 6, 1917</i>	<i>DEC 18 1917</i>			

Food: *none*

GROUP 3

Transferred from: _____ Transferred to: _____

Died: _____ Bureau notified: _____

Remarks: _____

Former Roll No. _____ *10/9*

NAME: *Gerardin Levi* ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 *18687* (3-P.A. 1.)

Certificate No. *874320* ARMY INVALID. Law: *ACT OF MAY 1, 1920*

Service: *Pri. G 1 + C 21 His.*

Disability: _____

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Reissue 12</i>		<i>13 Mar, 1907</i>	<i>DEC 9 1907</i>	<i>Inc. 27</i>		<i>11 June 1917</i>	<i>24 Sept 1913</i>
<i>Reissue 16</i>		<i>MAY 23 1912</i>	<i>30</i>	<i>38</i>		<i>JUN 10 1918</i>	<i>act.</i>
<i>Inc. 25</i>		<i>11 June 1912</i>	<i>24 Sept 1912</i>	<i>Inc. 50</i>		<i>May 1, 1920</i>	

Food: _____

Transferred from: *MILWAUKEE* Transferred to: *Channing, Mich*

Died: *Date und.* Bureau notified: *APR 16 1921*

Remarks: _____

Former Roll No. *23852* Home: _____ *FEB 27 1922*

NAME: <i>Emily M Gerardin</i> SPECIAL ACT. Certificate No. <i>814583</i>																			
Last paid to: <i>25</i>				Remarks: <i>WAR WITH SPAIN.</i>															
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1	4	75	1919.	2	9	4 25	1927.	1		
	2				2				2	4	75		3	10	4 25		2		
	3				3				3	4	75		4	11	4 25		3		
	4				4				4	4	75		1	12	4 25		4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1	4	75	1920.	1	1	4 25	1928.	1		
	2				2				2	4	75		2	2	4 25		2		
	3				3				3	4	75		3	3	4 25		3		
	4				4				4	4	75		4	4			4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1	4	36	1921.	1	1	4 75	1929.	1		
	2				2				2	4	36		2	2	4 75		2		
	3				3				3	4	36		3	3	4 75		3		
	4				4				4	4	36		4	4	75		4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1	4	75	1922.	1	1	4 75	1930.	1		
	2				2				2	4	75		2	2	4 75		2		
	3				3				3	4	75		3	3	4 75		3		
	4				4				4	4	75		4	4			4		

NAME: <i>Levi Gerardin</i> ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 Certificate No. <i>874320</i>																			
Last paid to: <i>OCT 1907 10</i>																			
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	9	36	1915.	1	4	64 ⁵⁰	1919.	1	4	114	1923.	1		
	2				2	5	36		2	4	64 ⁵⁰		2	4	114		2		
	3				3	5	36		3	4	64 ⁵⁰		3	4	114		3		
	4				4	5	36		4	4	64 ⁵⁰		4	4	114		4		
1908.	1		1649 ⁴⁰	1912.	1	5	36	1916.	1	4	64 ⁵⁰	1920.	1		114	1924.	1		
	2		10 36		2	7	36		2	4	64 ⁵⁰		2	4	114		2		
	3		8 36		3	5	36		3	4	64 ⁵⁰		3	4	139 ²⁰		3		
	4		9 36		4	14	31 36		4	4	64 ⁵⁰		4	4	150		4		
1909.	1		12 36	1913.	1	4	49 ⁵⁰	1917.	1	4	64 ⁵⁰	1921.	1	4	150	1925.	1		
	2		7 36		2	4			2	4	64 ⁵⁰		2	4	150		2		
	3		7 36		3	4			3	4	68 ⁷²		3				3		
	4		16 36		4	4	78 ⁸³ 49 ⁵⁰		4	4	81		4				4		
1910.	1		6 36	1914.	1	4	64 ⁵⁰	1918.	1	4	81	1922.	1	3/18	46 ⁶⁷	1926.	1		
	2		6 36		2	4	64 ⁵⁰		2	4	81		2		GROUP 1	1930.	2		
	3		6 36		3	4	64 ⁵⁰		3	4	81		3				3		
	4		6 36		4	4	64 ⁵⁰		4	4	122 ⁸⁰		4				4		

(3-P. A. 2.)

NAME: *Gerardin Mary* 86527

Certificate No. *492177* ARMY WIDOW. Law: *Act. April 19, 1908*

Name of Soldier: *August*

Service: *Priv. Co. 11 Minn.*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
	12	19 APRIL 1908	27 Apr. 1908			
<i>Dep.</i>		—	11 Nov. 1908			

Fees:

Transferred from: *REEL...* Transferred to:

Died: *11/2/13* Bureau notified: *1.14*

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *6713* 6-579

(3-P. A. 1.)

NAME: *Gerardiy Celestine*

Certificate No. *768736* ARMY INVALID. Law: *ACT FEB. 6, 1901*

Service: *Pr N 3" Mich V. Cav*

Disability:

ISSUES.				ISSUES.			
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
	15	24 June 1911	18 July 1911				

Fees:

Transferred from: Transferred to:

Died: *6 Nov. 1911* Bureau notified: *DEC 29 1911*

Remarks: *Need order dated 6/6/12*

Former Roll No. *125* GENERAL LAW Home: 6-681

(S-P. A. 1.)

NAME: *Gerardy, Celestine*

Certificate No. *268736* **ARMY INVALID.** Law: **GENERAL LAW**

Service: *Pt N 3" Mich Cav*

Disability: *Nar veins both legs*

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
		<i>12 11 May 1898</i>	<i>10 Feb 1899</i>				

Fees:

Transferred from: Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *125* Home: *Ad Di 6/16/10 6/27/10* 6-681

(S-P. A. 2.)

NAME: *Gerardy, Mary* **ACT OF MAY 1, 1920**

Certificate No. *743484* **ARMY WIDOW.** Law:

Name of Soldier: *Gerardy, Celestine*

Service: *Pt N 3" Mich Cav*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
		<i>12 11 Dec 1911</i>	<i>6.5 June 1912</i>			
		INC. 25	OCTOBER 6, 1917			
		Inc 30	May 1, 1920			

Transferred from: *TOPERA, KANSAS.* Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *diag* 6-679

NAME: <i>Celestine Gerardy</i>				Certificate No. <i>268736</i>											
Last paid to:				Rate: <i>12</i>				Remarks: GENERAL LAW							
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1	1	15		1				1			
	2			1911.	2			1915.	2			1919.	2		
	3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1		
	2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3		
	4	<i>4</i>			4				4				4		
1909.	1	<i>7</i>		1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1		
	2	<i>7</i>			2				2				2		
	3	<i>6</i>			3				3				3		
	4	<i>12/16</i>			4				4				4		
1910.	1	<i>15</i>		1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1		
	2	<i>7</i>			2				2				2		
	3	<i>26 P.P.</i>			3				3				3		
	4	<i>8</i>			4				4				4		

NAME: <i>Mary E. Coady</i>				ACT OF MAY 1, 1920																	
Last paid to:				Rate: <i>30</i>				Remarks: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920													
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.						
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1	4	36	1919.	1	4	75						
	2				2				2	4	36		2	4	75	1923.	2	9	4	30	
	3				3				3	4	36		3	4	75		3	10	4	30	
	4				4				4	4	36		4	4	75		4	11	4	30	
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1	4	36	1920.	1	4	75	1924.	1	3	1	4	30
	2				2				2	4	36		2	4	75		2	2	4	30	
	3				3	<i>12</i>			3	4	36		3	4	90.50		3	3	4	30	
	4				4	<i>12</i>			4	4	36		4	4	90		4	4			
1909.	1			1913.	1	4		1917.	1	4	36	1921.	1	4	90	1925.	1				
	2				2				2	4	36		2	4	90		2	2			
	3				3	4			3	4	36		3	4	90		3	3			
	4				4	<i>36</i>			4	4	48.43		4	4	90		4	4			
1910.	1			1914.	1	4	36	1918.	1	4	75	1922.	1	4	90	1926.	1				
	2				2	4	36		2	4	75		2	4	90		2	2			
	3				3	4	36		3	4			3	4	90		3	3			
	4				4	4	36		4	4	75		4	4	90		4	4			

GROUP 2 PAID TO AUG. 4, 1922

Trans. to M.P. Payment Card.

NAME: *Geraty John* (S-P. A. 1) ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 ACT MAY 11, 1912

Certificate No. *457260* ARMY INVALID. Law: ACT FEBRUARY 8, 1907.

Service: *Q C 150 See Vol Inf*

Disability:

ISSUES: ACT MAY 11, 1912.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Reis 20</i>		<i>8 Apr 1907</i>	<i>30 Oct 1907</i>	<i>Reis 22</i>	<i>50</i>	<i>21 May 1912</i>	<i>2 Oct 1912</i>
				<i>32</i>		<i>JUN 10 1918</i>	
				<i>Inc. 50</i>		<i>May 1, 1920</i>	
Fees:				<i>Inc. 72</i>		<i>AUG 10 1920</i>	<i>OCT 5 1920</i>
Transferred from: <i>CHICAGO</i>				Transferred to: <i>Jan 26 1923</i>			
Died: <i>Dec 12, 1922</i>				Bureau notified: <i>JAN 16, 1923</i>			
Remarks: <i>303 East Edgar St, Paris, Illinois</i>				Reimbursement order dated <i>APR 9 1923</i>			
Former Roll No. <i>11973 (98)</i>				Home: <i>APR 16 1923</i>			

NAME: *Geraughty Maria* (S-P. A. 2)

Certificate No. *1241 407* ARMY WIDOW Law: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 WIDOW

Name of soldier: *Patrick*

Service: *Capt F 17 Wis Inf*

ISSUES

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE
<i>Orig</i>	<i>30</i>	<i>Jan 28 1926^R</i>	<i>Aug 19 1926</i>

MINORS, \$..... PER MONTH ADDITIONAL

NAME	COMMENCEMENT	ENDING

Died: *July 19, 1927*

Reported: *JUL 25 1927*

Remarks: *Central Wisconsin Trust Co, Gdn. Co Ct Dane Co, Wis. 9/9/26 Ev to Com. Gen - Oct 1926*

160. P. 100 - 2100000 - 100.

NAME: John Geraty **8123** Certificate No. 457260

Last paid to 4 Oct 1907 @ 17 (92) 20 22 50 32 50 72 **ACT OF MAY 1, 1920**

Yr. Qr. Day. Amount	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount
1907. 1 1 7 N.T.	1911. 1 4 67.50	1915. 1 4 96	1919. 1 4 144	1923. 1 4 72	1927. 1
2 2 11 85M	2 2 4 67.50	2 2 4 96	2 2 4 96	2 2 4 72	2 2
3 3 18	3 3 4 67.50	3 3 4 96	3 3 4 96	3 3 4 72	3 3
4 4 11/26 17.60	4 4 4 67.50	4 4 4 96	4 4 4 96	4 4 4 72	4
1 14 NDB	1 8 ABW	1 4 67.50	1 96	1 4 72 CHECK CANCELED	
1908. 2 13 JHT	2 8 NDB	2 4 67.50	2 4 96	2 4 72	2
3 8 11	3 8	3 4 67.50	3 4 96	3 4 72	3
4 4	4 ACT MAY 11, 1912.	4 4 67.50	4 4 150.96	4 25/25-40 TO DATE OF DEATH	
1 13 NT	1 4 LBL	1 4 67.50	1 4 216	1 4 216	1
1909. 2 15 JHT	2 4	2 4 67.50	2 4 216	2 4 216	2
3 8 13 JHT	3 4	3 4 67.50	3 4 216	3 4 216	3
4 4 20 N.D.B.	4 4 67.50	4 4 67.50	4 4 216	4 4 216	4
1 1 15	1 4 67.50	1 4 67.50	1 4 216	1 4 216	1
1910. 2 15	2 4 67.50	2 4 67.50	2 4 216	2 4 216	2
3 7 A.M.F.	3 4 67.50	3 4 67.50	3 4 216	3 4 216	3
4 4	4 4 67.50	4 4 103.60	4 4 216	4 4 216	4
			GROUP I PAID TO JULY 4, 1922		

NAME Maria Geraughty
 Certificate No. 1241 407
 Fees none

Central Wisconsin Trust Co., Gdn.

RATE--	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
				30								
JANUARY					12 30							
FEBRUARY					15 30							
MARCH					15 30							
APRIL					13 30							
MAY					12 30							
JUNE					10 30							
JULY					18 30							
AUGUST												
SEPTEMBER					7. 216							
OCTOBER					11 30							
NOVEMBER					26 30							
DECEMBER					11 30							

9.9/17

NAME: **Geraughty Patrick** (S-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. **984,420** | **ARMY INVALID** | Law: **ACT OF MAY 1, 1920**

Service: **Capt F 17 Wis V Inf**

Disability:

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	HOMES—Admitted	Discharged
	72	Jun 27 1921			

9-8571

Dis: *Jan 9. 1926* | Reported: *Feb 17 1926*

Remarks: *31187. L*

Died *Jan 9. 1926* Accrued order dated **AUG 19 1925**
 payable to widow *Maria Geraughty*
St Mary's Hospital
Madison, Wis.

NAME: *Geraughty Patrick* (S-P. A. 1.) | **ACT OF MAY 11, 1912**

Certificate No. *984420* | **ARMY INVALID.** | Law: ~~**ACT FEB. 6, 1907.**~~

Service: *Capt F 17 Wis V. I.* | **ACT OF MAY 1, 1920**

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
15	18	McK 1907	30 Nov 1907	11	25	May 1912	25 July 1912
15	7	May 1909	30 July 1909	INCORP.	30	McK 17, 1914	June 4, 1914
		ACT OF MAY 11, 1912.			40	JUN 10 1918	
Fees:				Inc. 50 May 1, 1920			
Transferred from: TOPEKA, KANSAS.				Transferred to: <i>72 June 27, 1921 Sept. 10, 1921</i>			
Died:				Bureau notified:			
Remarks:							
Former Roll No. 2090 JUN 27 1890				Home:			

6-881

NAME PATRICK GERAUGHTY

Certificate No.

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Year 984420

GROUP 2

RATE—	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
	72											
JANUARY		4 72	4 72	4 72								
FEBRUARY		4 72	4 72	4 72	CHECK CANCELED							
MARCH		4 72	4 72									
APRIL	4	4 72	4 72									
MAY	4	4 72	4 72									
JUNE	4 72	4 72	4 72									
JULY	4 72	4 72	4 72									
AUGUST	4 72	4 72	4 72	1440								
SEPTEMBER	4 72	4 72	4 72									
OCTOBER	4 72	4 72	4 72									
NOVEMBER	4 72	4 72	4 72									
DECEMBER	4 72	4 72	4 72									

NAME

Patrick Geraughty

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Certificate No.

984420

Last paid to:

Rate:

12 75 25 3500 ~~ACT FEB 6, 1907~~

Yr. Qr. Day	Amount	Yr. Qr. Day	Amount	Yr. Qr. Day	Amount	Yr. Qr. Day	Amount	Yr. Qr. Day	Amount	Yr. Qr. Day	Amount
1907. 1		1911. 1	10	1915. 1	4 90	1919. 1	4 120	1923. 1	4 72	1927. 1	
2		2	15	2	4 90	2	4 120	2	4 72	2	
3		3	10	3	4 90	3	4 120	3	4 72	3	
4	3013	4	10	4	4 90	4	4 120	4	4 72	4	
1908. 1	12	1912. 1		1916. 1	4 90	1920. 1	4 120	1924. 1	4 72	1928. 1	
2	7	2	10	2	4 90	2	4 120	2	4 72	2	
3	8	3	13	3	4 90	3	4 151	3	4 72	3	
4		4	11	4	4 90	4	4 150	4	Trans to Mo.	4	
1909. 1		1913. 1	4	1917. 1	4 90	1921. 1	4 150	1925. 1	1	Payment Card	1
2	10	2	4	2	4 90	2	4 150	2		2	
3	10	3	4	3	4 90	3	4 150	3		3	
4	10 8970	4	4 75	4	4 90	4	4 216	4		4	
1910. 1	10	1914. 1	4 75	1918. 1	4 90	1922. 1	4 216	1926. 1		1	
2	10	2	75783	2	4 90	2	4 216	2		2	
3	10	3	4 90	3	4 108	3	4 216	3		3	
4		4	4 90	4	4 120	4	4 216	4		4	
GROUP 2 PAID TO AUG. 4, 1922											

NAME Gerber, Abraham (3-P. A. 1s)

Certificate No. 514,411 ARMY INVALID Law: Act of May 1, 1920

Service P B 2 Ill Cav

Disability

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	HOMES - Admitted	Discharged
	50	May 1, 1920			
Inc	72	Feb 16, 1926	Mar 9, 1926		

Remarks: *March 19, 1928* Reported APR 10 1928

Accrued order dated JAN 2 1929
Rusan Gerber
 106 Weldon St
 Bloomington Ill.
 MAR 19 1926

NAME: Gerber Abraham (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 514411 :: ARMY INVALID. Law: ACT MAY 6, 1907. ACT FEBRUARY 6, 1907.

Service P B 2 Ill Cav

Disability: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

ISSUES. ACT MAY 11, 1912.

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE
Reis	12	9 Jan 1908	23 mch 1908	Reis	15	23 May 1912	8 Nov 1912
				Inc	19	Jan 6 1916	1. 1916
						22 Jan 6 1921	
Fees:				32 JUN 10 1918			
				Inc. 50 May 1, 1920			
Transferred from: CHICAGO				Transferred to:			
Died:				Bureau notified:			
Remarks: 106 So Weldon St Bloomington Ill.							
Former Roll No. 18006(a8)				Home: FEB 9 1916-681			

NAME ABRAHAM GERBER,

Certificate No. 514411

Act of May 1, 1920

Fees

GROUP I

DATE	50-	72	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 72	4 72	4 72	5.38 ⁴⁰					
FEBRUARY	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 72	4 72	4 72						
MARCH	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 72	4 72	4 72						
APRIL	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 72	4 72	4 72						
MAY	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 72	4 72	4 72						
JUNE	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 72	4 72	4 72						
JULY	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 72	4 72	4 72						
AUGUST	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 72	4 72	4 72						
SEPTEMBER	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 72	4 72	4 72						
OCTOBER	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 72	4 72	4 72						
NOVEMBER	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 72	4 72	4 72						
DECEMBER	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 72	4 72	4 72						

DEAD

CHECK CANCELLED

NAME: Abraham Gerber

7544

Certificate No. 514411

Last paid to: Jan 1908 @ 6(a) 12/50 x 932 - 50

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Yr.	Qr.	Day	Amount	Yr.	Qr.	Day	Amount	Yr.	Qr.	Day	Amount	Yr.	Qr.	Day	Amount
1907.	1	7	N.T.	1	4	46.50		1	4	96	9	4	100		
	2	17	HER	2	4	46.50		2	1	96	10	4	50		
	3	8	MEO	3	4	46.50		3	4	96	11	4	50		
	4			4	4	46.50		4	4	96	12	4	50		
1908.	1	8	ABW	1	4	46.50		1	4	96	1	4	50		
	2	4/8	35	2	5	56.72		2	4	96	2	4	50		
	3	11		3	4	57		3	4	133.80	3	4	50		
	4	13		4	4	57		4	4	150					
	1	8		1	4	57		1	4	150					
1909.	2	4		2	4	57		2	4	150					
	3	13	BYHT	3	4	57		3	4	150					
	4	4		4	4	57		4	4	150					
	1	6	ABW	1	4	46.50		1	4	150					
1910.	2	7	N.O.B.	2	4	46.50		2	4	150					
	3	4		3	4	46.50		3	4	150					
	4	7	ABW	4	4	46.50		4	4	106.40					

Trans. to Mo. Payment Card

GROUP I PAID TO JULY 4, 1922

(3-P. A. 1.)

NAME: Gerber Albert

Certificate No. 7071282 **ARMY INVALID.** Law: ACT OF JUNE 27, 1890.

Service: Capt & 140 reg 22

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<u>Orig 6</u>		<u>6 July 1903</u>	<u>12 Dec 1903</u>				

Fees:

Transferred from: BUFFALO Transferred to:

Died: 15 July 08. Bureau notified: 12 Nov 08 - 3-798-3/11/08-77.

Remarks: Ad. mtd. cert. Order 15 Sept 08.

Former Roll No. Home:

6-661

(3-P. A. 2.)

NAME: Gerber, Amelia 28

Certificate No. 735,431 **ARMY WIDOW.** Law: ACT OF APRIL 29, 1908.

Name of Soldier: Mahlon A. ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Service: Pt. C, 50th Pa.

70 **ISSUES.** **MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.**

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
		<u>12 Oct. 25/11</u>	<u>Jan. 19/12</u>			
<u>INC. 20</u>		<u>Oct 2. 1916</u>	<u>Nov 25. 1916</u>			
<u>INC. 25</u>		<u>OCTOBER 6, 1917</u>				

Fees: Inc 30 May 1, 1920

Transferred from: PHILADELPHIA Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. Home:

6-679

NAME: <i>Gerber Albert Gerber</i>				Certificate No. <i>1071282</i>			
Last paid to: <i>6</i>				Remarks:			
Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1 5	18	1911. 1		1915. 1		1919. 1	
1907. 2 6		1911. 2		1915. 2		1919. 2	
1907. 3 6		1911. 3		1915. 3		1919. 3	
1907. 4 5		1911. 4		1915. 4		1919. 4	
1908. 1 9		1912. 1		1916. 1		1920. 1	
1908. 2		1912. 2		1916. 2		1920. 2	
1908. 3 <i>7/29 840 to date of death</i>		1912. 3		1916. 3	<i>BUFF 4</i>	1920. 3	
1908. 4		1912. 4		1916. 4		1920. 4	
1909. 1		1913. 1		1917. 1		1921. 1	
1909. 2		1913. 2		1917. 2		1921. 2	
1909. 3		1913. 3		1917. 3		1921. 3	
1909. 4		1913. 4		1917. 4		1921. 4	
1910. 1		1914. 1		1918. 1		1922. 1	
1910. 2		1914. 2		1918. 2		1922. 2	
1910. 3		1914. 3		1918. 3		1922. 3	
1910. 4		1914. 4		1918. 4		1922. 4	

NAME: <i>28 Amelia Gerber</i>				Certificate No. <i>735431</i>			
Last paid to: <i>20 25 30</i>				Remarks: <i>D.M. Mellon</i>			
Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1		1915. 1	<i>4 36</i>	1919. 1	<i>4 75</i>
1907. 2		1911. 2		1915. 2	<i>4 36</i>	1919. 2	<i>4 75</i>
1907. 3		1911. 3		1915. 3	<i>4 36</i>	1919. 3	<i>4 75</i>
1907. 4		1911. 4		1915. 4	<i>4 30</i>	1919. 4	<i>4 75</i>
1908. 1		1912. 1	<i>10 39 60</i>	1916. 1	<i>4 36</i>	1920. 1	<i>4 75</i>
1908. 2		1912. 2	<i>7</i>	1916. 2	<i>4 36</i>	1920. 2	<i>4 75</i>
1908. 3		1912. 3	<i>19 36</i>	1916. 3	<i>4 36</i>	1920. 3	<i>4 90</i>
1908. 4		1912. 4	<i>9 36</i>	1916. 4	<i>4 36 53</i>	1920. 4	<i>4 90</i>
1909. 1		1913. 1	<i>4 36</i>	1917. 1	<i>4 60</i>	1921. 1	<i>4 90</i>
1909. 2		1913. 2	<i>4 36</i>	1917. 2	<i>4 60</i>	1921. 2	<i>4 90</i>
1909. 3		1913. 3	<i>4 36</i>	1917. 3	<i>4 60</i>	1921. 3	<i>4 90</i>
1909. 4		1913. 4	<i>4 36</i>	1917. 4	<i>4 84 87</i>	1921. 4	<i>4 90</i>
1910. 1		1914. 1	<i>36</i>	1918. 1	<i>4 75</i>	1922. 1	<i>4 90</i>
1910. 2		1914. 2	<i>4 36</i>	1918. 2	<i>4 75</i>	1922. 2	<i>4 90</i>
1910. 3		1914. 3	<i>4 36</i>	1918. 3	<i>4 75</i>	1922. 3	<i>4 90</i>
1910. 4		1914. 4	<i>4 30</i>	1918. 4		1922. 4	<i>GROUP 2 PAID TO AUG. 4, 1922</i>

ACT OF APRIL 19, 1908.
ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Trans. to Mr. Payment Card.

(3-P. A. 2.)

NAME Gerber Anna

Certificate No. 373712 ARMY WIDOW. Law: Act of April 19, 1908

Name of Soldier: John Robert

Service: Pt K 112 + E. 3 Reg

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
		<u>87 Jan 93</u>	<u>2 May 93</u>			
		<u>12 APR 13 1908</u>				

Fees:

Died 8/31/13 Reimbursement order dated 12/29/13

payable to Lobean Power

Transferred from: NEW YORK, N. Y. Transferred to:

Died: Aug 31 1913 Bureau notified: OCT 3 1913

Remarks: B. C. 9/30/13

Former Roll No.

6-579

(3-P. A. 2a)

NAME Gerber Anna

Certificate No. 778 135 ARMY WIDOW Law: Act of May 1, 1920

Name of Soldier: Christian H

Service: Pt A 107 and Pt A 25 Ohio Inf

ISSUES				MINORS, \$..... PER MONTH ADDITIONAL		
CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	NAME	COMMENCEMENT	ENDING
	<u>30</u>	<u>May 1, 1920</u>				

Died Dec. 17, 1923

Reported JAN 16 1924

Remarks:

6-574

(3-P. A. 2.)

NAME: *Gerber Anna*

Certificate No. *778.135* **ARMY WIDOW.** **Law:** *APRIL 19th 1908*

Name of Soldier: *Christian H.*

Service: *Co. A. 107th and Co. A. 25th O. Inf*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
<i>Reg</i>	<i>12</i>	<i>Apr 29-1914</i>	<i>July 14-1914</i>	<i>Inc 30</i>	<i>May 1, 1920</i>	
<i>Inc</i>	<i>20</i>	<i>Jan 31-1917</i>	<i>Feb 24-1917</i>			
<i>INC.</i>	<i>25</i>	<i>OCTOBER 6, 1917</i>				

Fees: *10 fee to Joseph Quinn Canton Ct. Pa 7/31/14.*

Transferred from: **GROUP 3** **Transferred to:**

Died: **Bureau notified:**

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

6-679

(3-P. A. 2.)

NAME: *Gerber Anna G.*

Certificate No. *821317* **ARMY WIDOW.** **Law:** *ACT APRIL 19, 1908.*

Name of Soldier: *Ulrich* **ACT OF MAY 1, 1920**

Service: *Priv. F. 9 Wis Inf*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
<i>Reg</i>	<i>12</i>	<i>Apr. 26-1916</i>	<i>Feb 15-1917</i>	<i>Inc 30</i>	<i>May 1, 1920</i>	
	<i>20</i>	<i>SEPTEMBER 8, 1916</i>	<i>xx</i>			
<i>INC.</i>	<i>25</i>	<i>OCTOBER 6, 1917</i>				

Fees: *B. Cralle & Co. 117 3/24 \$10.00*

GROUP 3 **Transferred to:**

Died: *Dec. 10, 1922.* **Bureau notified:** **JAN 15 1923**

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

2/26
6-679

NAME: *Anna Gerber* ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 APRIL 19th 1908 Certificate No. 778/35

Last paid to: Rate: 19 25 30 Remarks:

Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1		1915. 1	4 36	1919. 1	4 75	1923. 9	4 90
1907. 2		1911. 2		1915. 2	4 36	1919. 2	4 75	1923. 10	4 30
1907. 3		1911. 3		1915. 3	4 36	1919. 3	4 75	1923. 11	4
1907. 4		1911. 4		1915. 4	4 36	1919. 4	4 75	1923. 12	4
1908. 1		1912. 1		1916. 1	4 36	1920. 1	4 75	1924. 1	4 30
1908. 2		1912. 2		1916. 2	4 36	1920. 2	4 75	1924. 2	4 30
1908. 3		1912. 3		1916. 3	4 36	1920. 3	4 95.50	1924. 3	4 30
1908. 4		1912. 4		1916. 4	4 36	1920. 4	4 90	1924. 4	4 30
1909. 1		1913. 1		1917. 1	4 60	1921. 1	4 90	1925. 1	5 4
1909. 2		1913. 2		1917. 2	4 60	1921. 2	4 90	1925. 2	
1909. 3		1913. 3		1917. 3	4 60	1921. 3	4 90	1925. 3	
1909. 4		1913. 4		1917. 4	4 75	1921. 4	4 90	1925. 4	
1910. 1		1914. 1	7/31 14 ✓	1918. 1	4 75	1922. 1	4 90	1926. 1	
1910. 2		1914. 2		1918. 2	4 75	1922. 2	4 90	1926. 2	
1910. 3		1914. 3	4 36	1918. 3	4 75	1922. 3	GROUP 3 PAID TO JUNE 4, 1922	1926. 3	
1910. 4		1914. 4	4 38	1918. 4	4 75	1922. 4		1926. 4	

NAME: *Anna C. Gerber* ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 ACT APRIL 19, 1908 Certificate No. 82/3/7

Last paid to: Rate: 25 25 30 Remarks:

Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1		1915. 1		1919. 1	4 75	1923. 9	4 30
1907. 2		1911. 2		1915. 2		1919. 2	4 75	1923. 10	4 30
1907. 3		1911. 3		1915. 3		1919. 3	4 75	1923. 11	4 30
1907. 4		1911. 4		1915. 4		1919. 4	4 75	1923. 12	4 30
1908. 1		1912. 1		1916. 1		1920. 1	4 75	1924. 1	4 30 CHECK CANCELLED
1908. 2		1912. 2		1916. 2		1920. 2	4 75	1924. 2	
1908. 3		1912. 3		1916. 3		1920. 3	4 90.50	1924. 3	
1908. 4		1912. 4		1916. 4		1920. 4	4 90	1924. 4	
1909. 1		1913. 1		1917. 1	4 60	1921. 1	4 90	1925. 1	
1909. 2		1913. 2		1917. 2	4 60	1921. 2	4 90	1925. 2	
1909. 3		1913. 3		1917. 3	4 60	1921. 3	4 90	1925. 3	
1909. 4		1913. 4		1917. 4	4 60	1921. 4	4 90	1925. 4	
1910. 1		1914. 1		1918. 1	4 75	1922. 1	4 90	1926. 1	
1910. 2		1914. 2		1918. 2	4 75	1922. 2	4 90	1926. 2	
1910. 3		1914. 3		1918. 3	4 75	1922. 3	4 90	1926. 3	
1910. 4		1914. 4		1918. 4	4 75	1922. 4	4 90	1926. 4	

GROUP 2 PAID TO AUG. 4, 1922
 GROUP 2 PAID TO AUG. 4, 1922
 JAN 8 1923

(3-P. A. 1)

NAME Gerber, Anton

Certificate No. 878 194 **ARMY INVALID** **Law:** ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Service Pt K 2 Cal V Cav

Disability

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	HOMES-Admitted	Discharged
	72	March 6 1922			
				Died <i>March 2, 1926</i> Report MAR 17 1926 Remarks: <i>Letter =</i>	
Died <i>March 19</i> Accrued order dated JUL 1 1926 payable to widow <i>Lizzie Gerber</i>				<i>171 - Bayuga st Santa Cruz Calif.</i>	

(3-P. A. 1)

NAME: *Gerber Anton* **12395**

Certificate No. *878 194* **ARMY INVALID.** **Law:** *ACT OF MAY 1, 1920*

Service: *P. K. 2 Cal. Cav.*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Res</i>	<i>15</i>	<i>27 Feb 1907</i>	<i>7 Oct 1907</i>				
<i>Inc</i>	<i>20</i>	<i>16 Mch. 1911</i>	<i>30 Mch. 1911</i>				

Fees:

Transferred from: *Transferred to **SAN FRANCISCO** **DEC 11 1911***

Died: **Bureau notified:**

Remarks: *Hastings Neb. 209 So. Kans. St.
 Santa Cruz
 Calif.*

Former Roll No. *11702* **Home:** *316-Ocean St*

6-881

NAME **ANTON GERBER**

Certificate No.

878194

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

GROUP 3												
RATE- 72	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY		4 72	4 72	4 72								
FEBRUARY		4 72	4 72	4 72								
MARCH		4 72	4 72	4 72								
APRIL		4 72	4 72									
MAY	4	4 72	4 72									
JUNE	4 72	4 72	4 72									
JULY	4 72	4 72	4 72									
AUGUST	4 72	4 72	4 72									
SEPTEMBER	4 72	4 72	4 72									
OCTOBER	4 72	4 72	4 72									
NOVEMBER	4 72	4 72	4 72									
DECEMBER	4 72	4 72	4 72									

CHECK CANCELED

DEAD

1960

NAME: *Anton Gerber*

Certificate No. *878194*

Last date *4 OCT 1907* Rate: *12 20*

Remarks: *OCT 25 1907 21 70*

Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.
1907. 1 1	1911. 1 11	1915. 1 1	1919. 1 1	1923. 1 1	1927. 1 1
2 2	2 27 300 11 45	2 2	2 2	2 2	2 2
3 3	3 11	3 3	3 3	3 3	3 3
4 4	4 11	4 4	4 4	4 4	4 4
1908. 1 1	1912. 1 GROUP 1	1916. 1 1	1920. 1 1	1924. 1 1	1928. 1 1
2 2 8 45	2 2	2 2	2 2	2 2	2 2
3 3 9 45	3 3	3 3	3 3	3 3	3 3
4 4 8 45	4 4	4 4	4 4	4 4	4 4
1909. 1 1	1913. 1 1	1917. 1 1	1921. 1 1	1925. 1 1	1929. 1 1
2 2 8	2 2	2 2	2 2	2 2	2 2
3 3 8	3 3	3 3	3 3	3 3	3 3
4 4 8	4 4	4 4	4 4	4 4	4 4
1910. 1 1 14	1914. 1 1	1918. 1 1	1922. 1 1	1926. 1 1	1930. 1 1
2 2 11	2 2	2 2	2 2	2 2	2 2
3 3 14	3 3	3 3	3 3	3 3	3 3
4 4 11	4 4	4 4	4 4	4 4	4 4

NAME: *Gerber, Anton* ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 ^(3-P. A. 1) 18016-1

Certificate No. *878194* ARMY INVALID. Law: ACT OF MAY 11, 1912
ACT FEBRUARY 5, 1907

Service: *P. N. 2" Cal. I. Cav.*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Inc. 6		27 Feb. 1892	14 Nov. 1894	Res. 15		27 Feb. 1907	7 Oct. 1907
Inc. 8		18 Feb. 1903	25 June 1903	Res. 50		16 Mar. 1911	30 Mar. 1911
Inc. 10		22 Apr. 1904	24 Oct. 1904	Inc. 30		21 May 1912	27 Sept. 1912
Inc. 12		15 Mar. 1906	10 May 1906				
Fees:							
Transferred from: <i>Des Moines, Dec. 11, 1911, C. O. 178/11</i>				Transferred to: <i>Inc. 72</i> <i>Mich 6-1922</i> FEB 2/1923			
Died:				Bureau notified:			
Remarks: <i>316 Coon St Santa Cruz Cal</i>							
Former Roll No: <i>Des Moines</i>				Home:			

6-681

NAME: Gerber Caroline (3-P. A. 2a)

Certificate No. 658 149 ARMY WIDOW Law: Act of May 1, 1920

Name of Soldier: Albert

Service: Corp F 140 N Y V I 6-6574

ISSUES				MINORS, \$..... PER MONTH ADDITIONAL		
CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	NAME	COMMENCEMENT	ENDING
	30	May 1, 1920				
Died: <i>April 9, 1927</i>						
Reported: MAY 14 1927						
Remarks:						

NAME: <i>Anton Gerber</i>				Act of May 11, 1912. Certificate No. <i>878194</i>			
Last paid to: <i>Oct. 11, 1911 @ 20 at Wis. Marine</i>				Rate: 20 <i>50</i> 72			
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1915.	1	4	90
	2				2	4	90
	3				3	4	90
	4	21	40		4	4	90
1908.	1	5	60	1916.	1	4	90
	2	5	60		2	4	90
	3	10/10	34 ³³		3	4	90
	4	4	90		4	4	90
1909.	1	4	90	1917.	1	4	90
	2	4	90		2	4	90
	3	4	90		3	4	90
	4	4	90		4	4	90
1910.	1		90	1918.	1	4	90
	2		4 90		2	4	90
	3		4 90		3	4	118
	4		4 90		4	4	120
				1919.	1	4	120
					2	4	120
					3	4	120
					4	4	120
				1920.	1	4	120
					2	4	120
					3	4	161
					4	4	150
				1921.	1	4	150
					2	4	150
					3	4	150
					4	4	150
				1922.	1	4	150
					2	4	150
					3	4	150
					4	4	150
				1923.	1	4	150
					2	4	150
					3	4	150
					4	4	150
				1924.	1	4	150
					2	4	150
					3	4	150
					4	4	150
				1925.	1	4	150
					2	4	150
					3	4	150
					4	4	150
				1926.	1	4	150
					2	4	150
					3	4	150
					4	4	150
				1927.	1	4	150
					2	4	150
					3	4	150
					4	4	150
				1928.	1	4	150
					2	4	150
					3	4	150
					4	4	150
				1929.	1	4	150
					2	4	150
					3	4	150
					4	4	150
				1930.	1	4	150
					2	4	150
					3	4	150
					4	4	150
				1931.	1	4	150
					2	4	150
					3	4	150
					4	4	150
				1932.	1	4	150
					2	4	150
					3	4	150
					4	4	150
				1933.	1	4	150
					2	4	150
					3	4	150
					4	4	150
				1934.	1	4	150
					2	4	150
					3	4	150
					4	4	150

NAME		CAROLINE GERBER,											
Certificate No.		658149											
Fees		Act of May 1, 1920											
		GROUP 1											
RATE—	30	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30							
FEBRUARY		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30							
MARCH	4	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30							
APRIL	4	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30							
MAY	4	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30							
JUNE	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30							
JULY	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30							
AUGUST	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30							
SEPTEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30							
OCTOBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30							
NOVEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30							
DECEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30							

CHECK CANCELED

(S-P. A. 2.)

NAME: *Gerber, Caroline*

Certificate No. *658,149* ARMY WIDOW. Law: ACT APRIL 19, 1908
ACT OF JUNE 27, 1891.

Name of Soldier: *Albert* ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Service: *Corpl F "140" NY V I*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
<i>Orig</i>	<i>8</i>	<i>28 Feb 08</i>	<i>15 Sept 08</i>			
	<i>12</i>	<i>19 April 08</i>				
INC.		25 OCTOBER 6, 1917				
Fees: <i>\$10 gas A Hard</i>						
Inc 30 May 1, 1920						
Transferred from: <i>Buffalo, N. Y.</i>				Transferred to:		
Died:				Bureau notified:		
Remarks:						
Former Roll No.						

6-679

(S-P. A. 1.)

NAME: *Gerber, Charles*

Certificate No. *862,654* ARMY INVALID. Law: **Regular Establishment.**

Service: *Priv. E 3d US Arty.*

Disability: *Dis respiratory organs & mal. poisoning & dis heart*

ISSUES.				ISSUES.			
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
		<i>14 19 Dec 1895</i>	<i>30 June 1897</i>				
Fees:							
Transferred from: WASHINGTON, D. C.				Transferred to:			
Died:				Bureau notified:			
Remarks:							
Former Roll No. <i>1417</i>				Home:			

6-681

NAME: <i>Caroline Gerber</i>				Certificate No. <i>658149</i>			
Last paid to: <i>Rate: 30</i>				Remarks: <i>ACT OF MAY 1, 1920</i>			
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	9	36
	2				2	8	
	3				3	8	
	4				4	9	
	1				1	9	
	2				2	8	
	3				3	11	
	4		<i>79.60</i>		4	9	
	1		<i>7 36</i>		1	4	
	2		<i>7</i>		2	4	
	3		<i>8</i>		3	4	
	4		<i>8</i>		4		
	1		<i>8</i>		1	4	36
	2		<i>7</i>		2	4	36
	3		<i>8</i>		3	4	36
	4		<i>7</i>		4	4	36
	1				1	4	74.13
	2				2	4	75
	3				3	4	75
	4				4	4	75
	1				1	4	75
	2				2	4	75
	3				3	4	85 50
	4				4		
	1				1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
	1				1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
	1				1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
	1				1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		

NAME: <i>Charles Gerber</i>				Certificate No. <i>862654</i>			
Last paid to: <i>Rate: 17</i>				Remarks: <i>Regular Establishment.</i>			
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1		<i>0</i>	1911.	1	4	
	2		<i>4</i>		2		
	3		<i>6</i>		3	6	
	4		<i>3</i>		4	3	
	1		<i>3</i>		1	6	
	2		<i>4</i>		2	4	
	3		<i>5</i>		3	3	
	4		<i>7</i>		4	4	
	1		<i>10</i>		1	4	
	2		<i>5</i>		2	4	
	3		<i>11</i>		3	4	
	4		<i>11</i>		4	4 51	
	1		<i>14</i>		1	4 51	
	2		<i>6</i>		2	4 51	
	3		<i>6</i>		3	4 51	
	4		<i>8</i>		4	4 51	
	1				1	4 51	
	2				2	4 51	
	3				3	4 51	
	4				4	4 51	
	1				1	4 51	
	2				2	4 51	
	3				3	4 51	
	4				4	4 51	

NAME: *Gerber, Christian* (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *763261* ARMY INVALID. Law: Act of June 27, 1890.

Service: *On A. 107 and A. 25 0* ACT MAY 11, 1912

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Orig</i>	<i>12</i>	<i>8 May 40</i>	<i>7 May 42</i>				
<i>Reis.</i>	<i>19</i>	<i>20 May 12</i>	<i>18 Sept 12</i>				
<i>Inc.</i>	<i>25</i>	<i>13 Feb 13</i>	<i>13 June 13</i>				
	<i>30</i>	<i>13 Feb 18</i>					

Transferred from: *Columbus,* Transferred to: *1613 S. Mkt Canton O.*

Died: *April 15 1914* Bureau notified: *JUN 11 1914 3-1081*

Remarks: *April 15 1914 Accrued order dated JUL 14 1914 1613 Market Ave. South, Canton Ohio.*

payable to widow *Anna Gerber*

Former Roll No. *242 JUL 18 1914 ORIGINAL* Home:

NAME: Gerber, Edmund (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 1000351 ARMY INVALID Law: ACT MAY 1, 1926

Service: 3gt B 12 US Inf

Disability: GS wd of right hand

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	Homes-Admitted	RMS	Discharged
	18	June 11 1920				
<i>Inc</i>	24	Feb 14 1925 ^R	April 29 1925			
<i>Inc</i>	30	June 4 1926	June 17 1926			
<i>Inc</i>	50	May 7 1926				
	72	June 4 1926				
<i>Inc</i>	72	Feb 26, 1929	Sept 14, 1929			
		Sept 12 29 Accrued order dated	MAR 14 1930			

Remarks: *Sept 14 1929 Reported OCT 12 1929 TO SECT. I. JAN 29 1926*

TRANSFERRED TO MISC. 8-18-23

**CK# 12670901-12/23 - cancelled to Misc. MAY 19 1926*

50 CH 11-4-1926 cancelled to Misc. MAR 28 1927

payable to widow *Anna F Gerber*

Valentine Gerber

MAY 4 - 1925

NAME: <i>Christian Gerber</i>										Certificate No. <i>763261</i>					
Last paid to:				Rate: 25 <i>25</i>				Remarks:							
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	9	36	1915.	1			1919.	1		
	2			2	9	36	2					2			
	3			3	9	36	3					3			
	4			4	9	36	4					4			
1908.	1			1912.	1	9	36	1916.	1			1920.	1		
	2			2	10	36	2					2			
	3			3	10/15	24.27	3					3			
	4			4	4	57	4					4			
1909.	1	9	36	1913.	1	4	57	1917.	1			1921.	1		
	2	9	36	2	4	57	2					2			
	3	9	36	3	4	75	3					3			
	4	9	36	4	4	75	4					4			
1910.	1	9	36	1914.	1	75		1918.	1			1922.	1		
	2	9	36	2	4	75		2				2			
	3	9	36	3				3				3			
	4	10	36	4				4				4			

7/20/435 - GROUP 3

NAME: EDMUND GERBER		ACT OF MAY 1, 1926 ACT OF JUNE 5, 1920											
Certificate No. 1000351		GROUP 3											
Fees		58											
RATE		50 50 50 72											
		1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY			12 BMS	9 BMS	2/1 - WH	7 WH	4	8 ⁵⁰ WH					
FEBRUARY			9 BMS	9 BMS	9 WH	9 WH	4	7 WH					
MARCH			8 BMS	9 WH	10 WH	9 WH	4	4					
APRIL	10	BMS	9 BMS	8/8 WH	8 WH	4	504	4	50				
MAY	8	BMS	7 BMS	7/34 WH	8 WH	4	4	4					
JUNE	9	BMS	10 BMS	9 WH	4	244	4	4					
JULY	10	BMS	9 BMS	7 WH	4	404	4	4					
AUGUST			18 BMS	10 WH	5	504	9 WH	4					
SEPTEMBER	8	36	9 BMS	10 WH	4	4	7 WH	4					
OCTOBER	8	18	8 BMS	8 WH	4	4	8 WH						
NOVEMBER	8		8 BMS	9 WH	12/15 WH	4	7 WH						
DECEMBER	7/4	BMS	9 BMS	9 WH	6 WH	4	8 WH						

68-15947 TO DATE OF DEATH

CHECK CANCELED

NAME: *Gerber Edmund* (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *1000351* ARMY INVALID. Law: ~~WAR WITH SPAIN~~

Service: *Sgt P 12 U.S. Inf*

Disability: *W.D. Na Jrt. hand*

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
		<i>8 20 Jan 1899</i>	<i>27 Apr 1900</i>				
Inc.	<i>12</i>	<i>Aug 18-1916</i>	<i>Sept 16-1916</i>				
REISSUE	<i>18</i>	<i>June 11-1920</i>	<i>Dec 13-1920</i>				

Fees: *\$10 fee Elliott Waggaman & Co. Ed 5/21*

10 fee M Elliott Waggaman Ed 3-21-21.

Transferred from: *Des Moines, Iowa* Transferred to: *SECTION 7 OCT 4 1915*

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *SEP 20 1916* Home: *Buss 2/21*

DEC 22 1920 6-691

NAME: *Gerber Edmund* (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *1000351* ARMY INVALID. Law: **WAR WITH SPAIN.**

Service:

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.

Fees:

Transferred from: *Des Moines* Transferred to: *SECTION 7 OCT 4 1915*

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. Home: 6-691

NAME: *Gerber Elisa* (3-P. A. 2.) 8613A

Certificate No. *692 492* ARMY WIDOW. Law: *Act. April 19, 1908*

Name of Soldier: *William*

Service: *Pri 6 26 Mis*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$3 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
<i>Orig</i>	<i>12</i>	<i>9 May 1908</i>	<i>NOV 20 1909</i>			
<i>INC.</i>	<i>20</i>	<i>SEPTEMBER 8, 1916</i>				
<i>INC.</i>	<i>25</i>	<i>OCTOBER 6, 1917</i>				

Fees: *10 to A Frode City*

Transferred from: *MILWAUKEE* Transferred to:

Died: *Jul. 25, 1918* Bureau notified: *Jul 2 1918*

Remarks: *Writes*

Former Roll No. DEC 8 1916 6-579

NAME: *Gerber Elizabeth* (3-P. A. 2.) **DEAD**

Certificate No. *770.274* ARMY WIDOW. Law: *Act of April 19th 1908*

Name of Soldier: *Joseph*

Service: *Pri. F 187 D.I.*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
<i>Orig</i>	<i>12</i>	<i>18 Dec. 1913</i>	<i>9 Feb. 1914</i>			
<i>INS.</i>	<i>20</i>	<i>SEPTEMBER 8, 1916</i>				
<i>INC.</i>	<i>25</i>	<i>OCTOBER 6, 1917</i>				

Fees: *to "John F. Brown Chillicothe 3/13/14"*

Transferred from: *CROUP 3* Transferred to:

Died: *Nov. 16, 1917* Bureau notified: *DEC 14 1917*

Remarks: *Check No. 5696 774 Dated 11/11/17 Canceled*

Former Roll No. DEC 16. 1916 6-579

NAME: <i>Elisa Gerber</i>				Certificate No. <i>692492</i>			
Last paid to:				Rate: <i>12</i> 25 <i>25</i>			
Remarks:							
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	10	36
	2				2	7	36
	3				3	8	36
	4				4	9	36
1908.	1			1912.	1	9	36
	2				2	2	36
	3				3	18	36
	4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4	4	
1910.	1			1914.	1	4	36
	2				2	4	36
	3				3	4	36
	4				4	4	36
1907.	1			1915.	1	4	
	2				2	4	36
	3				3	4	36
	4				4	4	36
1908.	1			1916.	1	4	36
	2				2	4	36
	3				3	4	36
	4				4	4	36
1909.	1			1917.	1	5	66.93
	2				2	4	60
	3				3	4	60
	4				4	4	60
1910.	1			1918.	1	4	74.67
	2				2	4	75
	3				3	4	75
	4				4	4	75
GROUP 1							
1907.	1			1919.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
1908.	1			1920.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
1909.	1			1921.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
1910.	1			1922.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
1907.	1			1923.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
1908.	1			1924.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
1909.	1			1925.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
1910.	1			1926.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
1907.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
1908.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
1909.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
1910.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		

NAME: <i>Elizabeth Gerber</i>				Certificate No. <i>770.274</i>			
Last paid to:				Rate: <i>12</i> 25 <i>25</i>			
Remarks:							
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1	13	30.40
	2				2	4	36
	3				3	4	36
	4				4	4	
1907.	1			1915.	1	4	36
	2				2	4	36
	3				3	4	36
	4				4	4	36
1908.	1			1916.	1	4	36
	2				2	4	36
	3				3	4	36
	4				4	4	36
1909.	1			1917.	1	4	60
	2				2	4	60
	3				3	4	60
	4				4		
1910.	1			1918.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
GROUP 2							
1907.	1			1919.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
1908.	1			1920.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
1909.	1			1921.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
1910.	1			1922.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
1907.	1			1923.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
1908.	1			1924.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
1909.	1			1925.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
1910.	1			1926.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
1907.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
1908.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
1909.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
1910.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		

(3-P. A. 4.)

NAME: *Gerber Emanuel*

Certificate No. *885215* ARMY DEPENDENT. Law: *War with Spain*

Name of Soldier: *Emilio* Father.

Service: *Pris to 1. Del sup*

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
		<i>Aug 12</i>	<i>Feb 5 1920</i>				
			<i>Mar 23 1920</i>				
Fees: <i>Miles B Stevens Dec Fee 10</i>				APR 14 1920			

Transferred from: **GROUP 1** Transferred to:

Died: *Nov 20, 1921* Bureau notified: **JAN 16 1922**

Remarks:

Former Roll No. Home: **APR 2 - 1920-682**

(3-P. A. 2.)

NAME: *Gerber Emily A*

Certificate No. *9.785* ARMY WIDOW. Law: *Act of March 4, 1917.*

Name of Soldier: *Louis E.*

Service: *Pr Capt Ira N. Jacobs Co. Utah Mil Inf*
Black Hawk War.

MINORS - \$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
		<i>Aug 12</i>	<i>Mar 4 1917</i>			
			<i>Feb 15, 1921</i>			

Fees: *No fee.*

Transferred from: **GROUP 3** Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *1825* 1921 6-679

NAME: <i>Emanuel Gerber War with Spain</i>										Certificate No. <i>885215</i>					
Last paid to:				Rate: <i>12</i>		Remarks: DEPENDENT RELATIVE									
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1		
	2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1		
	2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1		
	2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1		
	2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4		

See
14 23 60
4 36
4 36
4 36
4 36
GROUP 1
GROUP 1
GROUP 1
GROUP 1

NAME: <i>Emily A. Gerber</i>										Certificate No. <i>9.785</i>					
Last paid to:				Rate: <i>12</i>		Remarks: INDIAN WARS									
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1		
	2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1		
	2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1		
	2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1		
	2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4		

2
9 4 36
10 4 12
11 4
12 4
1 4
2 4 12
3 4 12
4 4 12
5 4
6 4
1 26 576.
4 36
4 36
4 36
4 36
GROUP 1 PAID
NO JUNE 4, 1922

Trans. to No. Payment Card.

NAME

Gere Emma S

(3-P. A. 2)
ACT MAY 23, 1928-WIDOW

Certificate No.

741 600

ARMY WIDOW

Law:

Act of May 1, 1920

Name of Soldier

Thomas P.

Service

1st Lt. & Adj. 5 Minn. Vol. Inf.

ISSUES

MINORS, \$ PER MONTH ADDITIONAL

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	NAME	COMMENCEMENT	ENDING
	30	May 1, 1920				
Inc	30	April 4 1929	April 22 1929 ²			
	40	May 12 1929				
Died		Nov. 22, 1929, +				
Reported			DEC 14 1929			

Remarks:

NAME

Gerber, Ernest

(3-P. A. 1)

Certificate No.

1198124

ARMY INVALID

Law:

ACT OF MAY 1, 1926
ACT OF JUNE 5, 1920

Service

Pt C 7 U. S. Inf

Disability

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	HOMES—Admitted	Discharged	Died	Reported
	12	Jan 26, 1921					
Inc.	20	June 4, 1926	Feb 24 1927			April 17, 1930	MAY 15 1930
Inc	20	June 4 1926					
	40	Jan 12 1927					
Inc.	50	Jan. 25, 1930	Feb. 20, 1930				
				Remarks: NO SECT. I. NOV 10 1926			
				MAR 2 1927 FEB 27 1930			

NAME EMMA S. GERE
 Certificate No.
 Fees 741600

ACT MAY 23, 1928 - WIDOW
 Act of May 1, 1920

54

GROUP 1

RATE-	30	40										
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30				
FEBRUARY		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30				
MARCH	4	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30				
APRIL	4	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30				
MAY	4	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30				
JUNE	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30				
JULY	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40				
AUGUST	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40	4 40				
SEPTEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40	4 40				
OCTOBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40	4 40				
NOVEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40	4 40				
DECEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40	4 40				

CHECK
 CANCELLED

Set. 12/21
 3-1081

NAME ERNEST GERBER
 Certificate No.
 Fees 1198124

ACT OF MAY 1, 1926
 ACT OF JUNE 1, 1920

71

GROUP 1

RATE-	12	12	40	40	40	50						
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY		4	4	4	8 BMS 20	9 BMS 40	8 BMS 40	8 BMS 40				
FEBRUARY		4	4	4	8 BMS 20	8 BMS 40	8 BMS 40	10 BMS 40				
MARCH	4	4	4	4	8 BMS 40	8 BMS 40	8 BMS 40	8 BMS 53				
APRIL	4	4	4	4	8 BMS 40	9 BMS 40	8 BMS 40	9 BMS 50				
MAY	4	4	4	4	9 BMS 40	8 BMS 40	8 BMS 40	8 BMS 50				
JUNE	4	4	4	4	7 BMS 40	8 BMS 40	11 BMS 40	8 BMS 40				
JULY	4	4	4	4	11 BMS 40	9 BMS 40	9 BMS 40	9 BMS 40				
AUGUST	4	4	4	4	8 BMS 40	8 BMS 40	9 BMS 40	9 BMS 40				
SEPTEMBER	4	4	4	4	8 BMS 40	10 BMS 40	10 BMS 40	10 BMS 40				
OCTOBER	4	4	4	4	8 BMS 40	8 BMS 40	8 BMS 40	8 BMS 40				
NOVEMBER	4	4	4	4	12 BMS 40	8 BMS 40	9 BMS 40	9 BMS 40				
DECEMBER	4	4	4	4	9 BMS 40	9 BMS 40	8 BMS 40	11 BMS 40				

(3-P. A. 1.)

NAME: *Gerber Ernest*

Certificate No. *1198124* **ARMY INVALID.** **Law:** **ACT OF JUNE 5, 1920**

Service: *Pvt. Co. C, 7th U. S. Inf.*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Orig 12</i>		<i>Jan. 26, 1921</i>	<i>Jan. 26, 1922</i>				

Fees: *\$30. Dr. O. E. Hower co.* **FEB 18 1922**

Transferred from: **GROUP 1** **Transferred to:**

Died: **Bureau notified:**

Remarks:

Former Roll No. **Home:** **FEB 6 1922** 6-581

(3-P. A. 2.)

NAME: *Gerber Eva* **Special Act**

Certificate No. *806.830* **ARMY WIDOW.** **GENERAL LAW**

Name of Soldier: *Henry*

Service: *Priv A Van Horns Battalion U.S. Res Corps attached to 13 mo. Inf*

W **ISSUES.** **MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.**

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
<i>Orig 12</i>		<i>Apr 5, 1916</i>	<i>Apr 28, 1916</i>			
INC. 20		SEPTEMBER 8, 1916				
<i>July 25</i>		OCTOBER 6, 1917				

Fees:

GROUP 2

Transferred from: **Transferred to:**

Died: *Dec. 7, 1922* **Bureau notified:** **JAN 18 1923**

Remarks: *no title under* **ACT OF MAY 1, 1920**

Former Roll No. **5/9** 6-579

NAME: <i>Ernest Gerber</i>				ACT OF JUNE 5, 1920				Certificate No. <i>1198124</i>								
Last paid to:				Rate: <i>12</i>				Remarks:								
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			
	2				2				2					2		
	3				3				3					3		
	4				4				4					4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			
	2				2				2				2			
	3				3				3				3			
	4				4				4				4			
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			
	2				2				2				2			
	3				3				3				3			
	4				4				4				4			
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			
	2				2				2				2			
	3				3				3				3			
	4				4				4				4			
1919. 2 4 24 3 4 12 4 4 12 1920. 1 4 2 4 3 4 1921. 1 2 3 4 Fee 1922. 1 1/18 135 ²⁰ 2 4 36 3 4 36 GROUP 1 PAID TO JULY 4, 1922																
1923. 1 4 24 2 4 12 3 4 12 4 1924. 1 4 2 4 3 4 1925. 1 2 3 4 1926. 1 2 3 4 1927. 1 2 3 4 1928. 1 2 3 4 1929. 1 2 3 4 1930. 1 2 3 4 Trans. to No. Payment Card.																

NAME: <i>Ernest Gerber</i>				Special Act				Certificate No. <i>806830</i>							
Last paid to:				Rate: <i>25</i>				Remarks: GENERAL LAW							
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1		
	2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1		
	2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1		
	2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1		
	2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4		
1919. 1 4 75 2 4 75 3 4 75 4 4 75 1920. 1 4 75 2 4 75 3 4 75 4 4 75 1921. 1 4 75 2 4 75 3 4 75 4 4 75 1922. 1 4 75 2 4 75 3 4 75 4 4 75 GROUP 2 PAID TO AUG. 4, 1922															
1923. 1 4 25 2 4 25 3 4 25 4 4 25 1924. 1 4 25 2 4 25 3 4 1925. 1 2 3 4 1926. 1 2 3 4 1927. 1 2 3 4 1928. 1 2 3 4 1929. 1 2 3 4 1930. 1 2 3 4 CHECK CANCELED CHECK CANCELED															

NAME: Gerber, Florian (S-P. A. 1)

Certificate No. 638 712 ARMY INVALID Law: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Service: Pt. Batty. F. 1st Mo. V. L.A.

Disability:

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	HOMES-Admitted	Discharged
	72	May 23, 1921.			
				Died <i>May 26 1924</i>	Reported <i>JUN 10 1924</i>
				Remarks <i>Jck</i>	

NAME: Gerber, Florian (S-P. A. 1)

Certificate No. 638 712 ARMY INVALID. Law: ~~ACT OF FEBRUARY 6, 1907~~ Act of May 11, 1912

Service: *Port Batty 2nd Mo Vol Lt. Art* ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Res.</i>	<i>20</i>	<i>28 July 1907</i>	<i>2 Nov 1907</i>	<i>Inc.</i>	<i>50</i>	<i>May 1, 1920</i>	
<i>"</i>	<i>30</i>	<i>June 1912</i>	<i>12 Mar 1913</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>72</i>	<i>May 23, 1921</i>	<i>June 13, 1921</i>
	<i>40</i>	<i>JUN 10 1918</i>					

Transferred from: KNOXVILLE, TENN. Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks: *Lacks Branch Ark*
Prosperity

Home: *364*
705 Act of June 27 1890.

NAME **FLORIAN GERBER**

Certificate No.

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Fees **638712**

GROUP 2

RATE-	72											
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY		4 72										
FEBRUARY		4 72										
MARCH		4 72										
APRIL	4	4 72										
MAY	4	4 72										
JUNE	4 72	4 72										
JULY	4 72											
AUGUST	4 72											
SEPTEMBER	4 72											
OCTOBER	4 72											
NOVEMBER	4 72											
DECEMBER	4 72											

CHECK CANCELED

NAME *Florian Gerber*

Act of May 11, 1912

Certificate No. *638712*

Last paid to: *12-4 900 907* Rate: *8 20 30 40 50 72*

Remarks: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	
1907.	1		<i>252</i>	1911.	1	13	60	1915.	1	4	90	1919.	1	4	120	1923.	1	4	72	
	2				2	13	60		2	4	90		2	4	120		2	4	72	
	3				3	11	60		3	4	90		3	4	120		3	4	72	
	4		<i>12/4 65 60</i>		4	16	60		4	4	90		4	4	120		4	4	72	
1908.	1		<i>13 60</i>	1912.	1	14	60	1916.	1	4	90	1920.	1	4	120	1924.	1	4	72	
	2		<i>13 60</i>		2	13	60		2	4	90		2	4	120		2	4	72	
	3		<i>13 60</i>		3	19	60		3	4	90		3	4	151		3	4	72	
	4		<i>13 60</i>		4	14	60		4	4	90		4	4	150		4			
1909.	1		<i>15 60</i>	1913.	1	4	90	1917.	1	4	90	1921.	1	4	150	1925.	1			
	2		<i>14 60</i>		2				2	4	90		2				2			
	3		<i>14 60</i>		3	4			3	4	90		3	4	202 ⁰⁷		3			
	4		<i>15 60</i>		4	4	90		4	4	90		4	4	216		4			
1910.	1		<i>12 60</i>	1914.	1	4	90	1918.	1	4	90	1922.	1	4	216	1926.	1			
	2		<i>10 60</i>		2	4	90		2	4	90		2	4	216		2			
	3		<i>15 60</i>		3	4	90		3	4	108		3	4	216		3			
	4		<i>10 60</i>		4	4	90		4	4	120		4				4			
GROUP 2 PAID TO AUG. 4, 1922																				

NAME Gerber, Frederick A. (3-P. A. 1a)

Certificate No. 744,871 ARMY INVALID Law: Act of May 1, 1920

Service: Pt H, 186th Ohio Inf

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	HOMES-Admitted	Discharged
	50	May 1, 1920			
<p>Rest Me 12 Dec 14, 1923⁸ Apr 5 1927 to end July 5 1925 date of death 37087 L. Died July 5, 1925 Reported AUG 12 1925 Remarks: Pay wid Anna G Gerber King City Mo.</p>					
Died July 5, 1925		Accrued order dated JUL 21 1926			
payable to widow Anna G Gerber					

NAME Gerber, Frederick A. ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 744,871 ARMY INVALID. Law: MAY 11, 1912

Service: Pt H, 186 Ohio Inf

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
12	17	July 1890	22 Feb 1892	REISSUE	15.50	May 27, 1912	Sept. 27, 1918 *
ACT OF MAY 11, 1912				INC.	19	May 23, 1916	#
19	27	May 1912	8 Jan 1913	INC.	32	June 10, 1918	#
Fees:				INC.	50	May 1, 1920	
Transferred from: TOPEKA, KANSAS				Transferred to:			
Died:				Bureau notified:			
Remarks: * Ded. sub payme to & thus recover \$352 per mo. from May 27, 1912 to May 23, 1916, inc. \$167.53 - amount erroneously paid on former issue.							
Former Roll No. 715				JUNE 27, 1890.			

Home: 6-681

NAME **FREDERICK A GERBER**

Certificate No.

Act of May 1, 1920

Form No. fee **744871**

GROUP 2

RATE-	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY		4 50	4 50									
FEBRUARY		4 50	4 50									
MARCH		4 50	4 50									
APRIL	4	4 50	4 50									
MAY	4	4 50	4 50									
JUNE	4 50	4 50	4 50									
JULY	4 50	4 50	4 50									
AUGUST	4 50	4 50	4 50									
SEPTEMBER	4 50	4 50										
OCTOBER	4 50	4 50										
NOVEMBER	4 50	4 50										
DECEMBER	4 50	4 50										

Handwritten notes: *72* (above 1923), *412* (above 1927), **DEAD** (above 1927), *3 333* (above 1927), *5 WEEK* (above 1927).

NAME: *Frederick A. Gerber* ACT OF MAY 11, 1912. ACT OF MAY 1, 1920
 Certificate No. *744871*

Last paid to: Rate: ~~12~~ *32* **50** Remarks: ~~ACT JUNE 27, 1900.~~

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1	4	57	1919.	1	13	47 87	1923.	1	4	50
	2				2				2	4	57		2	4	96		2	4	50
	3				3				3	4	57		3	4	96		3	4	50
	4				4				4	4	57		4	4	96		4	4	
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1	4	57	1920.	1	4	96	1924.	1	4	50
	2				2				2	4	57		2	4	96		2	4	50
	3				3				3	4	57		3	4	151 ⁸⁰		3	4	50
	4				4				4	4	57		4	4	150		4		Trans. to Mo
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1	4	57	1921.	1	4	150	1925.	1		Payment Card
	2				2				2	4	57		2	4	150		2		
	3				3				3	4	57		3	4	150		3		
	4				4				4	4	57		4	4	150		4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1	4	57	1922.	1	4	150	1926.	1		
	2				2				2	4	57		2	4	150		2		
	3				3				3	4	57		3	4	150		3		
	4				4				4	4	57		4				4		

GROUP 2 PAID TO AUG. 4, 1923

NAME: *Gerber, Henry* 18241 (S-P. A. I.)

Certificate No. *478,243* ARMY INVALID. ^{LAW} ACT FEBRUARY 8, 1907

Service: *Pri. - B. - 2nd Cal. Vol. Inf. & A. 1 Oregon Vol Inf*

Disability: *Con. Wounds of legs*

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Pen. & Inc</i>		<i>12.6 Dec 1905</i>	<i>9 Jan. 1906</i>				
<i>Rio</i>	<i>20</i>	<i>1 Mar 1907</i>	<i>12 Nov 1907</i>				

Fees: *See Ref*

Transferred from: *San Francisco* Transferred to:

Died: *Dec. 4, 1910. Comr.* Bureau notified: *Jan. 5, 1911*

Remarks: *Cornwallis Ore. 505 No*

Former Roll No. *7702-3/11/7, 25.2/11, 110/13, 1708/16 - 374/9* Home:

6-681

NAME: *Gerber, Henry H.* ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 18265 (S-P. A. I.)

Certificate No. *1114181* ARMY INVALID. ^{LAW} Act of May 11, 1912.

Service: *P. I. 134" Ill. V. I.*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Revs 13</i>		<i>25 May 1908</i>	<i>23 June 1908</i>	<i>Inc.</i>	<i>18</i>	<i>May 18 1916</i>	<i>June 31, 1916</i>
<i>5-11-12</i>		<i>24 May 1912</i>	<i>2 Feb. 1913</i>		<i>27</i>	<i>May 18 1920</i>	
					<i>30</i>	<i>JUN 10 1913</i>	

Fees: *Inc. 50 May 1, 1920*

Transferred from: *San Francisco* Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks: *Pomona, Cal. Box 122*

Former Roll No. *25845* Home:

6-681

NAME: <i>Henry Gerber</i>					Certificate No. <i>478,243</i>										
Last paid to: <i>14 Dec 07</i> Rate: <i>100 20</i>					Remarks:										
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1		
	2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3		
	4		<i>1/18/8 52 60</i>		4				4				4		
1908.	1		<i>16 60</i>	1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1		
	2		<i>12 60</i>		2				2				2		
	3		<i>14 60</i>		3				3				3		
	4		<i>11 60</i>		4				4				4		
1909.	1		<i>9 60</i>	1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1		
	2		<i>11 60</i>		2				2				2		
	3		<i>9 60</i>		3				3				3		
	4		<i>13 60</i>		4				4				4		
1910.	1		<i>7 60</i>	1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1		
	2		<i>7 60</i>		2				2				2		
	3		<i>13 60</i>		3				3				3		
	4		<i>3/21/11 60 67</i>		4				4				4		
					<i>paid 40 Dec 1911</i>										
					<i>Arrived 28 Feb 1911</i>										
					<i>paid to Victoria Gerber, wife</i>										
					GROUP 2										

NAME: <i>Henry A. Gerber</i>					Certificate No. <i>1114181</i>										
Last paid to: <i>June 08 06</i> Rate: 100 20 <i>100 50</i>					Remarks: <i>ACT OF MAY 1, 1920</i>										
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1		<i>6 36</i>	1915.	1		<i>4 45</i>	1919.	1		<i>4 90</i>
	2				2		<i>7/7 36</i>		2		<i>4 45</i>		2		<i>4 90</i>
	3				3		<i>10/5 36</i>		3		<i>4 45</i>		3		<i>4 90</i>
	4				4		<i>12 36</i>		4		<i>4 45</i>		4		<i>4 90</i>
1908.	1			1912.	1		<i>13 36</i>	1916.	1		<i>4 45</i>	1920.	1		<i>4 90</i>
	2				2		<i>10 36</i>		2		<i>7/4 45 60</i>		2		<i>4 90</i>
	3		<i>9 37 80</i>		3		<i>11 36</i>		3		<i>4 54</i>		3		<i>4 172</i>
	4		<i>8 36</i>		4		<i>4 36</i>		4		<i>4 54</i>		4		<i>4 150</i>
1909.	1		<i>8 36</i>	1913.	1		<i>4 27 36</i>	1917.	1		<i>4 54</i>	1921.	1		<i>4 150</i>
	2		<i>8 36</i>		2		<i>4 45</i>		2		<i>4 54</i>		2		<i>4 150</i>
	3		<i>9 36</i>		3		<i>4</i>		3		<i>4 54</i>		3		<i>4 150</i>
	4		<i>8 36</i>		4		<i>4 45</i>		4		<i>4 54</i>		4		<i>4 150</i>
1910.	1		<i>9 36</i>	1914.	1		<i>4 45</i>	1918.	1		<i>4 54</i>	1922.	1		<i>4 150</i>
	2		<i>7 36</i>		2		<i>4 45</i>		2		<i>4 54</i>		2		<i>4 150</i>
	3		<i>7 36</i>		3		<i>4 45</i>		3		<i>4 87 60</i>		3		<i>4 150</i>
	4		<i>7 36</i>		4		<i>4 45</i>		4		<i>4 90</i>		4		<i>4 150</i>
					<i>Trans to Me</i>										
					<i>Payment Card</i>										
					GROUP 3 PAID TO JUNE 4, 1922										

NAME: *Gerber, Hermann* (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *732,126* ARMY INVALID. Law: ~~Act Feb. 6, 1907.~~ ACT OF MAY 11, 1917

Service: *Pri. C, 22 Conn.*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Res. 20</i>		<i>2 mch. 1907</i>	<i>27 Sept. 1907</i>				
<i>Res. 22 1/2</i>		<i>17 May, 1912</i>	<i>24 July, 1912</i>				

Fees:

Transferred from: Transferred to:

Died: *6/29/13* Cause: *Cancer* Bureau notified: *1913*

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *2678* BOSTON, MASS. Home: *126 Whiting St New Britain Ct* 6-681

NAME: Gerber Hermine C (3-P. A. 2a)

Certificate No. *766 046* ARMY WIDOW Law: Act of May 1, 1920

Name of Soldier: *Hermann*

Service:

ISSUES

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	MINORS, \$ PER MONTH ADDITIONAL		
				NAME	COMMENCEMENT	ENDING
	<i>30</i>	<i>May 1, 1920</i>				

Died: *Jan 5, 1926*

Reported: *MAR 9 1926*

Remarks:

NAME: <u>Hermann Gerber</u>				Certificate No. <u>11112</u>				732726							
Last paid to: <u>4 Sept. 1912</u>				Rate: <u>20 22 50</u>				Remarks: <u>\$</u>							
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1		8 60	1915.	1			1919.	1		
	2				2		8		2				2		
	3		10/2 48 53		3		8		3				3		
	4		7 60		4		6		4				4		
1908.	1		7	1912.	1		7	1916.	1			1920.	1		
	2		6		2		6		2				2		
	3		10.		3		7		3				3		
	4		9		4		4 67 50		4				4		
	1		6		1		4		1				1		
1909.	2		8	1913.	2			1917.	2			1921.	2		
	3		8		3				3				3		
	4		8		4				4				4		
	1		8		1				1				1		
1910.	2		8	1914.	2		1950		2			1922.	2		
	3		8		3		GROUP 3		3				3		
	4		8		4				4				4		

NAME: <u>HERMINE C GERBER</u>												
Certificate No. <u>766046</u>												
Act of May 1, 1920												
ACT SEPTEMBER 8, 1916												
GROUP 3												
RATE—	30											
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY		4 30	4 30	4 30								
FEBRUARY	-	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	CHECK CANCELED 7-2/11						
MARCH		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	CHECK CANCELED						
APRIL		4 30	4 30									
MAY		4 30	4 30									
JUNE	4 30	4 30	4 30									
JULY	4 30	4 30	4 30									
AUGUST	4 30	4 30	4 30									
SEPTEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30									
OCTOBER	4 30	4 30	4 30									
NOVEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30									
DECEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30									

3.1051
2 3/4

NAME: *Gerber Hermine L* (3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. *766.046* ARMY-WIDOW. Law:

Name of Soldier: *Hermann*

Service: *1st Inf.*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$3 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
<i>Prig</i>	<i>127</i>	<i>Aug 13 30</i>	<i>Oct 13</i>	<i>Inc 30</i>	<i>May 1, 1920</i>	
<i>INC.</i>	<i>20</i>	<i>SEPTEMBER 8, 1916</i>				
<i>INC.</i>	<i>25</i>	<i>OCTOBER 6, 1917</i>				
Fees: <i>No fee</i>						
Transferred from:				Transferred to:		
Died:		Bureau notified:				
Remarks:						
Former Roll No. <i>JAN 27 1917</i> 6-679						

NAME: *Gerber Jacob* (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *126570* ARMY INVALID. Law: *ACT FEBRUARY 6, 1907*

Service: *Pr. B 31 Wis. Inf.*

Disability:

ISSUES.							
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Reis</i>	<i>20</i>	<i>4 Mar. 1907.</i>	<i>25 Sep. 1907</i>				
Fees: <i>Reis. no fee.</i>							
Transferred from: <i>San Francisco.</i>				Transferred to:			
Died: <i>Date unknown Court</i>		Bureau notified: <i>JAN 28 1909</i>					
Remarks: <i>Sellwood Sta. Portland, Ore. 1646 E 25 St. Portland</i>							
Former Roll No. <i>a. J. 170111 - 7771.</i>				Home:			

NAME: <i>Hermine L. Gerber</i>												ACT OF MAY 1, 1920				Certificate No. <i>766,046</i>											
Last paid to:												Rate: <i>25 30</i>				Remarks:											
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1	4	36	1919.	1	4	75	1923.	1	4	90	1927.	1						
	2				2				2	4	75		2	4	30		2				2			2			
	3				3				3	4	36		3	4	75		3	4			3	4		3			
	4				4				4	4	36		4	4	75		4	4			4	4		4			
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1	4	36	1920.	1	4	75	1924.	1	4	30	1928.	1						
	2				2				2	4	36		2	4	75		2	4	30		2			2			
	3				3				3	4	36.85		3	4	95.50		3	4	30		3	4		3			
	4				4				4	4	36		4	4	90		4	4	30		4	4		4			
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1	4	90	1925.	1			1929.	1						
	2				2	4	60		2	4	90		2				2				2			2			
	3				3		10.80		3	4	60		3	4	90		3				3			3			
	4				4		13 3/6		4				4	4	90		4				4			4			
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1	4	75	1922.	1	4	90	1926.	1			1930.	1						
	2				2	4	36		2	4	75		2	4	90		2				2			2			
	3				3	4	36		3	4	75		3	4	90		3				3			3			
	4				4	4	36		4	4	75		4	4	90		4				4			4			

NAME: <i>Jacob Gerber</i>												Certificate No. <i>126570</i>															
Last paid to: <i>@ 12 Sep. 07</i>												Rate: <i>20</i>				Remarks:											
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1						
	2				2				2				2				2				2			2			
	3	11/4	48-		3				3				3				3				3			3			
	4	11	60		4				4				4				4				4			4			
1908.	1	13	60	1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1						
	2	12	60		2				2				2				2				2			2			
	3	14	60		3				3				3				3				3			3			
	4	11	60		4				4				4				4				4			4			
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1						
	2				2				2				2				2				2			2			
	3				3				3				3				3				3			3			
	4				4				4				4				4				4			4			
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1						
	2				2				2				2				2				2			2			
	3				3				3				3				3				3			3			
	4				4				4				4				4				4			4			

NAME:

Gerber, John

(3-P. A. 1.)

135,510

Certificate No.

100,613

ARMY INVALID.

Law:

ACT FEB. 6, '07

Service:

Co. A-1-La. I.D.

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Reis.</i>	<i>20</i>	<i>16 Feb 07</i>	<i>24 apr 07</i>				

Fees:

Transferred from:

COLUMBUS

Transferred to:

Died:

3

JAN 11 1911

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

951-02

Home:

D. H.

NAME:

Gerber, John

18383-D

9998 (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No.

871,543

ARMY INVALID.

Law:

ACT OF MAY 11, 1912
ACT FEBRUARY 6, 1907

Service:

Corp. A. - 22" Ill. Vol. Inf.

ACT OF MAY 1, 1907

Disability:

Chronic diarr. & res. piles & rheum. & res. dis. of heart

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Rev. Paid</i>	<i>16</i>	<i>5 Dec 1905</i>	<i>18 Jan, 1906</i>		<i>40</i>	<i>JUN 10 1918</i>	
<i>Rev.</i>	<i>20</i>	<i>8 Sep 1904</i>	<i>25 Sep 1904</i>	<i>Inc.</i>	<i>50</i>	<i>May 1, 1920</i>	
<i>Reis 5/2</i>	<i>30</i>	<i>1 June 1912</i>	<i>19 Mar. 1913</i>				

Fees:

Transferred from:

San Francisco,

Transferred to:

Died:

Aug 21 1922

3-1081 D

Bureau notified SEP 26 1922

Remarks:

Bandon, Ore.

Former Roll No.

7860-929/2-893/u-274/10

Home:

6-681

NAME: <i>John Gerber</i>				DECEASED				Certificate No. <i>100,613</i>							
Last paid to: <i>MAR 4 1907</i>				Rate: <i>20.</i>				Remarks: <i>135,510 D.H.</i>							
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1		<i>244.80 D</i>	1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1		
	2		<i>12 60 D</i>		2				2				2		
	3		<i>10 60 D</i>		3				3				3		
	4		<i>10 60 D</i>		4				4				4		
1908.	1		<i>10 60 D</i>	1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1		
	2		<i>40 60 al</i>		2				2				2		
	3		<i>10 60 D</i>		3				3				3		
	4		<i>10 60 D</i>		4				4				4		
1909.	1		<i>12 60 D</i>	1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1		
	2		<i>11 60 D</i>		2				2				2		
	3		<i>11 60 D</i>		3				3				3		
	4		<i>11 60 D</i>		4				4				4		
1910.	1		<i>11 60 D</i>	1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1		
	2		<i>11 60 D</i>		2				2				2		
	3		<i>10 60 D</i>		3				3				3		
	4		<i>12 60 D</i>		4				4				4		
							GROUP 3								

NAME: <i>John Gerber</i>				<i>Act of May 11, 1912.</i>				Certificate No. <i>871,543</i>							
Last paid to:				Rate: 20 <i>30 40 50</i>				Remarks: <i>ACT OF MAY 1, 1920</i>							
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1		<i>10 60</i>	1915.	1		<i>4 90</i>	1919.	1		<i>4 120</i>
	2				2		<i>9 60</i>		2		<i>4 90</i>		2		<i>4 120</i>
	3				3		<i>9 60</i>		3		<i>4 90</i>		3		<i>4 120</i>
	4		<i>11 48</i>		4		<i>11 60</i>		4		<i>4 90</i>		4		<i>4 120</i>
1908.	1		<i>16 48</i>	1912.	1		<i>8 60</i>	1916.	1		<i>4 90</i>	1920.	1		<i>4 120</i>
	2		<i>10 48</i>		2		<i>10 60</i>		2		<i>4 90</i>		2		<i>4 120</i>
	3		<i>9 48</i>		3		<i>7 60</i>		3		<i>4 90</i>		3		<i>4 120</i>
	4		<i>14 48</i>		4		<i>11 60</i>		4		<i>4 90</i>		4		<i>4 150</i>
1909.	1		<i>11 48</i>	1913.	1		<i>4 90</i>	1917.	1		<i>4 90</i>	1921.	1		<i>4 150</i>
	2		<i>14 48</i>		2		<i>4 90</i>		2		<i>4 90</i>		2		<i>4 150</i>
	3		<i>11 48</i>		3		<i>4</i>		3		<i>4 90</i>		3		<i>4 150</i>
	4		<i>27 59 47</i>		4		<i>4 90</i>		4		<i>4 90</i>		4		<i>4 150</i>
1910.	1		<i>9 60</i>	1914.	1		<i>4 90</i>	1918.	1		<i>4 90</i>	1922.	1		<i>4 150</i>
	2		<i>13 60</i>		2		<i>4 90</i>		2		<i>4 90</i>		2		<i>4 150</i>
	3		<i>13 60</i>		3		<i>4 90</i>		3		<i>4 118</i>		3		<i>GROUP 3 PAID TO JUNE 4, 1922</i>
	4		<i>13 60</i>		4		<i>4 90</i>		4		<i>4 120</i>		4		

NAME: *Gerber, John F* (S-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *1117228* **ARMY INVALID.** Law: ~~_____~~

Service: *Sgt N. 22nd Inf U.S.*

Disability: *Dis of rect*

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
	8	5 Sept 1906	5 Oct 1906				
<i>Reis</i>	15	9 Aug 1921	17 Nov 1922				

Fees: *\$20 - M. Elliott Haggaman & Co. Md*

Transferred from: **Topeka, Kans.** Transferred to: _____

Died: _____ Bureau notified: _____

Remarks: _____

Former Roll No. *2033* Home: **DEC 4 1922** 6-681

NAME: **Gerber John M.** (S-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. **261,389** **ARMY INVALID** Law: _____

Service: **Pt B Purnett's Legion Md V Inf and D 1 Md Vet V Inf**

Disability: **15**

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	HOMES—Admitted	Discharged
	72	April 26, 1922			

Died *Jan 31 1929* Reported **MAR 18 1928**

Remarks: *ch. 3-117*

Died Jan 17 1929 Accrued order dated **JUL 23 1929** available to widow *Sarah E Gerber*

3712 Chestnut St Rd, Fallbrook, Baltimore Md.

NAME <i>John F. Gerber</i>												Certificate No. <i>1117228</i>							
Last paid to:						Rate: <i>8 15</i>						Remarks: ACT OF JUNE 5, 1920							
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1	10	24		1	4	24		1	4	24	8	1			
	2			2	15	24		2	4	24		2	4	24	8	2			
	3			3	29	24		3	4	24		3	4	24	8	3			
	4			4	15	24		4	4	24		4	4	24	8	4			
1908.	1			1	20	24		1	4	24		1	4	24	15	1			
	2			2	15	24		2	4	24		2	4	24	15	2			
	3			3	19	24		3	4	24		3	4	24	15	3			
	4			4	12	24		4	4	24		4	4	24		4			
1909.	1	9	24	1		24		1	4	24		1	4	24		1			
	2	14	24	2	4	24		2	4	24		2	4	24		2			
	3	7	24	3	4	24		3	4	24		3	4	24		3			
	4	19	24	4	4	24		4	4	24		4	4	24		4			
1910.	1	15	24	1	4	24		1	4	24		1	4	24		1			
	2	20	24	2	4	24		2	4	24		2	4	24		2			
	3	15	24	3	4	24		3	4	24		3	4	24		3			
	4	29	24	4	4	24		4	4	24		4	4	24		4			

NAME JOHN M GERBER												Certificate No. 261389				ACT OF MAY 1, 1920							
Fees 261389												GROUP 3											
RATE— 72												6-5871											
RATES												1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY																							
FEBRUARY																							
MARCH																							
APRIL																							
MAY	4																						
JUNE	4	72	4	72	4	72	4	72	4	72	4	72	4	72	4	72	4	72	4	72	4	72	
JULY	4	72	4	72	4	72	4	72	4	72	4	72	4	72	4	72	4	72	4	72	4	72	
AUGUST	4	72	4	72	4	72	4	72	4	72	4	72	4	72	4	72	4	72	4	72	4	72	
SEPTEMBER	4	72	4	72	4	72	4	72	4	72	4	72	4	72	4	72	4	72	4	72	4	72	
OCTOBER	4	72	4	72	4	72	4	72	4	72	4	72	4	72	4	72	4	72	4	72	4	72	
NOVEMBER	4	72	4	72	4	72	4	72	4	72	4	72	4	72	4	72	4	72	4	72	4	72	
DECEMBER	4	72	4	72	4	72	4	72	4	72	4	72	4	72	4	72	4	72	4	72	4	72	

DEAD

CHECK
CANCELLED
CANCELLED

3360

NAME: *Gerber, John M.* ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 (S-P.A. 1.)

Certificate No. *261389* ARMY INVALID. Law: ~~Act of May 11, 1918~~
~~Act of June 27, 1900~~

Service: *Pvt. B. Purnell Legion, Md. V. L. & D. 1st Md. Vet. Vol. I.*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
	<i>12</i>	<i>12 Mar 1904</i>	<i>16 Apr 1904</i>	INCREASE	<i>33</i>	<i>Apr 18 1912</i>	MAY 31 1913
REISSUE	<i>17</i>	<i>MAY 13 1912</i>	<i>DEC 14 1912</i>		<i>30</i>	<i>Apr 18 1917</i>	
					<i>40</i>	<i>JUN 10 1918</i>	
Fees:				Inc. <i>50</i> May 1, 1920			
Transferred from: WASHINGTON,				Transferred to: Inc. <i>72</i> <i>Apr 26-1922</i> MAY 24 1922 ^c			
Died:				Bureau notified:			
Remarks:							
Former Roll No. <i>16106</i>				Home:			

6-681

NAME: *Gerber, John S.* (S-P.A. 1.) **857**

Certificate No. *882782* ARMY INVALID. DEAD. Law: **ACT OF JUNE 27, 1900**
ACT OF FEB. 6, 1907
ACT OF MAY 11, 1912.

Service: *Pvt. Co 143rd Pa*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
ORIGINAL	<i>6</i>	<i>Mar 28 1904</i>	<i>Feb 11 95</i>	Inc.	<i>18</i>	<i>Mar 21, 1915</i>	<i>Apr 26, 1915</i>
INCREASE	<i>12</i>	<i>Sept 7 1908</i>	<i>Apr 24 1909</i>		<i>21</i>	<i>Mar 21, 1920</i>	
REISSUE	<i>15</i>	<i>May 21 1912</i>	<i>Oct 22 1912</i>				
Fees:				Transferred from: PHILADELPHIA, PA.			
Died: <i>Feb. 7 1916.</i>				Bureau notified: MAY 15 1918 Check No. <i>1476440</i> Dated <i>5/14/16</i> Canceled.			
Remarks:							
Former Roll No. <i>81</i>				Home:			

6-681

NAME: <i>John M. Gerber</i>															
Last paid to: <i>Mar. 4. 1908</i> Rate: <i>22 30 40 50 72</i> Remarks: <i>Act of May 11, 1912</i> Certificate No. <i>261389</i>															
CT OF MAY 1, 1920															
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1908.				1911.	1	7		1915.	1	4	69	1919.	1	4	120
					2	6			2	4	69		2	4	120
					3	6			3	4	69		3	4	120
					4	5			4	4	69		4	4	120
1909.	6				1	5			1	4	69		1	4	120
	8			1912.	2	5			2	4	69		2	4	120
	9				3	3			3	4	69		3	4	161
	8				4	JAN 21, 1912			4	4	69		4	4	150
1910.	8				1	4			1	4	69		1	4	150
	8			1913.	2	4			2	4	69		2	4	150
	9				3	4			3	4	69		3	4	150
	8				4	4			4	4	69		4	4	150
	7				1	4			1	4	69		1	4	150
				1914.	2	4			2	4	69		2	4	150
					3	4			3	4	69		3	4	150
					4	4			4	4	69		4	4	150
					1	4			1	4	69		1	4	150
					2	4			2	4	69		2	4	150
					3	4			3	4	118		3	4	150
					4	4			4	4	120		4	4	150

NAME: <i>John S. Gerber</i>															
Last paid to: <i>857</i> Rate: <i>12 15 18</i> Remarks: <i>MAY 11, 1912</i> Certificate No. <i>882782</i>															
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	6	36	1915.	1	4	45	1919.	1		
	2				2	5	36		2	4	45		2		
	3				3	8	36		3	4	54		3		
	4				4	7	36		4	4	54		4		
1908.	1				1	6	36		1	4	54		1		
	2			1912.	2	6	36		2	4	54		2		
	3				3	8	36		3	4	54		3		
	4				4	7	52.30		4				4		
1909.	1				1	4			1				1		
	2			1913.	2	4			2				2		
	3				3	4			3				3		
	4	8	36		4	4	45		4				4		
1910.	1	8	36		1	4	45		1				1		
	2	6	36	1914.	2	4	45		2				2		
	3	8	36		3	4	45		3				3		
	4	8	36		4	4	45		4				4		

(3-P. A. 1.)

NAME: *Gerber John J.* Law: *Act of March 4, 1917.*

Certificate No. *8875* ARMY INVALID. Indian Wars

Service: *Sgt. Capt. Ira N. Jacobs Co. Utah mil. Inf.*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Orig</i>	<i>20</i>	<i>March 4-1917</i>	<i>Dec. 3. 1918</i>				

From: *None-*

Transferred from: *GROUP 3* Transferred to:

Died: *Dec. 23-1920* Bureau notified: *JAN 24 1921*

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *DEC 19 1918* Home:

6-801

(3-P. A. 1a)

NAME: Gerber, Joseph

Certificate No. 711,142 ARMY INVALID Law: Act of May 1, 1920

Service: Pt E 6 Pa Cav

Disability:

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	HOMES—Admitted	HOMES—Discharged
	50	May 1, 1920			

Died: *Dec 12. 1923* Reported: *DEC 20 1923*

Remarks: *letf & letter -*

NAME: *Gerber, Joseph* 885

Certificate No. *711.142* ARMY INVALID. Law: ~~ACT OF JUNE 27, 1890.~~
~~ACT OF FEB 6, 1907.~~

Service: *Pt E 6 Parolan* ACT OF MAY 11, 1919.
ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Disability:

ISSUE

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
ORIGINAL	12	<i>Aug 28/90</i>	<i>Jan 29/92.</i>		40	JUN 10 1918	
REISSUE	19	<i>Jun 27 1912</i>		Inc.	50	May 1, 1920	
		<i>25 Jul 25-1913</i>	<i>Jun 4-1913</i>				
Fees:	<i>30</i>	<i>" 1918</i>					

Transferred from: **PHILADELPHIA** Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *3.* Home:

6-681

NAME: *Gerber, Joseph* **DECEASED.** (S-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *962418* ARMY INVALID. Law: *137,490*
ACT FEB. 6. '07

Service: *P. F. - 187 - 072* ACT MAY 11, 1912

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Reis.	12	<i>3 Sep 07</i>	<i>30 Jan 08</i>				
Reis	<i>15.50</i>	<i>6 June 12</i>	<i>26 March 13</i>				
	<i>19</i>	<i>30 Aug 15</i>					
	<i>22.50</i>	<i>20 Aug 20</i>					

Fees:

Transferred from: *Columbus.* Transferred to:

Died: *Dec 5/13 B* Bureau notified: **JAN 9 1914**

Remarks:

Died *Dec 5, 1913* Accrued order dated **FEB 9 1914** *160 Vine St.*
Elizabeth Gerber \$1.03 *Chillicothe, Ohio.*

Former Roll No. *1150-02* FEB 18 1914 Home:

6-681

NAME: Joseph Gerber					Certificate No. 711,142										
Last paid to: 885					Remarks: MAY 11, 1912										
Yr.	Qr.	Day	Amount	Yr.	Qr.	Day	Amount	Yr.	Qr.	Day	Amount	Yr.	Qr.	Day	Amount
1907.	1			1911.	1	8	38	1915.	1	4	75	1919.	1	4	120
	2				2	10	38		2	4	75		2	4	120
	3				3	8	38		3	4	75		3	4	120
	4				4	13	38		4	4	75		4	4	120
1908.	1			1912.	1	8	86	1916.	1	4	75	1920.	1	4	120
	2				2	4	88		2	4	75		2	4	120
	3				3	19	88		3	4	75		3	4	151
	4				4	4	88		4	4	75		4	4	150
1909.	1			1913.	1	4	30	1917.	1	4	75	1921.	1	4	150
	2				2	4	86 ^{7/20}		2	4	75		2	4	150
	3				3	Inc.	58.80		3	4	75		3	4	150
	4	6	36		4	4	75		4	4	75		4	4	150
1910.	1	5	38	1914.	1	4	75	1918.	1	4	75	1922.	1	4	150
	2	7	38		2	4	75		2	4	75		2	4	150
	3	8	38		3	4	75		3	Inc.	102		3	4	150
	4	8	38		4	4	75		4	4	120		4	4	150

NAME: Joseph Gerber					Certificate No. 962,418										
Last paid to: 107 1-1-1907					Remarks: 137,490										
Yr.	Qr.	Day	Amount	Yr.	Qr.	Day	Amount	Yr.	Qr.	Day	Amount	Yr.	Qr.	Day	Amount
1907.	1			1911.	1	10	36	1915.	1			1919.	1		
	2				2		36		2				2		
	3				3	11	36		3				3		
	4				4		36		4				4		
1908.	1		942.07	1912.	1	11	36	1916.	1			1920.	1		
	2		9.30		2		36		2				2		
	3		15.36		3	11	36		3				3		
	4				4	4			4				4		
1909.	1		15.36	1913.	1	4	36 ²⁷	1917.	1			1921.	1		
	2		11.36		2	4			2				2		
	3		11.36		3	4	46.50		3				3		
	4		11.36		4	4	46.50		4		4	Columbus	4		
1910.	1		11.36		1		DEAD		1				1		
	2		11.36	1914.	2			1918.	2			1922.	2		
	3		10.36		3	3/4	1.03		3				3		
	4		12.36		4		GROUP		4				4		

NAME: *Gerber; Jichann* (3-P. A. 2.) *Dead 27,525*

Certificate No. *322,704* ARMY WIDOW. Law: *ACT JUNE 27, 1900*

Name of Soldier: *John*

Service: *Pt K. 51 OVI*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
		<i>8 13 Aug 90</i>	<i>8 Feby 92</i>			
Increased to \$12.00 per month from April 19th 1903 by act of that date.						
INC. 20 SEPTEMBER 8, 1916						
INC. 25 OCTOBER 6, 1917						
Transferred from: <i>Columbus,</i>				Transferred to:		
Died: <i>Sept 2, 1917.</i>		Bureau notified: <i>Dec 10, 1917.</i>				
Remarks: <i>Check No. 5079041 Dated 4 Sept 17 Canceled.</i>						
<i>Check No. 5697188 Dated 4 Dec 17 Canceled.</i>						
Former Roll No. <i>298 DEC 16 1916</i>						

NAME: *Gerber, Levi* (3-P. A. 1a)

Certificate No. *1078617* ARMY INVALID Law: *Act of May 1, 1920*

Service: *Pt C 166 Pa D M*

Disability:

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	HOMES—Admitted	Discharged	6-673
	<i>50</i>	<i>May 1, 1920</i>				
Died: <i>May 10, 1923</i>				Reported: <i>JUN 7 1923</i>		
Remarks:						

NAME: <i>Julian Gerber</i> Act of Apr. 19, 1908. <i>27,525</i> Certificate No. <i>322,701</i>															
Last paid to: <i>DEC 4 1907</i>				Rate: 25 <i>25</i>				Remarks:							
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	9	36	1915.	1	4	36	1919.	1		
	2				2	9	36		2	4	36		2		
	3				3	8	36		3	4	36		3		
	4				4	8	36		4	4	36		4		
1908.	1	7	24	1912.	1	8	36	1916.	1	4	36	1920.	1		
	2	23			2	12	36		2	4	36		2		
	3	10	36.		3	12	36		3	4	36		3		
	4				4	4	36		4	4	36		4		
1909.	1	10	36	1913.	1	4		1917.	1	4	60	1921.	1		
	2	11	36		2	4	36		2	4	60		2		
	3	11	36		3	4	36		3	4	60		3		
	4	21	36		4		36		4		60		4		
1910.	1	9	36	1914.	1	4	36		1	GROUP 3		1922.	1		
	2	13	36		2	4	36		2				2		
	3	9	36		3		36		3				3		
	4		36		4	4	36		4				4		

NAME: LEVI GERBER Act of May 1, 1920													
Certificate No. 1078617													
Fees 1078617													
GROUP: 2													
RATE—	50	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY													
FEBRUARY													
MARCH													
APRIL	450												
MAY	450												
JUNE	450												
JULY													
AUGUST													
SEPTEMBER													
OCTOBER													
NOVEMBER													
DECEMBER													

*Letter
3/107
D 5/25*

NAME: *Gerber, Levi* (S-P. A. 1.) **947**

Certificate No. *1078.617* | **ARMY INVALID.** | Law: **ACT OF MAY 11, 1918.**
~~ACT OF FEB. 6, 1887.~~

Service: *Pt. 6166 Pa. O.M.* | **ACT OF MAY 1, 1920**

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
REISSUE	12	<i>Feb. 18/07.</i>	<i>May 2/07.</i>	INCREASE	22	<i>Feb 22-1914</i>	<i>Mar 27-1914</i>
INCREASE	15	<i>Feb 2/09</i>	<i>May 6/09</i>		32	JUN 10 1918	
REISSUE	19	<i>May 23/12</i>	<i>Oct 30/12</i>	Inc.	50	May 1, 1920	

Fees:

Transferred from: **PHILADELPHIA, PA.** | Transferred to:

Died: | Bureau notified:

Remarks: *Under Act of Jun 10 1918*

Former Roll No. | Home:

NAME **Gerber Lizzie** (S-P. A. 2)

Certificate No. **1244569** | **ARMY WIDOW** | Law: **ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 WIDOWS**

Name of soldier **Anton**

Service **Pt Trp K (2 Calif Cav)**

ISSUES

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE
Orig	30	Apr 17 1926	Jul 1 1926

Died *June 15. 1926* | Reported **JUL 26 1926**

Remarks:

6/15 1926 Reimbursement order dated *12-2-26*
 payable to *Mollie McElderry*
349 Mission St.
Santa Cruz
Calif

NAME:

31 Levi Gerber

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Certificate No.

1,078,617

Last paid to:

947

Rate: ~~12.15~~ ~~19.25~~ ~~22.50~~ 50

Remarks: ACT OF MAY 11, 1912.

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.		
1907.	1			1911.	1	7	45	1915.	1	4	67 ⁵⁰	1919.	1	4	96	1923.	1	9	4	50	
	2	27	10 ¹³		2	6	45		2	4	67 ⁵⁰		2	4	96		2	10	4	50	
	3	7	38		3	5	45		3	4	67 ⁵⁰		3	4	96		3	11	4	50	
	4	6	38		4	8	45		4	4	67 ⁵⁰		4	4	96		4	12	4	50	
	1	6	36		1	7	45		1	4	67 ⁵⁰		1	4	96		1	1	4	50	
1908.	2	6	36	1912.	2	7	45	1916.	2	4	67 ⁵⁰	1920.	2	4	96	1924.	2	2	4	50	
	3	8	36		3	9	45		3	4	67 ⁵⁰		3	4	151 ⁸⁰		3	3	4	50	
	4	6	36		4	8	45 ²¹⁺⁷		4	4	67 ⁵⁰		4	4	150		4	4	Trans. to Mo.		
	1	8	36		1	4			1	4	67 ⁵⁰		1	4	150		1	1	Payment Card		
1909.	2	27	36	1913.	2	4		1917.	2	4	67 ⁵⁰	1921.	2	4	150	1925.	2				
	3	6	45		3	4			3	4	67 ⁵⁰		3	4	150		3				
	4	8	45		4	4	57		4	4	67 ⁵⁰		4	4	150		4				
	1	8	45		1	4	57		1	4	67 ⁵⁰		1	4	150		1				
1910.	2	7	45	1914.	2	26	4	578 ⁴⁰	1918.	2	4	67 ⁵⁰	1922.	2	4	150	1926.	2			
	3	6	45		3	4	67 ⁵⁰		3	4	8460		3	4	150		3				
	4	7	45		4	4	67 ⁵⁰		4	4	96		4	4	150		4				
															GROUP 2 PAID						
															TO AUG 4, 1922						

NAME Lizzie Gerber

Certificate No. 1244569

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 WIDOWS

Fees none

RATE—	1923	1924	1925	30	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY													
FEBRUARY													
MARCH													
APRIL													
MAY													
JUNE													
JULY													
AUGUST													
SEPTEMBER													
OCTOBER													
NOVEMBER													
DECEMBER													

~~15~~ CHECK 7/26 CANCELED

11.59

Orig. off. T
3-1081 To Lu
7/22

(3-P. A. 1.)

NAME: *Gerber, Louis*

Certificate No. *258,896* | **ARMY INVALID.** | **ACT FEBRUARY 6, 1907.**
ACT MAY 11, 1912.

Service: *O E 45 Ny Vol Inf & 58 Ny Vol Inf*

Disability:

ISSUES. ACT MAY 11, 1912.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Reis 20</i>		<i>13 Feb 1907</i>	<i>14 Mar 1907</i>	<i>Reis 30</i>		<i>23 May 1912</i>	<i>26 Nov 1912</i>

Fees: Died *11/30 1913* Accrued order dated *Jul. 2, 1914*
 payable to widow *Sarah E.*

Transferred from: **CHICAGO** | Transferred to: *Hematite, Mo.*

Died: *11/30/13* | Bureau notified: *14 1914*

Remarks: *Check No. 535-73 dated 11-1-13 - Canceled.*

Former Roll No. *19869 (act June)* | Home: | JUL 27 1914

(3-P. A. 5)

NAME: **Gerber, Louis N.**

Certificate No. **1208029** | **ARMY ~~NAVY~~ INVALID** | Law:

Service: **Capt L 7 Ohio Inf**

Disability: **Age**

6-575

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	HOMES—Admitted	Discharged
	12	March 15, 1922			
	18	Feb. 21, 1928			
	24	Feb. 21, 1932			
	30	Feb. 21, 1935			

Died *Nov 15, 1925* Reported **DEC 11 1925**

Died *Nov 14 1925* Accrued order dated **FEB 27 1926**

Remarks: *Julia A. Gerber
752 South 2nd St.,
Middleport Ohio*

NAME: <i>Louis Gerber</i>				Certificate No. <i>258896</i>			
Last paid to: <i>4 Jan 1907 @ 12 (ag)</i>				Rate: <i>2030</i>			
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	<i>12 HEO</i>	
	2	<i>4/10</i>	<i>49 60</i>	1911.	2	<i>7 A. M. F</i>	
	3	<i>9</i>	<i>AMF</i>	1911.	3	<i>8 ABW</i>	
	4			1911.	4		
1908.	1	<i>8</i>	<i>AMF</i>	1912.	1	<i>8 SER</i>	
	2		<i>JMT</i>	1912.	2	<i>8 NT</i>	
	3	<i>17</i>	<i>NT</i>	1912.	3	<i>18 SER</i>	
	4			1912.	4	<i>12/20 1907</i> <i>ACT MAY 11, 1912</i>	
1909.	1	<i>8</i>	<i>ABW</i>	1913.	1	<i>4 LBL</i>	
	2	<i>9</i>	<i>SDS</i>	1913.	2	<i>4 90</i>	
	3	<i>3</i>	<i>AM</i>	1913.	3	<i>4</i>	
	4	<i>13</i>	<i>HEO</i>	1913.	4	<i>4</i>	
1910.	1	<i>13</i>	<i>HEO</i>	1914.	1	<i>4 90</i>	
	2	<i>7</i>	<i>AMF</i>	1914.	2		
	3	<i>19</i>	<i>A. M. F.</i>	1914.	3	<i>8/19 5700</i>	<i>date of death</i>
	4			1914.	4	<i>GROUP 1</i>	

NAME		LOUIS N GERBER											
Certificate No.		1208029											
Fee		ACT OF JUNE 5, 1920											
		GROUP 3											
RATE--		12	12	12									
		1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY			4	4									
FEBRUARY			4	4									
MARCH			4	4									
APRIL			4	4									
MAY			4	4									
JUNE			4	4									
JULY		4	4	4									
AUGUST		4	4	4									
SEPTEMBER		4	4	4									
OCTOBER		4	4	4									
NOVEMBER		4	4	4									
DECEMBER		4	4	4									

8-4-20 TO DATE OF DEATH

CHECK CANCELLED

NAME: *Gerber, Louis N.* (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *1208029* ARMY INVALID. Law: ACT OF JUNE 5, 1920

Service: *Capt. L, 7" Ohio Inf.*

Disability: *Age*

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Orig</i>	<i>12</i>	<i>March 15 1922</i>	<i>Sept. 12, 1922</i>				
	<i>18</i>	<i>Feb. 21, 1928</i>					
	<i>24</i>	<i>Feb. 21, 1932</i>					

Fees: *30 Feb. 21, 1935*
No fee.

Transferred from: *GROUP 3* Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. Home: 6-681

NAME: *Gerber, Louisa* (3-P. A. 2.) **377**

Certificate No. *331078* ARMY WIDOW. Law: ACT OF APRIL 19, 1908.

Name of Soldier: *David*

Service: *Pt. K. 11 Pa bar*

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
	<i>8</i>	<i>Jan 18-1892</i>	<i>Apr 28-1892</i>	INC. 25	OCTOBER 6, 1917	
	<i>12</i>	<i>APRIL 19, 1908</i>				
INC.	20	SEPTEMBER 8, 1916	<i>Mch 30, 1917</i>			

Fees:

Transferred from: **PHILADELPHIA** Transferred to:

Died: *July 19/19* Bureau notified: **AUG 8 1919**

Remarks:

Former Roll No. **4** 6-679

NAME: <i>Louis N. Gerber</i>												Certificate No. <i>1208029</i>											
Last paid to:				Rate: <i>12</i>				Remarks: <i>ACT OF JUNE 5</i>															
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		

NAME: <i>377 Louisa Gerber</i>												Certificate No. <i>331078</i>											
Last paid to: <i>NOV 4 1909</i>				Rate: <i>20 25</i>				Remarks: <i>ACT OF APRIL 19, 1908</i>															
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1			1911.	1	6	36	1915.	1	4	36	1919.	1	4	75	1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2	6	36		2	4	36		2	4	75		2				2		
	3				3	8	36		3	4	36		3	4			3				3		
	4				4	6	36		4	4	36		4	4			4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	9	36	1916.	1	4	36	1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2	8			2	4	36		2				2				2		
	3				3	6			3	4	36		3				3				3		
	4				4	5	36		4	4	36		4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1	4	36	1917.	1	4	36	1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2	4	36		2	5	62.93		2				2				2		
	3				3	4	36		3	4	60		3				3				3		
	4				4	4	36		4	4	84.67		4				4				4		
1910.	1	14	36	1914.	1		36	1918.	1	4	75	1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	6	36		2	4	36		2	4	75		2				2				2		
	3	6	36		3	4	36		3	4	75		3				3				3		
	4	9	36		4	4	36		4	4	75		4				4				4		

NAME: Gerber Lucinda B (3-P. A. 2a)

Certificate No. 804816 ARMY WIDOW Law: Act of May 1, 1920

Name of Soldier: Philipp

Service: Pt D Franklin Co Mo Home Gds

ISSUES				MINORS, \$ PER MONTH ADDITIONAL		
CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	NAME	COMMENCEMENT	ENDING
	30	May 1, 1920				
Died: May 2, 1924						
Reported: MAY 8 1924						
Remarks:						

NAME: Gerber Lucinda B (3-P. A. 2) ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Certificate No. 804816 ARMY WIDOW Law:

Name of Soldier: Philipp

Service: Priv. D Franklin Co. Mo. Home Guards

ISSUES				MINORS—\$3 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL		
CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	NAME	COMMENCEMENT	ENDING
Org 12		Jan 21-1916	March 17-1916	inc 30	May 1, 1920	
INC.	20	SEPTEMBER 8, 1916				
INC.	25	OCTOBER 6, 1917				
Fees: none						
GROUP 3						
Transferred from:				Transferred to:		
Died:			Bureau notified:			
Remarks:						
Former Roll No.						

2/27

NAME LUCINDA R GERBER

Certificate No. 804816

Act of May 1, 1920

Fees

GROUP - 2

RATE--	30											
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY		4 30										
FEBRUARY		4 30										
MARCH		4 30										
APRIL	4	4 30										
MAY	4	4 30										
JUNE	4 30											
JULY	4 30											
AUGUST	4 30											
SEPTEMBER	4 30											
OCTOBER	4 30											
NOVEMBER	4 30											
DECEMBER	4 30											

CHECK CANCELED

NAME: *Lucinda R Gerber* ACT OF MAY 1, 1920, Certificate No. *804816*

Last paid to: Rate: ~~48~~ *20 25 30*

Remarks: *NOT PAID*

Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.
1907. 1 1	1911. 1 1	1915. 1 1	1919. 1 4 75	1923. 1 9 4 30	1927. 1 1
1907. 2 2	1911. 2 2	1915. 2 2	1919. 2 4 75	1923. 2 10 4 30	1927. 2 2
1907. 3 3	1911. 3 3	1915. 3 3	1919. 3 4 75	1923. 3 11 4 30	1927. 3 3
1907. 4 4	1911. 4 4	1915. 4 4	1919. 4 4 75	1923. 4 12 4 30	1927. 4 4
1908. 1 1	1912. 1 1	1916. 1 1 <i>1/3 1920</i>	1920. 1 4 75	1924. 1 1 4 30	1928. 1 1
1908. 2 2	1912. 2 2	1916. 2 4 36	1920. 2 4 75	1924. 2 2 4 30	1928. 2 2
1908. 3 3	1912. 3 3	1916. 3 4 36	1920. 3 4 50.50	1924. 3 3 4 30	1928. 3 3
1908. 4 4	1912. 4 4	1916. 4 4 17 136.93	1920. 4 4 90	1924. 4 4	1928. 4 4
1909. 1 1	1913. 1 1	1917. 1 4 60	1921. 1 4 90	1925. 1 1	1929. 1 1
1909. 2 2	1913. 2 2	1917. 2 4 60	1921. 2 4 90	1925. 2 2	1929. 2 2
1909. 3 3	1913. 3 3	1917. 3 4 60	1921. 3 4 90	1925. 3 3	1929. 3 3
1909. 4 4	1913. 4 4	1917. 4 4 64.60	1921. 4 4 90	1925. 4 4	1929. 4 4
1910. 1 1	1914. 1 1	1918. 1 4 75	1922. 1 4 90	1926. 1 1	1930. 1 1
1910. 2 2	1914. 2 2	1918. 2 4 75	1922. 2 4 90	1926. 2 2	1930. 2 2
1910. 3 3	1914. 3 3	1918. 3 4	1922. 3 4 90	1926. 3 3	1930. 3 3
1910. 4 4	1914. 4 4	1918. 4 4 75	1922. 4 TO AUG. 4, 1922	1926. 4	1930. 4

Trans. to Mo. Payment Card.

NAME: *Gerber, Mahlon* (3-P. A. 1.) 40 979

Certificate No. *1,059,867* ARMY INVALID. Law: ACT OF FEB. 6, 1907.

Service: *Pt. 6, 50" Pa.*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
REISSUE	12	<i>Feb. 6/09</i>	<i>Feb. 18/09</i>				

Transferred from: Transferred to:

Died: *10/16/11 - C.P.* Bureau notified: *NOV 10 1911*

Remarks: *From ACT OF JUNE 27, 1890.*

Former Roll No. Home: 6-681

NAME **Gerber, Margaret** (3-P. A. 2)

Certificate No. **957247** ARMY WIDOW Law: SPECIAL ACT. CIVIL WAR WIDOW

Name of Soldier **Valentine**

Service **Pt D 1 Ind My Art.** 6-673

ISSUES

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	MINORS, \$.....	PER MONTH ADDITIONAL
Orig	30	Dec 23 1924	Jan 30 1925		

Died *Jan. 25, 1929* FEB 23 1929

Reported

Remarks: *Died 1/25/1929 Reimbursement order dated 4/24/29 payable to May Tompkins 14680 Blaine Ave. Indianapolis, Ind.*

NAME: 40 Mahlon Gerber				Certificate No. 1,059,867											
Last paid to: 979 Rate: 12:				Remarks: ACT OF FEB. 6, 1907.											
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1	6	36		1				1			
	2			2	5	36		2				2			
	3			3	8	36		3				3			
	4			4				4				4			
1908.	1			1	9	29 ²⁰		1				1			
	2			2				2				2			
	3			3				3				3			
	4			4				4				4			
1909.	1			1				1				1			
	2	6	35 ⁶⁰	2				2				2			
	3	9	36	3				3				3			
	4	5	36	4				4				4			
1910.	1	8	36	1				1				1			
	2	6	88	2				2				2			
	3	8	36	3				3				3			
	4	7	36	4				4				4			

Died 10-16-11 Paid
Widow. Amalia
Accrued Order 1-19-12

GROUP 2

NAME Margaret Gerber		Certificate No. 957247		Fees None		SPECIAL ACT. W- CIVIL WAR WIDOW						
RATE--	30											
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY			4	30	4	30	4	30				
FEBRUARY		741	4		4	4		4	CHECK CANCELED			
MARCH		4	30	4	4	4		4	CHECK CANCELED			
APRIL		4	4	4	4	4						
MAY		4	4	4	4	4	20.22					
JUNE		4	4	4	4	4						
JULY		4	4	4	4	4						
AUGUST		4	4	4	4	4						
SEPTEMBER		4	4	4	4	4						
OCTOBER		4	4	4	4	4						
NOVEMBER		4	4	4	4	4						
DECEMBER		4	4	4	4	4						

3-10-21
-2/16/29

(3-P. A. 1.)

NAME: *Gerber Mary A.* **32663**

Certificate No. *530790.* **ARMY WIDOW.** **LAW:** **ACT OF APRIL 19, 1908.**

Name of Soldier: *Daniel*

Service: *P. C. 53 Ind vol*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
		<i>1219 Apr 1908</i>	<i>3 Apr 1902</i>			

Fees:

Transferred from: **INDIANAPOLIS, IND.** **Transferred to:**

Died: *Sep. 16-1916* **Bureau notified:** **NOV 18 1916**

Remarks: *Check No. 23187.3 Dated 11/4/16 Canceled.*

Former Roll No. *Act. 32432* 6-679

(3-P. A. 2a)

NAME **Gerber, Matilda**

Certificate No. **285800** **ARMY WIDOW** **LAW:** **Act of May 1, 1920**

Name of Soldier **Franz**

Service **Pt H 3 U S R C Mo V Inf** 8-6574

ISSUES				MINORS, \$..... PER MONTH ADDITIONAL		
CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	NAME	COMMENCEMENT	ENDING
	30	May 1, 1920				

Died *Oct 4, 1923* **Reported** **NOV 15 1923**

Remarks: *Died 10/4 1923 Reimbursement order dated Jan. 7-1925 payable to Albert Kerpig 313 South 14th St. Omaha, Nebraska.*

NAME: <i>Mary A. Gerber</i>												Certificate No. <i>530790.</i>														
Last paid to: <i>L. H. [unclear]</i>						Remarks: DEAD ACT OF APRIL 19, 1908.																				
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.							
1907.	1			1911.	1		<i>7 36</i>	1915.	1		<i>4 88</i>	1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1					
	2				2		<i>6 36</i>		2		<i>4 88</i>		2				2				2			2		
	3				3		<i>7 36</i>		3		<i>4 88</i>		3				3				3			3		
	4				4		<i>7 36</i>		4		<i>4 88</i>		4				4				4			4		
1908.	1			1912.	1		<i>7 36</i>	1916.	1		<i>4 36</i>	1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1					
	2				2		<i>7 36</i>		2		<i>4 36</i>		2				2				2			2		
	3				3		<i>3 36</i>		3		<i>4 36</i>		3				3				3			3		
	4				4		<i>7 36</i>		4		<i>4 36</i>		4				4				4			4		
1909.	1			1913.	1		<i>4</i>	1917.	1		GROUP 2	1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1					
	2				2		<i>4</i>		2				2				2				2			2		
	3				3		<i>4</i>		3				3				3				3			3		
	4				4		<i>4</i>		4				4				4				4			4		
1910.	1		<i>7 36</i>	1914.	1		<i>38</i>	1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1					
	2		<i>6 36</i>		2		<i>4 38</i>		2				2				2				2			2		
	3		<i>6 36</i>		3		<i>4 38</i>		3				3				3				3			3		
	4		<i>7 36</i>		4		<i>4 38</i>		4				4				4				4			4		

NAME MATILDA GERBER													
Certificate No. 285800										Act of May 1, 1920			
Fee													
GROUP 2													
RATE—	30												
		1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY				<i>16-31</i>									
FEBRUARY													
MARCH													
APRIL	<i>4</i>												
MAY	<i>4</i>												
JUNE	<i>4 30</i>												
JULY	<i>4 30</i>												
AUGUST	<i>4 30</i>												
SEPTEMBER	<i>4 30</i>												
OCTOBER	<i>4 30</i>												
NOVEMBER	<i>4 30</i>												
DECEMBER													

CHECK
CANCELED
CHECK
CANCELED

3-1021
7-10/16

NAME: *Serber, Matilda* (S-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. *285800* ARMY WIDOW. Law: *19 Apr. 1908*

Name of Soldier: *Serber, Franz.*

Service: *Pvt. Co. H. 3rd U.S. Reg. Mo. V.I.*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
	<i>12</i>	<i>19 Apr. 1908</i>	<i>16th Feb. 1891</i>			
<i>INC.</i>	<i>20</i>	<i>SEPTEMBER 8, 1916</i>	<i>Feb 14. 1917</i>			
<i>INC.</i>	<i>25</i>	<i>OCTOBER 6, 1917</i>				

Fees: *Inc 30 May 1, 1920*

Transferred from: *TOPEKA, KANSAS.* Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *528* 6-879

NAME: *Gerber, Max* (S-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *1081255* ARMY INVALID. Law: *Regular Establishment.*

Service: *Pvt Hqs Batty 1st Field Arty*

Disability: *Vain pharyngeal cancer*

ISSUES.				ISSUES.			
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
	<i>6</i>	<i>21st Jan 1904</i>	<i>4th June 1904</i>				

Fees:

Transferred from: *WASHINGTON, D. C.* Transferred to:

Died: *478* Bureau notified:

Remarks: *Suspended 1/2 P.O. 2 Feb. 1909 - Remove suspension of 1/2 P.O. 3 May 1909.*

Former Roll No. *1518.* Home: *Dis 3-9-09*

NAME: <i>Matilda Gerber</i>				Certificate No. <i>285.800</i>																				
Last paid to: <i>Rate: 20-25 30</i>				Remarks: <i>ACT OF MAY 1. 1920 19 Apr. 1908</i>																				
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.					
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1	4	36	1919.	1	4	75	1923.	1	4	30	1927.	1			
	2				2	10			2	4	36		2	4	75		2	4	30		2			
	3				3	22				3	4	36		3	4	75		3	4	30		3		
	4				4	10				4	4	36		4	4	75		4	4	30		4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1	4	36	1920.	1	4	75	1924.	1	4	30	1928.	1			
	2				2	10				2	4	36		2	4	75		2	4	30		2		
	3				3	12				3	4	36		3	4	90.50		3	4	30		3		
	4				4	12				4	4	36		4	4	90		4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1	4		1917.	1	4	36	1921.	1	4	90	1925.	1			1929.	1			
	2				2	4				2	4	60		2	4	90		2				2		
	3				3	4				3	4	60		3	4	90		3				3		
	4				4	2 36				4	4	60		4	4	90		4				4		
1910.	1	10		1914.	1	4	36	1918.	1	4	75	1922.	1	4	90	1926.	1			1930.	1			
	2	13			2	4	36			2	4	75		2	4	90		2				2		
	3	9			3	4	36			3	4	75		3	4	90		3				3		
	4	10			4	4	36			4				4				4				4		

NAME: <i>Max Gerber</i>				Certificate No. <i>1081255</i>																			
Last paid to: <i>Rate: 6</i>				Remarks: <i>Regular Establishment.</i>																			
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1	18		1911.	1	6		1915.	1	4	18	1919.	1	4	18	1923.	1	4	18	1927.	1		
	2	7			2	6			2	4	18		2	4	18		2	4	6		2		
	3	6			3	7			3	4	18		3	4	18		3	4	6		3		
	4	5			4	5			4	4	18		4	4	18		4	4	6		4		
1908.	1	5		1912.	1	5		1916.	1	4	18	1920.	1	4	18	1924.	1	4	6	1928.	1		
	2	4			2	5			2	4	18		2	4	18		2	4	6		2		
	3	4			3	4			3	4	18		3	4	18		3	4	6		3		
	4	12 18 DCH			4	4			4	4	18		4	4	18		4	4	6		4		
1909.	1	5		1913.	1	4		1917.	1	4	18	1921.	1	4	18	1925.	1	4	6	1929.	1		
	2	5 18			2	4			2	4	18		2	4	18		2	4	6		2		
	3	9			3	8			3	4	18		3	4	18		3	4	6		3		
	4	4			4	4 18			4	4	18		4	4	18		4	4	6		4		
1910.	1	4		1914.	1	4 18		1918.	1	4	18	1922.	1	4	18	1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	4			2	4 18			2	4	18		2	4	18		2				2		
	3	6			3	4 18			3	4	18		3	4	18		3				3		
	4	5			4	4 18			4	4	18		4	4	18		4				4		

NAME: Gerber, Peter MAY 11, 1912 (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 467665 **ARMY INVALID.** Law: ~~ACT FEB. 6, 1907.~~

Service: Pvt & Corp'l B. 31 Miss. I. Disability: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
		15 11 Mch 1907	11 Dec 1907		30	23 May 1912	4 Dec 1912
		20 17 July 1908	24 Sept 1908		40	JUN 10 1918	
		ACT FEB 11, 1907		Inc.	50	May 1, 1920	

Fees:

Transferred from: TOPEKA, KANSAS. Transferred to:

Died: May 1, 1922 Bureau notified: MAY 17 1922

Remarks:

Inc. 5/1/22 reimbursement order dated SEP 22 1922
 payable to George H. Wright SEP 25 1922

Former Roll No. 2111, JUN 27 1890 Home:

NAME: Gerber, Philip ACT OF MAY 11, 1912. (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 60575 **ARMY INVALID.** Law: ACT FEB. 6, 1907.

Service: Pvt Franklin Co Mo A. I. S. Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
		15 25 Feb 1907	23 July 1907		21	20 May 1912	12 Aug 1912
		20 26 Apr 1909	14 May 1909				

Fees:

Transferred from: TOPEKA, KANSAS. Transferred to:

Died: 12/21/15 Bureau notified: 1/11/16

Remarks:

Med 12/21/15 accrued order dated 3/17/16
 payable to widow Lucinda 3/20

Former Roll No. 2136 JUN 27 1890 Home:

NAME: <i>Peter Herber</i>				ACT OF MAY 11, 1912.				CERTIFICATE NO. <i>467665</i>							
Last paid to:				Rate: <i>15 20 40 50</i>				Remarks: <i>ACT FEB. 6, 1907.</i>							
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	10		1915.	1	4	90	1919.	1	4	120
	2				2	10			2	4	90		2	4	120
	3				3	15			3	4	90		3	4	120
	4				4	15			4	4	90		4	4	120
1908.	1		<i>76.00</i>	1912.	1			1916.	1	4	90	1920.	1	4	120
	2		<i>7</i>		2				2	4	90		2	4	120
	3		<i>8</i>		3				3	4	90		3	4	151
	4				4	<i>11 53 47</i>			4	4	90		4	4	150
1909.	1			1913.	1	<i>2</i>		1917.	1	4	90	1921.	1	4	150
	2		<i>10</i>		2				2	4	90		2	4	150
	3		<i>10</i>		3	<i>4</i>			3	4	90		3	4	150
	4				4	<i>4 90</i>			4	4	90		4	4	150
1910.	1		<i>0</i>	1914.	1	<i>4 90</i>		1918.	1	4	90	1922.	1	4	150
	2		<i>10</i>		2	<i>4 90</i>			2	4	90		2	4 150	
	3				3	<i>4 90</i>			3	4	<i>108</i>		3	<i>GROUP 2</i>	
	4				4	<i>4 90.</i>			4	4	<i>120</i>		4		

6-681

NAME: <i>Philipp Herber</i>				ACT OF MAY 11, 1912.				Certificate No. <i>605757</i>							
Last paid to:				Rate: <i>15 20 21</i>				Remarks: <i>ACT FEB. 6, 1907.</i>							
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1	4	63	1919.	1		
	2				2				2	4	63		2		
	3		<i>11 15 30</i>		3				3	4	63		3		
	4		<i>8</i>		4				4	4	63		4		
1908.	1		<i>7</i>	1912.	1			1916.	1	<i>1/2 22 60</i>		1920.	1		
	2		<i>8</i>		2	<i>10</i>			2	<i>W</i>			2		
	3				3	<i>13 2/17</i>			3	<i>GROUP 2</i>			3		
	4				4	<i>11</i>			4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1		
	2		<i>10</i>		2				2				2		
	3		<i>10 1/2</i>		3				3				3		
	4				4	<i>4 63</i>			4				4		<i>1/10</i>
1910.	1			1914.	1	<i>4 63</i>		1918.	1			1922.	1		
	2		<i>10</i>		2	<i>4 63</i>			2				2		
	3		<i>10</i>		3	<i>4 63</i>			3				3		
	4		<i>10</i>		4	<i>4 63.</i>			4				4		

6-681

NAME Gerber, Sarah E (S-P. A. 2a)

Certificate No. 777813 ARMY WIDOW Law: Act of May 1, 1920

Name of Soldier Louis Gerber

Service Pt E 45 & Pt E 58 N Y Inf

ISSUES				MINORS, \$ PER MONTH ADDITIONAL		
CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	NAME	COMMENCEMENT	ENDING
	30	May 1, 1920				
Died April 22, 1926						
Reported MAY 11 1926						
Remarks:						

NAME: GERBER, SARAH E. (S-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. 777,813 ARMY WIDOW. Law: Act April 19, 1908.

Name of Soldier: Louis Gerber, ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Service: Pvt. Co. E, 45th Regt. & Pvt. Co. E, 58th Regt. N. Y. Inf.

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER-MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
Orig 12		Mar. 6, 1914.	July 2, 1914. <i>g</i>			
INC 25		OCTOBER 6, 1917				
Inc 30		May 1, 1920				
Fees: \$10 William Fletcher & Co. Atty. <i>8/14</i>						
Transferred from: Group 1.				Transferred to:		
Died:				Bureau notified:		
Remarks:						
Former Roll No.						

JUL 27 1914 679

NAME SARAH E GERBER

Certificate No.

Act of May 1, 1920

777813

GROUP 1

RATE-	30											
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY		4 30	4 30	4 30								
FEBRUARY		4 30	4 30	4 30								
MARCH	4	4 30	4 30	4 30								
APRIL	4	4 30	4 30	4 30								
MAY	4	4 30	4 30	4 30		CHECK CANCELED						
JUNE	4 30	4 30	4 30									
JULY	4 30	4 30	4 30									
AUGUST	4 30	4 30	4 30									
SEPTEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30									
OCTOBER	4 30	4 30	4 30									
NOVEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30									
DECEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30									

APR 29 1926

NAME: SARAH E. GERBER

Certificate No. 777,813

Last paid to: Rate: ~~12 30~~ 30

Remarks: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1	4	1915. 1	4	1919. 1	4 75	1923. 1	4 60
1907. 2		1911. 2	4	1915. 2	4 36	1919. 2	4 75	1923. 2	4 30
1907. 3		1911. 3	4	1915. 3	4 36	1919. 3	4 75	1923. 3	4
1907. 4		1911. 4	4	1915. 4	4 36	1919. 4	4 75	1923. 4	12 4 30
1908. 1		1912. 1	4	1916. 1	4 36	1920. 1	4 75	1924. 1	1 4 30
1908. 2		1912. 2	4	1916. 2	4 36	1920. 2	4 75	1924. 2	2 4 30
1908. 3		1912. 3	4	1916. 3	4 36	1920. 3	4 85.50	1924. 3	
1908. 4		1912. 4	4	1916. 4	4 36	1920. 4	4 90	1924. 4	
1909. 1		1913. 1	4	1917. 1	4 36	1921. 1	4 90	1925. 1	
1909. 2		1913. 2	4	1917. 2	4 36	1921. 2	4 90	1925. 2	
1909. 3		1913. 3	4	1917. 3	4 36	1921. 3	4 90	1925. 3	
1909. 4		1913. 4	4	1917. 4	4 36	1921. 4	4 90	1925. 4	
1910. 1		1914. 1	4	1918. 1	4 74.13	1922. 1	4 90	1926. 1	
1910. 2		1914. 2	4	1918. 2	4 75	1922. 2	4 90	1926. 2	
1910. 3		1914. 3	4	1918. 3	4 75	1922. 3	4 90	1926. 3	
1910. 4		1914. 4	4	1918. 4	4 36	1922. 4	4 90	1926. 4	

GROUP 1 PAID TO JULY 4, 1922

Tran. Co. No. Payment Card

(2-P. A. 4)

NAME: *Gerber Sophie*

Certificate No. *576267* **ARMY DEPENDENT.** Law: **WAR WITH SPAIN.**

Name of Soldier: *Emil R*

Service: *Pl 1 Ill Inf*

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Orig</i>	<i>12</i>	<i>13 June 1904</i>	<i>20 July 1904</i>				

Fees:

Transferred from: **CHICAGO.** Transferred to:

Died: *Dec. 15, 1919* Bureau notified: *JAN 1920*

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *20049* Home:

6-682

(2-P. A. 2a)

NAME **Gerber Sylletta**

Certificate No. **852,719** **ARMY WIDOW** Law: **Act of May 1, 1920**

Name of Soldier **Lewis Riegel** **FORMER WIDOW**

Service **Pt A 173 Pa Dftd Mil Inf**

6-6574

ISSUES

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	MINORS, \$..... PER MONTH ADDITIONAL		
				NAME	COMMENCEMENT	ENDING
	30	May 1, 1920				

Died: *Dec. 23, 1925*

Reported: **JAN 5 1926**

Remarks:

NAME: Gerber Sylletta ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 (P. A. 2)
FORMER WIDOW

Certificate No. 852719 **ARMY WIDOW.** **Law:** ACT SEPTEMBER 8, 1916

Name of Soldier: Lewis Riegel

Service: Priv. A. 173rd Pa. Drafted Mil. Inf

ISSUES.				MINORS - \$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
Aug 25		Feb 1 - 1918	Sept 12 - 1918			
Ing 30		May 1, 1920				

Fee: J. H. Brownmiller \$10⁰⁰ 10/2, 18

GROUP 2

Transferred from: **Transferred to:**

Died: **Bureau notified:**

Remarks:

Former Roll No. 9/20 879

NAME: Gerber, Ulrich (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 451103 **ARMY INVALID.** **Law:** GENERAL LAW

Service: Pt 7 9th Wis U.S.

Disability: Rheum & res div of heart

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
24	28	Dec 1892	1 Apr 1893				
30	14	Feb 1912	2 Apr 1912				

ISSUES.

Transferred from: Topeka, Kans. **Transferred to:**

Died: 3/28/16 - 3-888 **Bureau notified:** MAY 10 1918 **Check No.** 1429036 **5/4/16** canceled.

Remarks: died Mar. 28 1916 Accrued order dated Nov. 28, 1916 payable to widow Anna G.

Former Roll No. 1234 **Home:** C-661

NAME: <i>Dyrella Gerber</i>												FORMER WIDOW			ACT OF MAY 1, 1920								
Last paid to:						Rate: <i>25 30</i>						Remarks: <i>ACT APRIL 19, 1908.</i>											
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1	4	75	1919.	1	4	30	1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2				2	4	75		2	4	30		2				2		
	3				3				3	4	75		3	4	30		3				3		
	4				4				4	4	75		4	4	30		4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1	4	75	1920.	1	4	30	1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2				2	4	75		2	4	30		2				2		
	3				3				3	4	90.50		3	4	30		3				3		
	4				4				4	4	90		4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1	4	90	1921.	1	4	90	1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2				2	4	90		2				2				2		
	3				3				3	4	90		3				3				3		
	4				4				4	4	90		4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1	4	90	1922.	1	4	90	1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2				2	4	90		2				2				2		
	3				3				3	4	90		3				3				3		
	4				4				4	4	75		4				4				4		
												GROUP 2 PAID TO AUG. 4, 1922											

6-681

NAME: <i>Ehrlich Gerber</i>												Certificate No. <i>451103.</i>											
Last paid to:						Rate: <i>24 30</i>						Remarks: GENERAL LAW											
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	8		1915.	1	4	90	1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2	8			2	4	90		2				2				2		
	3				3	8			3	4	90		3				3				3		
	4				4	8			4	4	90		4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1	4	90	1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2	9/88 ⁰⁰			2	4	90		2				2				2		
	3				3	10			3				3				3				3		
	4				4	8			4				4				4				4		
1909.	1	6		1913.	1	4		1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	7			2	4			2				2				2				2		
	3	13			3	4			3				3				3				3		
	4	8			4	4	90		4				4				4				4		
1910.	1	8		1914.	1	4	90	1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	7			2	4	90		2				2				2				2		
	3	8			3	4	90		3				3				3				3		
	4	8			4	4	90.		4				4				4				4		
												GROUP 2											

NAME: *Gerber Valentine* (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *127359* ARMY INVALID. Law: ~~GENERAL LAW~~

Service: *P D 1 Ind H A* ACT OF MAY 11 1912

Disability: *Loss of Hearing & Hemorrhoids* ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
	<i>14</i>	<i>15 June 07</i>	<i>5 Sep 07</i>		<i>2 1/2</i>	<i>29 Jan 1918</i>	<i>12 June 1913</i>
		<i>MAY 1 1912</i>	<i>OCT 1 1912</i>		<i>32</i>	<i>JUN 10 1918</i>	
		<i>June 19 1913</i>		<i>Inc.</i>	<i>50</i>	<i>May 1, 1920</i>	
						<i>72 July 25, 1920</i>	<i>Sept 30, 1920</i>
						<i>72 May 24, 1920</i>	<i>DEC 17 1921 e</i>
Transferred from:		<i>INDIANAPOLIS, IND.</i>		Transferred to:		<i>Ending Nov. 1, 1920, date of death.</i>	
Died:		<i>Nov. 1 1920</i>		Bureau notified:		<i>NOV 8 1920 Payable to Margaret</i>	
Remarks:		<i>* Rest & Reiss to correct commencement of Inc.</i>					
						<i>Rest Reiss 72 May 4, 1920 - Apr. 16, 1923</i>	
						<i>Ending Nov. 1, 1920 - date of death</i>	
Former Roll No.		<i>GL 12596</i>		Month:		<i>APR 20 1923 DEC 27 1921</i>	

6-681

NAME: *Gerber Victoria* (3-P. A. 2)

Certificate No. *717,792* ARMY WIDOW. Law:

Name of Soldier: *Henry*

Service: *Pt B 2 Cal V Inf & Pt A 1 Oregon V Inf*

ISSUES.

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	MINORS, \$	PER MONTH ADDITIONAL	NAME	COMMENCEMENT	ENDING
<i>Inc</i>	<i>30</i>	<i>May 1, 1920</i>						
Died:		<i>Dec 13, 1923</i>						
Reported:						<i>JAN 12 1924</i>		
Remarks:								

NAME: *Gerber Victoria* 39647-L (3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. 717792 ARMY WIDOW. Act of April 19, 1908.

Name of Soldier: *Henry*

Service: *Pri - B. 2 Cal Vol Inf & 1 Oregon Vol Inf*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
<i>Orig</i>	<i>12</i>	<i>19 Dec 1910</i>	<i>28 Feb 1911</i>	<i>Inc 30</i>	<i>May 1, 1920</i>	
INC. 25 OCTOBER 6, 1917						
Fees: <i>None</i>						
Transferred from: <i>San Francisco,</i>				Transferred to:		
Died:				Bureau notified:		
Remarks: <i>Mr. Corvallis Oregon 505-2211</i>						
Former Roll No.						

NAME: *Gerber William* 47268 1/8 (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 112181 ARMY INVALID. LAW:

Service: *Pri 6 26 Wis*

Disability:

ISSUES.				ISSUES.			
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Accd</i>	<i>10</i>	<i>4 Apr 02</i>	<i>20 Nov 09</i>				
Fees:							
Transferred from:				Transferred to:			
Died: <i>2 June 02</i>				Bureau notified:			
Remarks: <i>Pay to widow Elisa</i>							
Former Roll No. <i>20740 Invalid roll</i>				Home:			

NAME: <i>Victoria Gerber</i>				ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 <i>Act of Apr. 19, 1908.</i>				Certificate No. <i>717792</i>															
Last paid to: _____				Rate: <i>25-30</i>				Remarks:															
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.								
1907.	1			1911.	1	21	30	1915.	1	4	36	1919.	1	4	75	1923.	1	4	90	1927.	1		
	2			1911.	2	12	36	1915.	2	4	36	1919.	2	4	75	1923.	2	4	30	1927.	2		
	3			1911.	3	8	36	1915.	3	4	36	1919.	3	4	75	1923.	3	4		1927.	3		
	4			1911.	4	8	36	1915.	4	4	36	1919.	4	4	75	1923.	4	4		1927.	4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	7	36	1916.	1	4	36	1920.	1	4	75	1924.	1	4	30	1928.	1		
	2			1912.	2	7	36	1916.	2	4	36	1920.	2	4	75	1924.	2	4	30	1928.	2		
	3			1912.	3	9	36	1916.	3	4	36	1920.	3	4	95.50	1924.	3	4	30	1928.	3		
	4			1912.	4	4	36	1916.	4	4	36	1920.	4	4	90	1924.	4	4	30	1928.	4		
1909.	1			1913.	1	4		1917.	1	4	36	1921.	1	4	90	1925.	1	4		1929.	1		
	2			1913.	2	4		1917.	2	4	36	1921.	2	4	90	1925.	2	4		1929.	2		
	3			1913.	3	4		1917.	3	4	36	1921.	3	4	90	1925.	3	4		1929.	3		
	4			1913.	4	4	36	1917.	4	4	61.10	1921.	4	4	90	1925.	4	4		1929.	4		
1910.	1			1914.	1	4	36	1918.	1	4	75	1922.	1	4	90	1926.	1	4		1930.	1		
	2			1914.	2	4	36	1918.	2	4	75	1922.	2	4	90	1926.	2	4		1930.	2		
	3			1914.	3	4	36	1918.	3	4	75	1922.	3	4	90	1926.	3	4		1930.	3		
	4			1914.	4	4	36	1918.	4	4	75	1922.	4	4	90	1926.	4	4		1930.	4		

NAME: <i>William Gerber</i>				Certificate No. <i>112181</i>																			
Last paid for: <i>4 Apr 02</i>				Rate: <i>10</i>				Remarks:															
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.								
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2			1911.	2			1915.	2			1919.	2			1923.	2			1927.	2		
	3			1911.	3			1915.	3			1919.	3			1923.	3			1927.	3		
	4			1911.	4			1915.	4			1919.	4			1923.	4			1927.	4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2			1912.	2			1916.	2			1920.	2			1924.	2			1928.	2		
	3			1912.	3			1916.	3			1920.	3			1924.	3			1928.	3		
	4			1912.	4			1916.	4			1920.	4			1924.	4			1928.	4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2			1913.	2			1917.	2			1921.	2			1925.	2			1929.	2		
	3			1913.	3			1917.	3			1921.	3			1925.	3			1929.	3		
	4			1913.	4			1917.	4			1921.	4			1925.	4			1929.	4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2			1914.	2			1918.	2			1922.	2			1926.	2			1930.	2		
	3			1914.	3			1918.	3			1922.	3			1926.	3			1930.	3		
	4			1914.	4			1918.	4			1922.	4			1926.	4			1930.	4		

30
11/19/61
GROUP 1
MILWAUKEE

NAME: Gerberg Benedict D. (S-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 1200334 ARMY INVALID. Law: ACT OF JUNE 5, 1920

Service: Pvt L 2nd N Y Inf

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Orig	15	Feb 4 1921	Mar 13 1922				

Fees: \$10 P. Samuel Rigney 3/27/22
GROUP 2

Transferred from: Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. Home: MAR 17 1922 6-661

NAME: Gerberg, Maggie (S-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. 625555 ARMY WIDOW. Law: Act of April 19, 1908

Name of Soldier: Charles

Service: Hoop Stwd 67th V. I.

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
				NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
	8	July 06	29 April '07			
	12	APR 19 1908				
INC.	25	OCTOBER 8, 1917				

Fees: Inc 30 May 1, 1920

Transferred from: NEW YORK, N. Y. Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. 6-679

NAME: BENEDICT D. GERBERG										Certificate No. 12C0334														
Last paid to:					Rate: 15					Remarks: ACT OF JUNE 5, 1920														
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.					
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	2	9	4	15	1927.	1		
	2				2				2				2				3	10	4	15		2		
	3				3				3				3				4	11	4	15		3		
	4				4				4				4				12	12	4	15		4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1	1	4	15	1928.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2	2	4	15		2		
	3				3				3				3				3	3	4	15		3		
	4				4				4				4				4	4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1				1929.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2					2		
	3				3				3				3				3					3		
	4				4				4				4				4					4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1				1930.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2					2		
	3				3				3				3				3					3		
	4				4				4				4				4					4		
										4 ^{for} ^T 180 2 4 45 3 4 45 GROUP 2 PAID TO AUG. 4, 1922														

NAME: Maggie Gerberg										ACT OF MAY 1, 1920,					Certificate No. 625555									
MAY 4 - 1909					Rate: 12 30					Remarks: Act. April 3, 1903.														
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.					
1907.	1			1911.	1		9 36 v	1915.	1		4 36	1919.	1		4 75	1923.	2	9	4	30	1927.	1		
	2				2		12 36 v		2		4 36		2		4 75		3	10	4	30		2		
	3				3		12 36 v		3		4 36		3		4 75		4	11	4	30		3		
	4				4		13 36 v		4		4 36		4		4 75		12	12	4	30		4		
1908.	1			1912.	1		13 36 v	1916.	1		4 36	1920.	1		4 75	1924.	3	1	4	30	1928.	1		
	2				2		13 36 v		2		4 36		2		4 75		2	2	4	30		2		
	3				3		21 36 v		3		4 36		3		4 75		3	3	4	30		3		
	4				4		13 36 v		4		4 36		4		4 90		4	4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1		4	1917.	1		4 36	1921.	1		4 90	1925.	1				1929.	1		
	2				2		4		2		4 36		2		4 90		2					2		
	3		12 36 v		3		4		3		4 36		3		4 90		3					3		
	4		11 36 v		4		4		4		4 36		4		4 90		4					4		
1910.	1		12 36 v	1914.	1		36	1918.	1		4 75	1922.	1		4 90	1926.	1				1930.	1		
	2		12 36 v		2		4 36		2		4 75		2		4 90		2					2		
	3		11 36 v		3		4 36		3		4 75		3		4 90		3					3		
	4		17 36 v		4		4 36		4		4 75		4		4 90		4					4		
										GROUP 2 PAID TO AUG. 4, 1922														

(3-P. A. 1a)

NAME: **Gerberich, Edwin W.**

Certificate No. **1 078 076** **ARMY INVALID** Law: **Act of May 1, 1920**

Service: **Pvt E 127 Pa Inf**

Disability:

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	HOMES—Admitted	Discharged
	50	May 1, 1920			
Inc	72	Oct 18, 1923	Jan. 7, 1924		

Dis: *Aug 15 1925* Reported: **SEP 1 1925**

Remarks: *Letter Retired to Home*

Aug 15 1925 Accrued order, dated **OCT 8, 1925**

payable to widow *Jennie Gerberich*, *Retired Wash.*

JAN 11 1924

12671 (3-P. A. 1.)

NAME: *GERBERICH EDWIN W.* **Gerberich Edwin W.**

Certificate No. **1078076** **ARMY INVALID.** Law: **ACT JUNE 27, 1890.**

Service: **Act E 127 Pa Inf.** **ACT MAY 11, 1912**

Disability: **ACT OF MAY 1, 1920**

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
12	23	Nov 1913	20 Apr 1914	Reis.	19	31 July 1912	
				22	32	24 July 1917	2 July 1913
						JUN 10 1918	

Inc. 50 May 1, 1920

Transferred from: **DES MOINES.** Transferred to:

Remarks: *Spokane Wash.*

Former Roll No. **11859** Home:

6-661

NAME EDWIN W GERBERICH

Certificate No.

Act of May 1, 1920

Fee 1078076

GROUP I

RATE-	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY		4 50	4 72									
FEBRUARY		4 B 72	4 72									
MARCH		4 72	4 72									
APRIL	4	4 72	4 72									
MAY	4	4 72	4 72									
JUNE	4 50	4 72	4 72									
JULY	4 50	4 72	4 72									
AUGUST	4 50	4 72	4 72									
SEPTEMBER	4 50	4 72	4 72									
OCTOBER	4 50	4 72	13 28									
NOVEMBER	4 50	4 72										
DECEMBER	4 50	4 72										

CHECK CANCELLED
DEAD

NAME: Edwin W Gerberich

Certificate No. 1078076

Last paid to:

Rate: 12-19 27 50

Remarks: 28-50

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	11		1915.	1	4	57	1919.	1	4	96	1927.	1	4	100
	2				2	11			2	4	57		2	4	96		2	4	50
	3				3	11			3	4	57		3	4	96		3	4	50
	4				4	11			4	4	57		4	4	96		4	4	50
1908.	1			1912.	1	9		1916.	1	4	57	1920.	1	4	96	1924.	1	4	50
	2				2	11			2	4	57		2	4	96		2	4	50
	3	9	36		3	17			3	4	57		3	4	133 ⁸⁰		3	4	50
	4	16	36		4	14			4	4	57		4	4	150		4		
1909.	1	11		1913.	1	4		1917.	1	4	57	1921.	1	4	150	1925.	1		
	2	12			2	4			2	4	57		2	4	150		2		
	3	14			3	4	77 ²³	1918.	3	4	57		3	4	150		3		
	4	14			4	4	57		4	4	57		4	4	150		4		
1910.	1	14		1914.	1	4	57	1922.	1	4	150	1926.	1	4	150	1930.	1		
	2	20			2	4	57		2	4	150		2	4	150		2		
	3	14			3	4	57		3	4	150		3	4	150		3		
	4	11			4	4	57		4	4	103 ⁶⁰		4				4		

GROUP I PAID TO JULY 4, 1922

Trans. to Mo. Payment Card

NAME: *Gerberich Elias* 13. (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *698.662* **ARMY INVALID.** Law: **ACT OF FEB. 6, 1907.**

Service: *2^d Lt. 1st Lt. A. 13th Iowa.*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
REISSUE	15	<i>Feb. 20/07.</i>	<i>May 15/07.</i>				
Fees:							
Transferred from:				Transferred to:			
Died:				Bureau notified:			
Remarks: From ACT OF JUNE 27, 1890.							
Former Roll No.				Home:			

NAME: *Gerberich, Ephraim* 61 ^(3-P. A. 1.) 324

Certificate No. *123.205* **ARMY INVALID.** **DEAD** Law: **CIVIL WAR ACT OF FEB. 6, 1907. ACT OF MAY 11, 1914.**

Service: *Pl. 18. 76th Pa.*

Disability: *G. S. N. R. hand.*

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
INCREASE	12	<i>Jan. 2/01.</i>	<i>July 18/01.</i>	REISSUE	19	<i>May 29/12</i>	} <i>Oct. 27/13</i>
REISSUE	18	<i>May 29/12.</i>	<i>Feb. 21/13</i>		25	<i>June 7/13</i>	
					30	<i>June 7/18</i>	
Fees:							
Transferred from: PHILADELPHIA				Transferred to:			
Died: <i>Feb. 13. 1914</i>				Bureau notified: MAY 14 1914			
Remarks: FROM GENERAL LAW							
Former Roll No. <i>9</i>				Home:			

NAME: 13 Elias Gerberich				Certificate No. 698,662											
Last paid to:				Rate: 15:				Remarks: ACT OF FEB. 6, 1907.							
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1		
	2	6/11	7.20		2				2				2		
	3	7	45		3				3				3		
	4	6	45		4				4				4		
1908.	1	8	45	1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1		
	2	6	45		2				2				2		
	3	6	45		3				3				3		
	4	5	45		4				4				4		
1909.	1	6	45	1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1		
	2	Pensioned under General Laws			2				2				2		
	3	SPECIAL ACT.			3				3				3		
	4	GROUP 2			4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1		
	2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4		

NAME: 61 Ophraim Gerberich				Certificate No. 123,205											
Last paid to: 324				Rate: 12; 18; 25;				Remarks: ACT OF MAY '17. DEAD.							
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	7	36	1915.	1			1919.	1		
	2				2	5	36		2				2		
	3				3	7	36		3				3		
	4				4	8	36		4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	7	36	1916.	1			1920.	1		
	2				2	7	36		2				2		
	3				3	8	36		3				3		
	4				4	8	36		4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1	4	36 49	1917.	1			1921.	1		
	2				2	4	54		2				2		
	3				3	4	54		3				3		
	4	6	36		4	4	54 = 46 59		4				4		
1910.	1	9	36	1914.	1	4	75	1918.	1			1922.	1		
	2	9	36		2	4	75		2				2		
	3	6	36		3	GROUP 2 Inc.			3				3		
	4	9	36		4				4				4		

NAME: *Gerberich Lavina* (3-P. A. 2)

Certificate No. *787322* ARMY WIDOW. Law: Act of April 19, 1908

Name of Soldier: *Tobias Gerberich* ~~Failure to Claim~~

Service: *Pri B. 173. Pa. Dftd Mil. Infan*

ISSUES.		MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.				
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
<i>Comp</i>	<i>12</i>	<i>Jan 22-1915</i>	<i>MAR 12-1915</i>			
<i>INC</i>	<i>25</i>	<i>OCTOBER 6, 1917</i>				

Fee: \$10 fee *J. W. Morris Co.*

GROUP 2

Transferred from: _____ Transferred to: _____

Remarks: *Failure to Claim.* Bureau notified: *OCT 2 1919*

Remarks: *Dead. Let P.M. 10/8/19*

Former Roll No. *321 Enlist Pa 3/7*

NAME: *Gerberich Levi* (3-P. A. 2)

Certificate No. *304,643* ARMY INVALID. Law: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Service: *Pt E 8 Ill Cav*

Disability: _____

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	HOMES—Admitted	Discharged
<i>INC</i>	<i>50</i>	<i>MAY 1, 1920</i>			
	<i>72</i>	<i>March 25 1921</i>			
<i>REIS</i>	<i>72</i>	<i>JANY 31, 1921</i>	<i>AUG 2, 1926</i>		
<i>Inc</i>	<i>90</i>	<i>Sept 7, 1929</i>	<i>Jan 23, 1930</i>		

Remarks: *Jan 25 1930* Reported *FEB 13 1930*

2 095

AUG 18 1926

NAME: <i>Lavina Gerberich</i>				Certificate No. <i>787322</i>							
Last paid to:				Rate: <i>25</i>				Remarks: <i>Act of April 19, 1903</i>			
Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907.	1		1		1		1		1		1
	2		2		2		2		2		2
	3		3		3		3		3		3
	4		4		4		4		4		4
1908.	1		1		1		1		1		1
	2		2		2		2		2		2
	3		3		3		3		3		3
	4		4		4		4		4		4
1909.	1		1		1		1		1		1
	2		2		2		2		2		2
	3		3		3		3		3		3
	4		4		4		4		4		4
1910.	1		1		1		1		1		1
	2		2		2		2		2		2
	3		3		3		3		3		3
	4		4		4		4		4		4

NAME		LEVI GERBERICH.										JULY 3, 1928		
Certificate No.		304643										ACT OF MAY 1, 1920		
Fees														
40		GROUP 1												
RATE-	72	72					90							
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934		
JANUARY		4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72					
FEBRUARY		4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72					
MARCH		4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72					
APRIL	4	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72					
MAY	4	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72					
JUNE	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72					
JULY	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72					
AUGUST	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72					
SEPTEMBER	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72					
OCTOBER	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72					
NOVEMBER	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72					
DECEMBER	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72					

NAME: *Gerberich Levi* ACT OF MAY 1, 1929

Certificate No. *304643* ARMY INVALID. Law: ~~ACT OF FEBRUARY 6, 1907.~~ ACT MAY 11, 1912.

Service: *O & 8 see ~~for~~ Law*

Disability:

ISSUES. ACT MAY 11, 1912.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Reis 12</i>		<i>18 Feb 1907</i>	<i>23 Apr 1907</i>	<i>Reis 20</i>		<i>18 May 1912</i>	<i>5 Aug 1912</i>
<i>Inc 15</i>		<i>27 Oct 1910</i>	<i>26 Nov 1912</i>	<i>Inc 11</i>		<i>Oct 11 1915</i>	<i>Feb 6 1916</i>
						<i>35 JUN 10 1918</i>	<i>8</i>

Fees: *Inc. 50 May 1, 1920*

Transferred from: *CHICAGO* Transferred to: *Inc. 12 ~~and~~ 25 1921 APR 12 1921*

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *19818 (a8)* Home:

NAME: *Gerberich Tobias* 15. ³ 1255

Certificate No. *823,39* ARMY INVALID. DEAD Law: ACT OF MAY 11, 1912. ~~ACT OF FEB. 6, 1907.~~

Service: *P. 3173 (G. L. M.)*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>REISSUE 20</i>		<i>7 Mch 12/07</i>	<i>Oct. 28/07</i>				
<i>" 20⁵⁰</i>		<i>Jul 2-1912</i>	<i>May 14-1913</i>				

Fees: *47 1915 Accrued order dated 3/12/15*

Transferred from: *PHILADELPHIA* Transferred to: *3/17*

Died: *Jan. 7, 1915* Bureau notified: *FEB 9 1915*

Remarks: *From ACT OF JUNE 27, 1890.*

Former Roll No. Home:

NAME: Levi Gerberich				8279 ACT OF MAY 1, 1930				Certificate No. 304643							
Last paid to: 4 Apr 1907 @ 10 (ag)				Rate: 12 15 20 24				Remarks: 55 72							
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	7	42.70	1915.	1	4	60	1919.	1	4	105
	2				2				2	4	60		2	4	105
	3	7/9	39.07		3	8	ABW		3	4	60		3	4	105
	4				4				4	4	60		4	4	105
	1	8	AMF		1	6	MMN		1	4	60		1	4	105
1908.	2	8	JHT	1912.	2	5	SER		2	4	72	1920.	2	4	105
	3	18	JHT		3				3	4	72		3	4	136.50
	4				4				4	4	72		4	4	150
	1	8	ABW		1	4	LBL		1	4	72		1	4	150
1909.	2	9	AMF	1913.	2	4	60		2	4	72	1921.	2	4	150
	3	8	AMF		3	4			3	4	72		3	4	216
	4				4	4			4	4	72		4	4	216
	1	6	MEO		1	4	60		1	4	72		1	4	216
1910.	2	7	AME	1914.	2	4	60		2	4	72	1922.	2	4	216
	3	8	A.M.F.		3	4	60		3	4	72		3	4	216
	4				4	4	60		4	4	113.80		4	4	216

NAME: 15 Tobias Gerberich				823739				Certificate No. 823739							
Last paid to: 1255				Rate: 20, 22.50				Remarks: DEAD							
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	7	60	1915.	1	4	67.50	1919.	1	1	
	2				2	6	60		2	3/30	48		2	2	
	3				3	8	60		3				3	3	
	4	25	61.87		4	7	60		4		GROUP 2		4	4	
	1	6	60		1	8	60		1				1	1	
1908.	2	7	60	1912.	2	8	60	1916.	2			1920.	2	2	
	3	8	60		3	19	60		3				3	3	
	4	7	60		4	9	60		4				4	4	
	1	8	60		1	4	60		1				1	1	
1909.	2	7	60	1913.	2	4	60 ²⁵	1917.	2			1921.	2	2	
	3	6	60		3	4			3				3	3	
	4	8	60		4	4	67.50		4				4	4	
	1	8	60		1	4	67.50		1				1	1	
1910.	2	7	60	1914.	2	4	67.50	1918.	2			1922.	2	2	
	3	8	60		3	4	67.50		3				3	3	
	4	8	60		4	4	67.50		4				4	4	

NAME Gerberick, George (3-P. A. 1a)

Certificate No. 794,128 ARMY INVALID Law: ACT OF JULY 3, 1920
Act of May 1, 1920

Service Corp I, 75th Ind Vol Inf

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	HOMES—Admitted	Discharged
	50	May 1, 1920			
Inc	72	Oct 1, 1923	May 3, 1924		
Inc	90	Apr 12, 1928	June 15, 1928		

Died: March 17 1929 Reported: APR 11 1929

Remarks: 323 - Clay St. Dopeka News, MAY 8 1924

Accrued on June 3 1929

able to widow *Clara Gerberick*

NAME: Gerberick, George (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 794,128 ARMY INVALID. Law: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920
MAY 11, 1912

Service: Corp I, 75th Ind Vol Inf

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
18	18	12 April 1906	18 May 1906	24	12	April 1913	} 28 June 1913
				30	"	" 1918	
		18 May 1912	1 Aug 1912	40		JUN 10 1918	

Fees: Inc. 50 May 1, 1920

Transferred from: Bureau notified:

Died: Remarks:

Former Roll No. 741 JUNE 27, 1890. Home: 6-681

NAME **GEORGE GERBERICK**
 Certificate No.
 Fee **794128**

ACT OF JULY 3, 1926
 Act of May 1, 1920

GROUP 2

RATE-	50-	72	90									
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY		4 50	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 90					
FEBRUARY		4 50	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 90					
MARCH		4 50	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 90					
APRIL	4	4 50	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 90					
MAY	4	4 50	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 90					
JUNE	4 50	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 90					
JULY	4 50	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 90					
AUGUST	4 50	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 90					
SEPTEMBER	4 50	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 90					
OCTOBER	4 50	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 90					
NOVEMBER	4 50	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 90					
DECEMBER	4 50	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 90					

CHECK
DEAD

NAME: *George Gerberick* **ACT OF MAY 1, 1920**
 Certificate No. *794128*

Last paid to: *Rate: 72* **ACT JUNE 27, 1920.**

Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.
1907. 1 4	1911. 1 4	1915. 1 4 72	1919. 1 4 120	1923. 1 4 50	1927. 1 4
1907. 2 4	1911. 2 4	1915. 2 4 72	1919. 2 4 120	1923. 2 4 50	1927. 2 4
1907. 3 4	1911. 3 4	1915. 3 4 72	1919. 3 4 120	1923. 3 4 50	1927. 3 4
1907. 4 4	1911. 4 4	1915. 4 4 72	1919. 4 4 120	1923. 4 4 50	1927. 4 4
1908. 1 5	1912. 1 5	1916. 1 4 72	1920. 1 4 151	1924. 1 4 50	1928. 1 4
1908. 2 9	1912. 2 9	1916. 2 4 72	1920. 2 4 151	1924. 2 4 50	1928. 2 4
1908. 3 5	1912. 3 5	1916. 3 4 72	1920. 3 4 151	1924. 3 4 50	1928. 3 4
1908. 4 4	1912. 4 4	1916. 4 4 72	1920. 4 4 150	1924. 4 4 50	1928. 4 4
1909. 1 4	1913. 1 4	1917. 1 4 72	1921. 1 4 150	1925. 1 4 50	1929. 1 4
1909. 2 4	1913. 2 4	1917. 2 4 72	1921. 2 4 150	1925. 2 4 50	1929. 2 4
1909. 3 4	1913. 3 4	1917. 3 4 72	1921. 3 4 150	1925. 3 4 50	1929. 3 4
1909. 4 4	1913. 4 4	1917. 4 4 72	1921. 4 4 150	1925. 4 4 50	1929. 4 4
1910. 1 4	1914. 1 4	1918. 1 4 72	1922. 1 4 150	1926. 1 4 50	1930. 1 4
1910. 2 4	1914. 2 4	1918. 2 4 72	1922. 2 4 150	1926. 2 4 50	1930. 2 4
1910. 3 4	1914. 3 4	1918. 3 4 72	1922. 3 4 150	1926. 3 4 50	1930. 3 4
1910. 4 29	1914. 4 4	1918. 4 4 120	1922. 4 4 150	1926. 4 4 50	1930. 4 4

(3-P. A. 2a)

NAME **Gerbert Anna**

Certificate No. **730003** **ARMY WIDOW** Law: **Act of May 1, 1920**

Name of Soldier: **William**

Service: **Sgt B & Sgt Major 7 N Y Inf**

ISSUES				MINORS, \$..... PER MONTH ADDITIONAL		
CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	NAME	COMMENCEMENT	ENDING
	30	May 1, 1920				
Died <i>Mar. 7, 1928</i>						
Reported APR 23 1928						
Remarks:						

(3-P. A. 2.)

NAME *Gerbert Anna* **3158^a**

Certificate No. **730003** **ARMY WIDOW.** Law: **Act of April 19, 1908.**

Name of Soldier: *William* **ACT OF MAY 1, 1920**

Service: *Sgt B and Sgt Major 7 N.Y. Inf.*

ISSUES				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL		
CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	NAME	COMMENCEMENT	ENDING
<i>Org.</i>	<i>12</i>	<i>25 Sep. 1911</i>	<i>2 Oct 1911</i>			
<i>INC.</i>	<i>20</i>	SEPTEMBER 8, 1916				
<i>INC.</i>	<i>25</i>	OCTOBER 6, 1917				
<i>Inc</i>	<i>30</i>	May 1, 1920				

Transferred from: **DES MOINES** Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks: *Kennedy Neb. V.R.R. 2*

Former Roll No. **JAN 13 1917**

6-679

NAME ANNA GERBERT

Certificate No.

Act of May 1, 1920

Fee 730003

ACT OF SEPT. 8 1916

GROUP 1

RATE--	30	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY			4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30						
FEBRUARY			4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30						
MARCH	4		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30						
APRIL	4		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30					
MAY	4		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30						
JUNE	4 30		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30						
JULY	4 30		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30						
AUGUST	4 30		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30						
SEPTEMBER	4 30		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30						
OCTOBER	4 30		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30						
NOVEMBER	4 30		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30						
DECEMBER	4 30		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30						

CHECK CANCELED

NAME Anna Gerbert

Certificate No. 730003

Last paid to: Rate: 30

Remarks: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.
1907. 1 1	1911. 1 1	1915. 1 1	1919. 1 1	1923. 1 1	1927. 1 1
1907. 2 2	1911. 2 2	1915. 2 2	1919. 2 2	1923. 2 2	1927. 2 2
1907. 3 3	1911. 3 3	1915. 3 3	1919. 3 3	1923. 3 3	1927. 3 3
1907. 4 4	1911. 4 23 360	1915. 4 4	1919. 4 4	1923. 4 4	1927. 4 4
1908. 1 1	1912. 1 11	1916. 1 1	1920. 1 1	1924. 1 1	1928. 1 1
1908. 2 2	1912. 2 11	1916. 2 2	1920. 2 2	1924. 2 2	1928. 2 2
1908. 3 3	1912. 3 3	1916. 3 3	1920. 3 3	1924. 3 3	1928. 3 3
1908. 4 4	1912. 4 11	1916. 4 4	1920. 4 4	1924. 4 4	1928. 4 4
1909. 1 1	1913. 1 1	1917. 1 1	1921. 1 1	1925. 1 1	1929. 1 1
1909. 2 2	1913. 2 2	1917. 2 2	1921. 2 2	1925. 2 2	1929. 2 2
1909. 3 3	1913. 3 3	1917. 3 3	1921. 3 3	1925. 3 3	1929. 3 3
1909. 4 4	1913. 4 4	1917. 4 4	1921. 4 4	1925. 4 4	1929. 4 4
1910. 1 1	1914. 1 4 33	1918. 1 1	1922. 1 1	1926. 1 1	1930. 1 1
1910. 2 2	1914. 2 4 36	1918. 2 2	1922. 2 2	1926. 2 2	1930. 2 2
1910. 3 3	1914. 3 4 36	1918. 3 3	1922. 3 3	1926. 3 3	1930. 3 3
1910. 4 4	1914. 4 4 36	1918. 4 4	1922. 4 4	1926. 4 4	1930. 4 4

Trans. to Mo. Payment Card.

GROUP 1 PAID TO JULY 4, 1922

NAME: Herbert William 13846 (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 65385-51 ARMY INVALID. Law: Act February 6, 1907.

Service: Sgt B 7 + Sgt Maj 7 NY Inf

Disability: *

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
		<u>12 Mch 1907</u>	<u>18 Nov 1907</u>				

Years: _____

Transferred from: _____

Died: June 2 1911 Bureau notified: 7-3-11

Remarks: Wally Jones 6-3-11

Accrued Pension Order Dated: 27 Aug 1911

Payable to: Anna Gerhardt wid

Transferred to: not filed 8/29/11

Remarks: Hearney
Nebo RFD

Former Roll No. 12-652 af Home: _____

6-681

NAME: Gerbhardt, Hermann H (3-P. A. 1a)

Certificate No. 981009 ARMY INVALID. Law: Act of May 1, 1920

Service: P C 9 Ohio Inf

Disability: _____

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	HOMES—Admitted	Discharged	Reported
	<u>50</u>	<u>May 1, 1920</u>				
<u>Inc</u>	<u>72</u>	<u>June 13, 1925</u>	<u>Aug. 25, 1925.</u>			

Died: Sept 19 1925

Remarks: Letter to Frick

SEP 4 1925

NAME: *Gerhardt Hermann H* (S-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *981009* ARMY INVALID. Law: *Act of June 27, 1890.*

Service: *P 6 9 Ohio Inf*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Inc</i>	<i>12</i>	<i>7 June 1905</i>	<i>2 July 1905</i>				

Fees:

Transferred from: Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *18992* Home:

6-681

NAME: *Gerhardt Hermann H* (S-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *981009* ARMY INVALID. Law: *ACT FEBRUARY 6, 1907.*

Service: *P 6 9 Ohio Inf*

Disability: *ACT OF MAY 1, 1920*

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Peris</i>	<i>15</i>	<i>30 June 1909</i>	<i>13 July 1909</i>	<i>Peris</i>	<i>25</i>	<i>22 May 1912</i>	<i>22 Oct 1912</i>
				<i>Inc.</i>	<i>30</i>	<i>June 26 1914</i>	<i>NOV 10 1914</i>
					<i>40</i>	<i>JUN 10 1918</i>	

Fees: *Inc. 50 May 1, 1920*

Transferred from: *CHICAGO* Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *2738 (ag)* Home:

6-681

(S-P. A. 1.)

NAME: *Gerbig, Charles* ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 128. 520

Certificate No. 526. 381 ARMY INVALID. Law: ~~ACT MAY 11, 1912~~

Service: *Big-7-4-02 Cav* ACT MAY 11, 1912

Disability: *1*

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Reis.	42	27 Feb 07	30 July 07		40	JUN 10 1915	
Reis.	48	27 May 12	6 Feb 13	Inc.	50	May 1, 1920,	
Inc.	24	July 3, 1914	July 16, 1914				
Fees:	30	July 3, 1919					

Transferred from: *Columbus,* Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks: *Announcement 2-11-12 Clerk it*

Former Roll No. *184-02* Home:

6-681

PAYEE *Gerbig Edward* FILE No. *SC 1212286*

FILE No. _____

CHARGE DUMMY

CHARGED TO	DATE	CLERK
<i>Jyles</i>	<i>2-27-43</i>	

VETERANS ADMINISTRATION, Finance Form 967 Rev. Mar. 1928 15-641 U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

NAME: *Charles Kirby* ACT OF MAY 1, 1908 MAY 11, 1912 Certificate No. *526.381*

Last paid for: *JUN 4 - 1907* ~~11 36~~ ~~11 36~~ ~~11 36~~ ~~11 36~~ Amount: *50* Remarks: *128.520*

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.		1		1911.	1	10	36	1915.	1	4	72	1919.	1	4	120	1923.	1	4	150
		2			2	10	36		2	4	72		2	4	120		2	4	50
		3	13 48 93		3	11	36		3	4	72		3	4	120		3	4	
		4	11 36		4	11	36		4	4	72		4	4	120		4	4	
1908.		1	11 36	1912.	1	11	36	1916.	1	4	72	1920.	1	4	120	1924.	1	4	50
		2	9 30		2	11	36		2	4	72		2	4	120		2	4	50
		3	9 36		3	11	36		3	4	72		3	4	161		3	4	50
		4	9 30		4	4	36		4	4	72		4	4	150		4	4	50
1909.		1	11 36	1913.	1	4	54 R	1917.	1	4	72	1921.	1	4	150	1925.	1		Trans. to Mo.
		2	36		2	4	54		2	4	72		2	4	150		2		Payment Card
		3	11 36		3	4	54		3	4	72		3	4	150		3		
		4	11 36		4		54		4	4	72		4		150		4		
1910.		1	11 36	1914.	1	4	54	1918.	1	4	72	1922.	1	4	150		1		
		2	36		2	4	54		2	4	72		2	4	150		2		
		3	10 36		3	5	66.20		3	4	72		3				3		
		4	27 36		4	4	72		4		120		4				4		

6-681

PAYEE FILE No.

..... FILE No.

CHARGE DUMMY

CHARGED TO	DATE	CLERK

NAME Gerbig, John C. (3-P. A. 1)

Certificate No. 1039,612 ARMY INVALID Law: Act of May 1, 1920

Service: Pvt A 2 Pa Inf

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	HOMES—Admitted	Discharged
	50	May 1, 1920			
Inc	72	Apr 15, 1925	July 24, 1925 ²⁰		
				Died June 10 1927	Reported JUL 12 1927
				Remarks: 117.	
AUG 3 1925					

NAME Gerbig, John CACT OF MAY 1, 1920 ACT MAY 11, 1912 (3-P. A. 1)

Certificate No. 1039612 ARMY INVALID. Law: ~~Act of Feb 6, 1907~~

Service: Pvt A 2 Pa Inf

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE
Reis	12	15 Feb. 1907	16 Apr 1907	Inc.	50	May 1, 1920	
Inc	18	27 Nov. 1911	6 Dec. 1911				
Reis	18	22 May 1912	17 Oct. 1912				
Reis	22	Nov 22 1916	Apr 17, 1917				
		30 JUN 10 1918					

Transferred from: PITTSBURGH Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. 582 A.J. Home Chambersburg. APR 27 1917 6-501

NAME

JOHN C. GERBIG.

Certificate No.

Act of May 1, 1920

Fee

1039612

GROUP I

RATE-	50--	50-	72									
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY		4 50	4 50	4 72	4 72							
FEBRUARY		4 50	4 50	4 72	4 72							
MARCH		4 50	4 50	4 72	4 72							
APRIL	4	4 50	4 50	4 72	4 72							
MAY	4	4 50	4 50	4 72	4 72							
JUNE	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 72	4 72							
JULY	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 72	4 72							
AUGUST	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 72	4 72							
SEPTEMBER	4 50	4 50	4 72	4 72								
OCTOBER	4 50	4 50	4 72	4 72								
NOVEMBER	4 50	4 50	4 72	4 72								
DECEMBER	4 50	4 50	4 72	4 72								

CHECK CANCELED

NAME:

John C. Gerbig

Certificate No.

1039612

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Last paid to: 4707-0

Rate: ~~17~~ ~~18~~ ~~21.30~~ 50

Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1	9	1915. 1	4 54	1919. 1	4 90	1923. 1	4 100	1927. 1	
1907. 2	5/1 3 21	1911. 2	7	1915. 2	4 54	1919. 2	4 90	1923. 2	4 50	1927. 2	
1907. 3	8 12 36	1911. 3	7	1915. 3	4 54	1919. 3	4 90	1923. 3	4 50	1927. 3	
1907. 4	10 36	1911. 4	6	1915. 4	4 54	1919. 4	4 90	1923. 4	4 50	1927. 4	
1908. 1	10	1912. 1	5 39 ²⁰	1916. 1	4 54	1920. 1	90	1924. 1	4 50	1928. 1	
1908. 2	8	1912. 2	8	1916. 2	4 54	1920. 2	4 90	1924. 2	4 50	1928. 2	
1908. 3	8	1912. 3	8	1916. 3	4 54	1920. 3	4 132	1924. 3	4 50	1928. 3	
1908. 4	12	1912. 4	7	1916. 4	4 54	1920. 4	4 150	1924. 4	Trans. to Mo.	1928. 4	
1909. 1	7	1913. 1	4 13.20	1917. 1	4 54	1921. 1	4 150	1925. 1	1 Payment Card	1929. 1	
1909. 2	8	1913. 2	4	1917. 2	4 54	1921. 2	4 150	1925. 2		1929. 2	
1909. 3	10	1913. 3	4	1917. 3	4 63	1921. 3	4 150	1925. 3		1929. 3	
1909. 4	8	1913. 4	4 54	1917. 4	4 63	1921. 4	4 150	1925. 4		1929. 4	
1910. 1	6	1914. 1	4 54	1918. 1	4 63	1922. 1	4 150	1926. 1		1930. 1	
1910. 2	6	1914. 2	4 54	1918. 2	4 63	1922. 2	4 150	1926. 2		1930. 2	
1910. 3	6	1914. 3	4 54	1918. 3	4 63	1922. 3	4 150	1926. 3		1930. 3	
1910. 4	7	1914. 4	4 54	1918. 4	4 97 ²⁰	1922. 4		1926. 4		1930. 4	

GROUP I PAID TO JULY 4, 1927

(3-P. A. 2.)

NAME: *Gerbing, Fannie* ACT OF MAY 1, 1920.

Certificate No. *65363 1/2* ARMY WIDOW. Law: 19 Apr. 1908

Name of Soldier: *Gerbing Gustav F*

Service: *Pt E No 1" See V & I*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
		<i>12 4 May 1908</i>	<i>31 July 1908</i>			
INC.	25	OCTOBER 6, 1917				
Inc	30	May 1, 1920				

Transferred from: **TOPEKA, KANSAS.** Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *1143* 6-679

(3-P. A. 1a)

NAME **Gerbing, John J.**

Certificate No. **889,675** ARMY INVALID Law: Act of May 1, 1920

Service **Pt D 47, ILL V Inf**

Disability

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	HOMES—Admitted	Discharged
	50	May 1, 1920			

Died *Date not given* Reported **AUG 19 1925**

Remarks: *dk =*

Died July 18, 1925 Accrued order dated **DEC 14 1925**
 payable to widow *Mary Gerbing*

*328 North E. St.
 (San Mateo)
 Calif.*

NAME: <i>Fannie Gerbing</i>				ACT OF MAY 1, 1920.				Certificate No. <i>653632</i>							
Last paid to:				Date: <i>12-25-30</i>				Remarks: <i>19 Apr. 1908</i>							
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	9		1915.	1	4	36	1919.	1	4	75
	2				2	10			2	4	36		2	4	75
	3				3	10			3	4	36		3	4	75
	4				4	10			4	4	36		4	4	75
1908.	1			1912.	1	10		1916.	1	4	36	1920.	1	4	75
	2				2	10			2	4	36		2	4	75
	3				3	12			3	4	36		3	4	90.50
	4				4	11			4	4	36		4	4	90
1909.	1			1913.	1	4		1917.	1	4	36	1921.	1	4	90
	2				2				2	4	36		2	4	90
	3				3	4			3	4	36		3	4	90
	4				4		36		4	4	48.33		4	4	90
1910.	1	10		1914.	1		36	1918.	1	4	75	1922.	1	4	90
	2	10			2	4	36		2	4	75		2	4	90
	3	9			3	4	36		3	4	75		3	4	90
	4	10			4	4	36		4				4		
								GROUP 2 PAID TO AUG. 4, 1922							

NAME	JOHN J GERBING ☆											
Certificate No.	Act of May 1, 1920											
Fees	889675											
GROUP 3												
RATE—	50											
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY	4	50	4	50								
FEBRUARY	4	50	4	50								
MARCH	4	50	4	50								
APRIL	4	50	4	50								
MAY	4	50	4	50	4	50						
JUNE	4	50	4	50	4	50						
JULY	4	50	4	50	4	50						
AUGUST	4	50	4	50	4	50						
SEPTEMBER	4	50	4	50	4	50						
OCTOBER	4	50	4	50								
NOVEMBER	4	50	4	50								
DECEMBER	4	50	4	50	182							

DEAD

CHECK CANCELED
CHECK CANCELED

NAME: *Gerbing John J. Alias John J. Garven* 18435 (S-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *889675* ARMY INVALID. Law: ACT OF MAY 11, 1912.
~~ACT FEBRUARY 6, 1907~~

Service: *P. D. 47 Ill Vol. Inf.* ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Reis 12</i>	<i>11</i>	<i>Mar 1907</i>	<i>9 Nov. 07</i>			<i>40 JUN 10 1918</i>	
<i>Reis 18</i>	<i>16</i>	<i>June 1912</i>	<i>26 Mar. 1913</i>	<i>Inc.</i>	<i>50</i>	<i>May 1, 1920</i>	
	<i>21</i>	<i>16 Aug. 1913</i>					
Fees: <i>Reis 30, 16 " 1918</i>							
Transferred from:				Transferred to:			
Died:				Bureau notified:			
Remarks: <i>No 7 ...</i>							
Former Roll No. <i>A. J. 932/11 - 896/4 - 7918</i>				Home:			

6-681

NAME: *Gerbing Mary* 32615 (S-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. *459548* ARMY WIDOW. Law: ACT OF APRIL 19, 1908.

Name of Soldier: *Frederick*

Service: *P. D. 20 Ind Val.*

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
				NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
		<i>12 19 April 1908</i>	<i>21 Feb 1898</i>			
Fees:						
Transferred from: <i>INDIANAPOLIS, IN</i>				Transferred to:		
Died: <i>28 Oct 09</i>				Bureau not. filed: <i>6 Dec 09</i>		
Remarks:						
Former Roll No. <i>Act 32406</i>						

6-679

NAME: <i>John J. Gerbing alias John J. Garven</i>					Certificate No. <i>889,675</i>										
Last paid to: <i>@ 8 to Dec '07</i>					Rate: 100 <i>4050</i>										
Remarks: <i>ACT OF MAY 1, 1920</i>															
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	10	36	1915.	1	4	72	1919.	1	4	120
	2				2	9	36		2	4	72		2	4	120
	3				3	7	36		3	4	72		3	4	120
	4		<i>116 35⁰¹</i>		4	6	36		4	4	72		4	4	120
1908.	1		<i>11 36</i>	1912.	1	8	36	1916.	1	4	72	1920.	1	4	120
	2		<i>15 36</i>		2	13	36		2	4	72		2	4	120
	3		<i>7 36</i>		3	11	36		3	4	72		3	4	161
	4		<i>11 36</i>		4	4	36		4	4	72		4	4	150
1909.	1		<i>9 36</i>	1913.	1	4 <i>5%</i> <i>36⁰⁰</i>		1917.	1	4	72	1921.	1	4	150
	2		<i>8 36</i>		2	4	54		2	4	72		2	4	150
	3		<i>20 36</i>		3	<i>Inc.</i> <i>57⁶⁰</i>			3	4	72		3	4	150
	4		<i>8 36</i>		4	4	72		4	4	72		4	4	150
1910.	1		<i>14 36</i>	1914.	1	72		1918.	1	4	72	1922.	1	4	150
	2		<i>14 36</i>		2	4	72		2	4	72		2	4	150
	3		<i>8 36</i>		3	4	72		3	<i>Inc.</i> <i>116⁸⁰</i>					
	4		<i>7 36</i>		4	4	72		4	120					

NAME: <i>Mary Gerbing</i>										Certificate No. <i>459,548</i>					
Last paid to: <i>2 12</i>										Remarks:					
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1		
	2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1		
	2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1		
	2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3		
	4		GROUP 2		4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1		
	2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4		

(3-P. A. 1.)

NAME: *Gerboth Carrie* 86050

Certificate No. *681426* ARMY WIDOW. Law: *Act. April 19, 1908*

Name of Soldier: *Frederic*

Service: *Priv. 1 Batty. Minn. L. A.*

ISSUES.

				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
<i>Orig</i>	<i>12</i>	<i>29 Mar. 1909</i>	<i>14 May 1909</i>			
	<i>INC. 25</i>	<i>OCTOBER 6, 1917</i>				
Fees:						
Transferred from: <i>MILWAUKEE</i>				Transferred to:		
Died: <i>2/22/19 (heart)</i>				Bureau notified: <i>24 1919</i>		
Remarks: <i>Written.</i>						
Former Roll No.				6-679		

(3-P. A. 1.)

NAME: *Gerboth Frederic Edward* 133958

Certificate No. *681960* ARMY INVALID. Law: *ACT FEB. 6th, 1907*

Service: *Priv. 1 Batty Minn L. A.*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Reissue</i>	<i>12</i>	<i>17 Apr 1907</i>	<i>DEC 26 1907</i>				
<i>Acqd</i>			<i>11 July 07</i>				
Fees:							
Transferred from:				Transferred to: <i>Mad</i>			
Died: <i>12 Feb 1909</i>				Bureau notified:			
Remarks: <i>Pay to widow Carrie</i>							
Former Roll No. <i>Act June 27-'90 22610</i>				Home: 6-681			

NAME: <i>Carrie Gerboth</i>				Certificate No. <i>681426</i>			
Last paid to: <i>Rate 25</i>				Remarks:			
Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1	16 36	1915. 1	4 88	1919. 1	4 75
1907. 2		1911. 2	7 36	1915. 2	4 36	1919. 2	75
1907. 3		1911. 3	8 36	1915. 3	4 36	1919. 3	<i>good</i>
1907. 4		1911. 4	12 36	1915. 4	4 36	1919. 4	GROUP 1
1908. 1		1912. 1	9 36	1916. 1	4 36	1920. 1	
1908. 2		1912. 2	9 36	1916. 2	4 36	1920. 2	
1908. 3		1912. 3	29 36	1916. 3	4 36	1920. 3	
1908. 4		1912. 4		1916. 4	4 36	1920. 4	
1909. 1		1913. 1		1917. 1	4 36	1921. 1	
1909. 2	<i>27/5 200</i>	1913. 2		1917. 2	4 36	1921. 2	
1909. 3	14 36	1913. 3		1917. 3	4 36	1921. 3	
1909. 4	14 36	1913. 4		1917. 4	4 36	1921. 4	
1910. 1	1/3 36	1914. 1	4 36	1918. 1	4 74.13	1922. 1	
1910. 2	11 36	1914. 2	4 36	1918. 2	4 75	1922. 2	
1910. 3	14 36	1914. 3	4 36	1918. 3	4 75	1922. 3	
1910. 4	11 36	1914. 4	4 36	1918. 4	4 75	1922. 4	

NAME: <i>Frederic Gerboth & Edward Gerboth Edu.</i>				Certificate No. <i>681960</i>			
Last paid to: <i>OCT 1907</i> Rate: <i>8</i> <i>12</i>				Remarks:			
Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1		1915. 1		1919. 1	
1907. 2		1911. 2		1915. 2		1919. 2	
1907. 3		1911. 3		1915. 3		1919. 3	
1907. 4	<i>Edu</i>	1911. 4		1915. 4		1919. 4	
1908. 1	<i>27 58 27</i>	1912. 1		1916. 1		1920. 1	
1908. 2	4 36	1912. 2		1916. 2		1920. 2	
1908. 3	70 36	1912. 3		1916. 3		1920. 3	
1908. 4	15 36	1912. 4		1916. 4		1920. 4	
1909. 1	23 36	1913. 1		1917. 1		1921. 1	
1909. 2	<i>27/5 15 00</i>	1913. 2	MILWAUKEE	1917. 2		1921. 2	
1909. 3	GROUP 1	1913. 3		1917. 3		1921. 3	
1909. 4		1913. 4		1917. 4		1921. 4	
1910. 1		1914. 1		1918. 1		1922. 1	
1910. 2		1914. 2		1918. 2		1922. 2	
1910. 3		1914. 3		1918. 3		1922. 3	
1910. 4		1914. 4		1918. 4		1922. 4	

NAME: Gerbrick, John H. F. (3-P. A. 1)

Certificate No. 10939 ARMY INVALID Law:

Service: Pt H 4 US Inf (Northern Cheyenne & Sioux Campaign)

Disability:

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	HOMES-Admitted	Discharged	Died	Reported
	20	July 17 1919		DH		JAN 31 1924	MAR 1 1924
				Remarks: 37			

NAME: Gerbrick John H. F. (3-P. A. 1)

Certificate No. 10939 ARMY INVALID. Law: Act of March 4, 1917. INDIAN CLAIMS

Service: Pt. H. 4 U. S. Inf

Disability: Northern Cheyenne & Sioux Campaign ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
		July 17, 1919	Nov 4, 1921				

Fees: No Fee.

Transferred from: GROUP 3 Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Record: NOV 12 1921 Home: HQ. H. 4-23-22 6-881

NAME **JOHN H F GERBRICK**

Certificate No. **INDIAN WARS.**

Year **10939**

GROUP 3

RATE-	20	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY			8 DH										
FEBRUARY													
MARCH													
APRIL	9												
MAY	9												
JUNE	8												
JULY	7												
AUGUST	13												
SEPTEMBER	7												
OCTOBER	10												
NOVEMBER	8												
DECEMBER	8												

NAME: *John H. F Gerbrick* **INDIAN WARS** Certificate No. **10.939**

Last paid for: *Rate: 20* Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.					
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1	8	60	DH	1927.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2	10	20	DH		2		
	3				3				3				3				3	7	20	DH		3		
	4				4				4				4				4	8	20	DH		4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1	9	20	DH	1928.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2	8	20	DH		2		
	3				3				3				3				3	8	20	DH		3		
	4				4				4				4				4					4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1				1929.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2					2		
	3				3				3				3				3					3		
	4				4				4				4				4					4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1				1930.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2					2		
	3				3				3				3				3					3		
	4				4				4				4				4					4		

1927 9 8 60 DH
1927 10 20 DH
1927 7 20 DH
1927 8 20 DH
1928 1 9 20 DH
1928 2 8 20 DH
1928 3 8 20 DH
Trans. to Mo.
Payment Card
1925 11/18 5/1/33
4 9 60 DH
1 16 60 WH
1922 2 7 60 DH
GROUP 3 PAID TO JUNE 4, 1922

GENERAL SERVICES ADMINISTRATION
 NATIONAL ARCHIVES AND RECORDS SERVICE

PERMANENT WITHDRAWAL REQUEST AND RECEIPT

TRANSACTION NUMBER OR NUMBER OF OFFICIAL CIRCULAR AUTHORIZING TRANSACTION H.S.L.	RECORD GROUP NUMBER	UNIT SYMBOL	DATE Sept. 1, 1973
--	---------------------	-------------	------------------------------

THE PERMANENT WITHDRAWAL FROM DEPOSIT WITH THE NATIONAL ARCHIVES OF THE UNITED STATES OF THE RECORDS DESCRIBED BELOW IS REQUESTED AND RECEIPT THEREFOR IS HEREBY ACKNOWLEDGED.

VET GERBRICK, PARKER (Minnie Gerbrick (FW)
 Plans forward old cards for **Minnie Gerbrick 189 219 022 (Civil War - 4A)**
 Widow being restored to the rolls as Minnie Gerbrick as former widow of
 Gerbrick under IC # 17, 795, 590 - 4A Civil War.

FILED AS

For R.H. Curtin
 Room 636 May 56

(Service not available on A.A.)

AGENCY REQUESTING WITHDRAWAL

VETERANS ADMINISTRATION

SIGNATURE OF AGENCY'S AUTHORIZED REPRESENTATIVE

as [signature]

51-1467

NAME

Gerbron Pauline

(3-P. A. 2a)

Certificate No.

669 747

ARMY WIDOW

Law:

Act of May 1, 1920

Name of Soldier

Joseph

Service

Pt M 54 Pa & A 10 V R C

ISSUES

MINORS, \$..... PER MONTH ADDITIONAL

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	NAME	COMMENCEMENT	ENDING
	30	May 1, 1920				
Died		<i>Oct. 23, 1927</i>				
Reported		NOV 5 1927				
Remarks:						

6-6574

23-7093

VOENKA BEGEERTING RIJSDORP

ZIGWAARDE OL VOEN 1, 2 BEHOORDEDE BE-MEER WILDE

DEEL GERBRON, BASKETS

Act of May 1, 1920

NAME		Act of May 1, 1920											
Certificate No.		GROUP 2											
Fees		9-0314											
RATE—	30	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY			4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30							
FEBRUARY			4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30							
MARCH			4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30							
APRIL	4		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30							
MAY	4		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30							
JUNE	4 30		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30							
JULY	4 30		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30							
AUGUST	4 30		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30							
SEPTEMBER	4 30		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30							
OCTOBER	4 30		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30							
NOVEMBER	4 30	30 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30							
DECEMBER	4 30		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30							

CHECK
CANCELED

NAME: *Gerbron, Pauline* ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 **627** (3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. *669747* ARMY WIDOW. Law: ACT OF APRIL 19, 1908.

Name of Soldier: *Josephin*

Service: *Pt M 54 Pa + A 10 U R &*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
		<i>12 Sept 24 - 1908</i>	<i>Dec 12 - 1908</i>			
INC	25	OCTOBER 6, 1917				
		<i>Inc 30 May 1, 1920</i>				

Transferred from: **PHILADELPHIA** Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *5* 6-679

NAME: *Gercke, Mary* (3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. *926,519* ARMY WIDOW. Law: ACT OF SEPTEMBER 1, 1922
Act July 13, 1918.

Name of Soldier: *Christian A.*

Service: *Priv D, 3rd Nebraska Inf.*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
Orig	12	Nov 12, 1921	Jan 6, 1923			
	20	Sept 1, 1922				

Fees: *D.P. Blish \$ 10 JAN 30 1923*

Transferred from: **GROUP 1** Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *JAN 16 1923*

NAME: 627 Pauline Gerbron					Certificate No. 669747															
Last paid to: NOV 4 1909					Rate: 12 25 30					Remarks: ACT OF APRIL 19, 1908 ACT OF MAY 1, 1920										
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	
1907.	1			1911.	1	14	36	1915.	1	4	36	1919.	1	4	75	1923.	2	9	4	30
	2			1911.	2	9	36	1915.	2	4	36	1919.	2	4	75	1923.	1	0	4	30
	3			1911.	3	8	36	1915.	3	4	36	1919.	3	4	75	1923.	1	1	4	30
	4			1911.	4	10	36	1915.	4	4	36	1919.	4	4	75	1923.	1	2	4	30
1908.	1			1912.	1	9	36	1916.	1	4	36	1920.	1	4	75	1924.	3	1	4	30
	2			1912.	2	13	36	1916.	2	4	36	1920.	2	4	75	1924.	2	2	4	30
	3			1912.	3	20	36	1916.	3	4	36	1920.	3	4	90.50	1924.	3	3	4	30
	4			1912.	4	7	36	1916.	4	4	36	1920.	4	4	90	1924.	4			
1909.	1			1913.	1	4	36	1917.	1	4	36	1921.	1	4	90	1925.	1			
	2			1913.	2	4	36	1917.	2	4	36	1921.	2	4	90	1925.	2			
	3			1913.	3	4	36	1917.	3	4	36	1921.	3	4	90	1925.	3			
	4			1913.	4	4	36	1917.	4	4	36	1921.	4	4	90	1925.	4			
1910.	1	8	36	1914.	1	4	36	1918.	1	4	75	1922.	1	4	90	1926.	1			
	2	9	36	1914.	2	4	36	1918.	2	4	75	1922.	2	4	90	1926.	2			
	3	9/27	36	1914.	3	4	36	1918.	3	4	75	1922.	3	4	90	1926.	3			
	4	10	36	1914.	4	4	36	1918.	4			1922.	4			1926.	4			

4 GROUP 2 PAID TO AUG. 4, 1922

NAME: Mary Gercke					Certificate No. 926,519														
Last paid to:					Rate: 20					Remarks: ACT OF SEPTEMBER 1, 1922									
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1		
	2			1911.	2			1915.	2			1919.	2			1923.	2		
	3			1911.	3			1915.	3			1919.	3			1923.	3		
	4			1911.	4			1915.	4			1919.	4			1923.	4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1		
	2			1912.	2			1916.	2			1920.	2			1924.	2		
	3			1912.	3			1916.	3			1920.	3			1924.	3		
	4			1912.	4			1916.	4			1920.	4			1924.	4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1		
	2			1913.	2			1917.	2			1921.	2			1925.	2		
	3			1913.	3			1917.	3			1921.	3			1925.	3		
	4			1913.	4			1917.	4			1921.	4			1925.	4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1		
	2			1914.	2			1918.	2			1922.	2			1926.	2		
	3			1914.	3			1918.	3			1922.	3			1926.	3		
	4			1914.	4			1918.	4			1922.	4			1926.	4		

1924. 4 Fee
1924. 1 30 197⁶⁰
1924. 2 12 20

Trans. to Mo. Payment Card

NAME: *Gercken, Clemens* (S-P. A. I.) **18093**

Certificate No. *674762* **ARMY INVALID.** Law: **ACT FEBRUARY 6, 1907**

Service: *Pri Co A, 4 Mo. Vol. Inf*

Disability:

ISSUE

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Priv</i>	<i>20</i>	<i>12 Aug 1907</i>	<i>8 Feb 1908</i>				

Fees:

Transferred from: *San Francisco,* Transferred to:

Died: *12/27/11 PM* Bureau notified: *Aug. 15, 1913.*

Remarks: *1739 Melrose Place, Seattle Wash*

Former Roll No. *a.g. 539/13, 509/9, 7527* Home: *Ho dis. 24 Jan. 09.* 6-681

NAME: <i>Clemens Gercken</i>										Certificate No. <i>674762</i>					
Last paid to: <i>12 March 20</i>					Rate: <i>20</i>					Remarks:					
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1		<i>10 60</i>	1916.	1			1923.	1		
	2			2			<i>9 60</i>	2				2			
	3			3			<i>9 60</i>	3				3			
	4			4			<i>11 60</i>	4				4			
1908.	1	<i>5/7</i>	<i>53 87</i>	1			GROUP 3	1916.	1			1920.	1		
	2		<i>11 60</i>	2				2				2			
	3		<i>12 60</i>	3				3				3			
	4		<i>14 60</i>	4				4				4			
1909.	1		<i>9 60</i>	<i>over 2/3/09</i>				1917.	1			1921.	1		
	2		<i>11 60</i>	1913.	2			2				2			
	3		<i>9 60</i>	3				3				3			
	4		<i>13 60</i>	4				4				4			
1910.	1		<i>9 60</i>	1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1		
	2		<i>7 60</i>	2				2				2			
	3		<i>12 60</i>	3				3				3			
	4		<i>10 60</i>	4				4				4			

NAME: Gerckens, Frits (3-P. A. 5)

Certificate No. 26625 NAVY INVALID Law: ACT OF JULY 3, 1926
ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Service: Gunner's Mate--U S S Home, Catskill & Sachem

Disability:

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	HOMES--Admitted	Discharged
Inc.	50	May 1, 1920			
	65	Aug. 4, 1926			
				Died	Reported
				Jan 22 1927	FEB 14 1927
				Remarks:	
				Amputant Notice	
				ds	

NAME: Gerckens Frits ACT OF MAY 1, 1920
Act of May 11, 1912

Certificate No. 26625 NAVY INVALID. Law: ACT OF FEB. 6, 1907

Service: Gunners Mate--U S S Home, Catskill and Sachem

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE
Reis	17	Feb 07	24 May 07	Inc	30	Sept 10 1916	Jan 9 1917
Inc	15	Sept 11	20 Sept 11		40	JUN 10 1918	
Reis	25	May 1 1912	30 Sept 1 1912	Inc.	50	May 1, 1920	

Fees:

Transferred from: NEW YORK CITY, N. Y. Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. Home: R 2670

NAME

FRITZ GERCKENS,

Certificate No.

☆ 26625

Fees

ACT OF JULY 3, 1926
ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

GROUP 2

RATE—	50				65							
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY		4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65							
FEBRUARY		4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65	CHECK CANCELLED						
MARCH		4 50	4 50	4 50								
APRIL	4	4 50	4 50	4 50								
MAY	4	4 50	4 50	4 50								
JUNE	4	4 50	4 50	4 50								
JULY	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50								
AUGUST	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50								
SEPTEMBER	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65								
OCTOBER	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65								
NOVEMBER	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65								
DECEMBER	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65								

NAME:

Fritz Gerckens

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Certificate No.

26625

Last paid to:

Rate:

75

Remarks:

~~ACT OF MAY 1, 1920~~

Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1	4 36	1915. 1	4 75	1919. 1	4 120	1923. 1	4 50	1927. 1	
2 6/19 87		2	4 36	2	4 75	2	4 120	2	4 50	2	
3 9 36		3	5 36	3	4 75	3	4 120	3	4 50	3	
4 4 36		4	4 4 120	4	4 75	4	4 120	4	4 50	4	
1 4 36		1	6 45	1	4 75	1	4 120	1	4 50	1	
1908. 2 5 36		1912. 2	6 45	1916. 2	4 75	1920. 2	4 120	1924. 2	4 50	1928. 2	
3 4 36		3	10/9 24 75	3	4 75	3	4 151	3	4	3	
4 5 36		4	5 75	4	4 75	4	4 150	4	Trans. to Mo.	4	
1 4 36		1		1	4 75	1	4 150	1	Payment Card	1	
1909. 2 4 36		1913. 2	4	1917. 2	4 90	1921. 2	4 150	1925. 2		1929. 2	
3 4 36		3	4	3	4 90	3	4 150	3		3	
4 11 36		4	4 75	4	4 90	4	4 150	4		4	
1 10 36		1	4 75	1	4 90	1	4 150	1		1	
1910. 2 11 36		1914. 2	4 75	1918. 2	4 90	1922. 2	4 150	1926. 2		1930. 2	
3 10 36		3	4 75	3	4 108	3	4 150	3		3	
4 5 36		4	4 75	4	4 120	4	4 150	4		4	
							GROUP 2 PAID				
							TO AUG. 4, 1927				

NAME: *Gerdel, John* (S-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *816185* ARMY INVALID. Law: ACT OF MAY 11, 1912
~~ACT FEB. 8, 1907.~~

Service: *Pt B Consolidated Batt'n 31 & 32 Mo V.I.*

Disability: *9-25* ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
12	15	Feb 1907	2 May 1907	24	30	Oct. 19-1914	Nov. 12-1914
		ACT OF MAY 11, 1912					
		<i>18 15 May 1917</i>	<i>21 June 1917</i>			JUN 10 1918	

Fees: Inc. 50 May 1, 1920

Transferred from: TOPEKA, KANSAS. Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *1418 JUN 27 1890* Home:

NAME: *Gerdel, Minnie* (S-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. *589404* ARMY WIDOW. Law: **DEAD** 19 Apr. 1908

Name of Soldier: *Gerdel, Nicholas*

Service: *Cpl 31st & 32nd Consol. Batt'n Mo V.I.*

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
	12	19 Apr. 1908	<i>31 March 1905</i>			

MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

Fees:

Transferred from: *TOPEKA, KANSAS* Transferred to:

Died: *Apr 29 1916* Bureau notified: MAY 16 1916

Remarks: Check No *1598294* Dated MAY 4-1916 Canceled.

Died *4/29/16* Reimbursement order dated *6/29/16*

payable to *Alvena Sterzing* 7/3

Former Roll No. *846*

NAME: John Gerdel ACT OF MAY 11, 1912. Certificate No. 816185

Last paid to: Rate 18:24:40 = 50 Remarks: ACT FEB. 6, 1907.

Yr.	Qr.	Day	Amount	Yr.	Qr.	Day	Amount	Yr.	Qr.	Day	Amount	Yr.	Qr.	Day	Amount	Yr.	Qr.	Day	Amount	Yr.	Qr.	Day	Amount
1907.	1			1911.	1	10		1915.	1	4	72	1919.	1	4	120	1923.	1	4	50	1927.	1		
	2	18			2	21			2	4	72		2	4	120		2	4	50		2		
	3	9			3	21		1915.	3	4	72	1919.	3	4	120	1923.	3	4	50	1927.	3		
	4	8			4	12			4	4	72		4	4	120		4	4	50		4		
	1	12			1	10		1915.	1	4	72	1919.	1	4	120	1923.	1	4	50	1927.	1		
1908.	2	7		1912.	2			1916.	2	4	72	1920.	2	4	150	1924.	2	4	50	1928.	2		
	3	8			3	13	51.89		3	4	72		3	4	151	1924.	3	4	50		3		
	4				4				4	4	72		4	4	150		4				4		
	1				1	4		1917.	1	4	72	1921.	1	4	150	1925.	1				1		
1909.	2	10		1913.	2				2	4	72		2	4	150		2				2		
	3				3	4			3	4	72		3	4	150		3				3		
	4				4	4	54		4	4	72		4	4	150		4				4		
	1	10			1	4	54		1	4	72		1	4	150		1				1		
1910.	2	10		1914.	2	4	54		2	4	72	1922.	2	4	150	1926.	2				2		
	3	10			3	4	54		3	4	72		3	4	150		3				3		
	4				4	4	54.3		4	4	120		4				4				4		

NAME: Minnie Gerdel **DEAD** Certificate No. 389404

Last paid to: Rate 12 Remarks: 19 Apr. 1908

Yr.	Qr.	Day	Amount	Yr.	Qr.	Day	Amount	Yr.	Qr.	Day	Amount	Yr.	Qr.	Day	Amount	Yr.	Qr.	Day	Amount	Yr.	Qr.	Day	Amount
1907.	1			1911.	1	8		1915.	1	4	36	1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2	10			2	4	36		2				2				2		
	3				3	10		1915.	3	4	36	1919.	3			1923.	3			1927.	3		
	4				4	10			4	4	36		4				4				4		
	1				1	10		1915.	1	4	36	1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
1908.	2			1912.	2	10		1916.	2	4		1920.	2			1924.	2			1928.	2		
	3				3	12			3	4	34.50		3				3				3		
	4				4	12			4		42		4				4				4		
	1				1	4			1		GROUP 2	1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
1909.	2			1913.	2	4		1917.	2			1921.	2			1925.	2			1929.	2		
	3				3	4			3			1921.	3			1925.	3			1929.	3		
	4				4	4	36		4			1921.	4			1925.	4			1929.	4		
	1	10			1	4	36		1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
1910.	2	10		1914.	2	4	36		2			1922.	2			1926.	2			1930.	2		
	3	9			3	4	36		3			1922.	3			1926.	3			1930.	3		
	4	10			4	4	36		4			1922.	4			1926.	4			1930.	4		

(3-P. A. 2.)

NAME **Gerdeman, Annie**

Certificate No. **798234** **ARMY WIDOW** Law: **Act of May 1, 1920**

Name of Soldier **Herman**

Service **Pt E 49 Mo Inf**

ISSUES				MINORS, \$..... PER MONTH ADDITIONAL		
CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	NAME	COMMENCEMENT	ENDING
	30	May 1, 1920				
Died <i>May 30, 1923</i>						
Reported JUN 11, 1923						
Remarks:						

(3-P. A. 2.)

NAME: *Gerdeman Annie*

Certificate No. *798234* **ARMY WIDOW.** Law: **ACT APRIL 19, 1908.**

Name of Soldier: *Herman* **ACT OF MAY 1, 1920**

Service: *Pt E 49 Mo. I*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
<i>0</i>		<i>Jan 18, 1915</i>	<i>Oct 25, 1915</i>	<i>Julia</i>	<i>Jan 18, 1915</i>	<i>May 3, 1915</i>
		<i>25 OCTOBER 6, 1917</i>				
Fees: Inc 30 May 1, 1920						
GROPP						
Transferred from:				Transferred to:		
Died:				Bureau notified:		
Remarks:						
Former Roll No.						

6-579

NAME ANNIE GERDEMAN

Certificate No. 798234

Act of May 1, 1920

Dead

GROUP 2

RATE-	30	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY	1923											
FEBRUARY												
MARCH												
APRIL	4 80											
MAY	4 80											
JUNE	4 80											
JULY												
AUGUST												
SEPTEMBER												
OCTOBER												
NOVEMBER												
DECEMBER												

CHECK
CANCELED

JUN 9 1923

NAME: Annie Gerdeman				Certificate No. 798234			
Last paid to: Rate: 12 25-30				Remarks: ACT APRIL 12, 1908. ACT OF MAY 1, 1920			
Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.
1907. 1 1 1	1911. 1 1 1	1915. 1 1 1	1919. 1 4 75	1923. 1 4 30	1927. 1 1 1		
1907. 2 2 2	1911. 2 2 2	1915. 2 2 2	1919. 2 4 75	1923. 2 4 30	1927. 2 2 2		
1907. 3 3 3	1911. 3 3 3	1915. 3 3 3	1919. 3 4 75	1923. 3 4 30	1927. 3 3 3		
1907. 4 4 4	1911. 4 4 4	1915. 4 4 4	1919. 4 4 75	1923. 4 4 30	1927. 4 4 4		
1908. 1 1 1	1912. 1 1 1	1916. 1 4 36	1920. 1 4 75	1924. 1 4 30	1928. 1 1 1		
1908. 2 2 2	1912. 2 2 2	1916. 2 4 36	1920. 2 4 75	1924. 2 4 30	1928. 2 2 2		
1908. 3 3 3	1912. 3 3 3	1916. 3 4 36	1920. 3 4 90.50	1924. 3 4 30	1928. 3 3 3		
1908. 4 4 4	1912. 4 4 4	1916. 4 4 36	1920. 4 4 90	1924. 4 4 30	1928. 4 4 4		
1909. 1 1 1	1913. 1 1 1	1917. 1 4 36	1921. 1 4 90	1925. 1 4 30	1929. 1 1 1		
1909. 2 2 2	1913. 2 2 2	1917. 2 4 36	1921. 2 4 90	1925. 2 4 30	1929. 2 2 2		
1909. 3 3 3	1913. 3 3 3	1917. 3 4 36	1921. 3 4 90	1925. 3 4 30	1929. 3 3 3		
1909. 4 4 4	1913. 4 4 4	1917. 4 4 36	1921. 4 4 90	1925. 4 4 30	1929. 4 4 4		
1910. 1 1 1	1914. 1 1 1	1918. 1 4 75	1922. 1 4 90	1926. 1 4 30	1930. 1 1 1		
1910. 2 2 2	1914. 2 2 2	1918. 2 4 75	1922. 2 4 90	1926. 2 4 30	1930. 2 2 2		
1910. 3 3 3	1914. 3 3 3	1918. 3 4 75	1922. 3 4 90	1926. 3 4 30	1930. 3 3 3		
1910. 4 4 4	1914. 4 4 4	1918. 4 4 75	1922. 4 4 90	1926. 4 4 30	1930. 4 4 4		

Trans. to M.C.
Payment Card.

GROUP 2 PAID
TO AUG. 4, 1922

(3-P. A. 1.)

NAME: *Gerdeman, Herman* **ACT OF MAY 11, 1912**

Certificate No. *1012530* **ARMY INVALID.** **Law:** **ACT FEB. 3, 1907.**

Service: *Pt. E 49th Mo. U. S.* **DEAD**

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
		<i>12 4th Mch 1907</i>	<i>8 Nov 1907</i>	<i>Reis.</i>	<i>16⁵⁰</i>	<i>May 25, 1912</i>	
		ACT OF MAY 11, 1912		<i>Inc.</i>	<i>21⁵⁰</i>	<i>Feb 22, 1914</i>	<i>June 30, 1914</i>
		<i>15⁵⁰ 25 May 1912</i>	<i>7 Dec 1912</i>		<i>27</i>	<i>Feb 22, 1919</i>	

Fees:

Transferred from: **Transferred to:**

Died: *Dec. 28 1914* **Bureau notified:** *FEB 15 1915*

Remarks: *Reis. 3/30/1914 to correct rate and allow increase*

Wid 12/28 1914 Accrued order dated 10/25/15

payable to widow: *Annie Gerdeman 1/1* *July 7-10-14*

Former Roll No. *1003 JUN 27 1890* **Home:** *Mo.* 6-681

(3-P. A. 1.)

NAME: *Gerdenon, William H.*

Certificate No. *12114610* **ARMY INVALID.** **Law:** **ACT OF FEB 3, 1920**

Service: *Pt. E, 40th U. S. Col. Inf.*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Orig.</i>		<i>18 Aug 27 1921</i>	<i>Dec 9 1922</i>				

Fees: *No fee*

Transferred from: **Transferred to:**

Died: **Bureau notified:**

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *DEC 19 1922* **Home:** 6-681

NAME: <i>Herman Gerdeman</i>				ACT OF MAY 11, 1912.				Certificate No. <i>1012530</i>							
Last paid to:				Rate: <i>12 21 50</i>				Remarks: ACT FEB. 6, 1907.							
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1		10	1915.	1		4 64 50	1919.	1		
	2				2		10		2		Inc.		2		
	3				3		10		3				3		
	4		32 ⁰⁰		4		10		4		no 39 ⁰⁰ <i>Acid</i>		4		
1908.	1		7	1912.	1		10	1916.	1		W	1920.	1		
	2		7		2		10		2		GROUP 2		2		
	3		8		3		13 716 ⁰⁰		3				3		
	4		10		4		138 ⁵⁵		4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1		
	2				2		4		2				2		
	3		10		3		4		3				3		
	4		10		4		4 46 ⁵⁰		4				4		
1910.	1		10	1914.	1		4 46 ⁵⁰	1918.	1			1922.	1		
	2		10		2		4 46 ⁵⁰		2				2		
	3		10		3		6 99 ⁸⁰		3				3		
	4				4		4 64 ⁵⁰		4				4		

NAME: <i>William H. Gerdener</i>				Certificate No. <i>1214610</i>											
Last paid to:				Rate: <i>180</i>				Remarks: ACT OF JUNE 5, 1920							
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1		
	2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1		
	2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1		
	2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1		
	2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4		

Trans. to No. Payment Card.

NAME: *Gerdes Adaline E.* (S-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. *16307* ARMY WIDOW. Law: *MEXICAN WAR.*

Name of Soldier: *Edward Gerdes.*

Service: *Pvt. Capt. Rice's Co. 3 Texas Cav. Vol.*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
<i>Orig</i>	<i>30</i>	<i>May 30-20</i>	<i>Oct-28-30</i>			
Fees: <i>None</i>						
GROUP 2						
Transferred from:				Transferred to:		
Died: <i>Apr. 1921</i>		Bureau notified: <i>MAY 16 1921</i>				
Remarks: <i>Mch. 30, 1921</i>						
Former Roll No.						

NAME: *Gerdes Barbara B.* (S-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. *604455* ARMY WIDOW. Law: *ACT APRIL 19, 1908*

Name of Soldier: *John* *ACT OF MAY 1, 1920*

Service: *Corp 9 and Co 28 Ill Inf*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
<i>Orig</i>	<i>8</i>	<i>18 Mar 1905</i>	<i>7 Feb 1906</i>			
INCREASED TO \$12.00 PER MONTH FROM APRIL 19, 1908, BY ACT OF THAT DATE.						
<i>Revised</i>	<i>12</i>	<i>July 1 1915</i>	<i>JUL 1 3 1915</i>			
Fees: <i>INC. 25 OCTOBER 6, 1917</i>						
<i>Inc 30 May 1, 1920</i>						
Transferred from: <i>CHICAGO</i>				Transferred to:		
Died:		Bureau notified:				
Remarks: <i>Rev to correct name from Barbara B Gerdes</i>						
Former Roll No. <i>9430</i>						

JUL 14 1915

NAME: <i>Cidaline G. Gerdes</i>										Certificate No. <i>76307</i>										
Last paid to:					Rate: <i>30</i>					Remarks: MEXICAN WAR										
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			
	2				2				2				2				2			
	3				3				3				3				3			
	4				4				4				4				4			
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			
	2				2				2				2				2			
	3				3				3				3				3			
	4				4				4				4	<i>13/54</i>			4			
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1	<i>4 90</i>		1925.	1			
	2				2				2				2	4 90			2			
	3				3				3				3	<i>GROUP 2</i>			3			
	4				4				4				4				4			
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			
	2				2				2				2				2			
	3				3				3				3				3			
	4				4				4				4				4			

NAME: <i>Barbara B Gerdes</i>										Certificate No. <i>4317</i>										
Last paid to:					Rate: <i>25-30</i>					Remarks: <i>MAY 1, 1920</i>										
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	
1907.	1			1911.	1	<i>13 N.D.</i>	<i>36</i>	1915.	1	<i>4</i>	<i>36</i>	1919.	1	<i>4 75</i>	<i>2 9 4 60</i>	1923.	1			
	2				2	<i>12 A.M.</i>	<i>36</i>		2	<i>4</i>	<i>36</i>		2	<i>4 75</i>	<i>10 4 30</i>		2			
	3				3	<i>14 N.D.B.</i>	<i>36</i>		3	<i>4</i>	<i>36</i>		3	<i>4 75</i>	<i>11 4</i>		3			
	4				4	<i>13 N.D.B.</i>	<i>36</i>		4	<i>4</i>	<i>36</i>		4	<i>4 75</i>	<i>12 4 30</i>		4			
1908.	1			1912.	1	<i>16 A.M.F.</i>	<i>36</i>	1916.	1	<i>4</i>	<i>36</i>	1920.	1	<i>4 75</i>	<i>3 1 4 30</i>	1924.	1			
	2				2	<i>16 N.D.B.</i>	<i>36</i>		2	<i>4</i>	<i>36</i>		2	<i>4 75</i>	<i>2 4 30</i>		2			
	3	<i>JUL 1908</i>			3	<i>24</i>	<i>36</i>		3	<i>4</i>	<i>36</i>		3	<i>4 85.50</i>			3			
	4				4	<i>13 N.D.B.</i>	<i>36</i>		4	<i>4</i>	<i>36</i>		4	<i>4 90</i>			4			
1909.	1	<i>11</i>		1913.	1	<i>4 L.G.</i>	<i>36</i>	1917.	1	<i>4</i>	<i>36</i>	1921.	1	<i>4 90</i>		1925.	1			
	2	<i>18</i>			2	<i>4</i>	<i>36</i>		2	<i>4</i>	<i>36</i>		2	<i>4 90</i>			2			
	3	<i>16</i>			3	<i>4</i>	<i>36</i>		3	<i>4</i>	<i>36</i>		3	<i>4 90</i>			3			
	4				4		<i>36</i>		4	<i>4</i>	<i>36</i>		4	<i>4 90</i>			4			
1910.	1			1914.	1	<i>4 36</i>		1918.	1	<i>4 74.13</i>		1922.	1	<i>4 90</i>		1926.	1			
	2	<i>13 S.E.R.</i>			2	<i>4 36</i>			2	<i>4 75</i>			2	<i>4 90</i>			2			
	3	<i>14 H.E.R.</i>			3	<i>4 36</i>			3	<i>4 75</i>			3	<i>4 90</i>			3			
	4	<i>12 N.D.B.</i>			4	<i>4 36</i>			4	<i>4 75</i>			4	<i>4 90</i>			4			

NAME **Gerdes, Bernard I.** (3-P. A. 1a)

Certificate No. **841,698** | **ARMY INVALID** | Law: **ACT OF JULY 3, 1926**
Act of May 1, 1920.

Service: **2 Lt B 145 Ill Vol Inf**

Disability:

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	HOMES—Admitted	Discharged
	50	May 1, 1920			
Inc	72	May 8, 1926	June 8, 1926		
Inc	90	Oct 25, 1926^R	Mar 18, 1927		

Died **Feb 26 1927** | Reported **MAR 9 1927**
 Remarks: **chr**

Died **Feb 26 1927** Reimbursement order dated **JUN 4 1927** payable to **Charles B. Gerdes**
522 North 12 St. East Saint Louis Ill.
JUL 1 1926

NAME: **Gerdes Bernard I** (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. **841698** | **ARMY INVALID.** | Law: **ACT MAY 6, 1907.**
ACT FEBRUARY 1912

Service: **2 Lieut B 145 Ill Vol Inf** | **ACT OF MAY 1, 1920**

Disability:

ISSUES. ACT MAY 11, 1912.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Priv	12	3 Apr 1907	20 Dec 1907	Priv	21st	1 June 1912	
Inc	15	20 Jan 1908	13 Mar 1908		27	11 Nov 1912	10 Mch 1913
					38	JUN 10 1918	

Fees: **Inc. 50 May 1, 1920**

Transferred from: **CHICAGO** | Transferred to:

Died: | Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. **18259 (as)** | Home:

6-651

NAME BERNARD I. GERDES,

ACT OF JULY 3, 1926

Certificate No. 841698

Act of May 1, 1920

Fees

GROUP I

RATE-	50--	72	90									
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY		4 50	4 50	4 50	4 72							
FEBRUARY		4 50	4 50	4 50	4 72							
MARCH		4 50	4 50	4 50	4 72							
APRIL	4	4 50	4 50	4 50								
MAY	4	4 50	4 50	4 50								
JUNE	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50								
JULY	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50								
AUGUST	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 72								
SEPTEMBER	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 72								
OCTOBER	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 72								
NOVEMBER	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 72								
DECEMBER	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 72								

DEAD

REIMBURSEMENT

CHECK CANCELED

NAME: Bernard I Gerdes 7650

Certificate No. 841698

Last paid to: 4 Oct 1907 @ 10 (ag) 12 1527 78 50

Remarks: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1	12 A.M.F	1915. 1	4 81	1919. 1	4 114	1923. 1	4 100	1927. 1	
1907. 2		1911. 2	17 A.M.F	1915. 2	4 81	1919. 2	4 114	1923. 2	4 50	1927. 2	
1907. 3		1911. 3	13 SER	1915. 3	4 81	1919. 3	4 114	1923. 3	4 50	1927. 3	
1907. 4		1911. 4		1915. 4	4 81	1919. 4	4 114	1923. 4	4 50	1927. 4	
1908. 1	2/4 4807	1911. 1	12 A.M.F	1915. 1	4 81	1919. 1	4 114	1923. 1	4 50	1927. 1	
1908. 2	4/14 4340	1911. 2	8 NDB	1915. 2	4 81	1919. 2	4 114	1923. 2	4 50	1927. 2	
1908. 3	18 JHT	1911. 3	22 SER	1915. 3	4 81	1919. 3	4 1390	1923. 3	4 50	1927. 3	
1908. 4		1911. 4		1915. 4	4 81	1919. 4	4 150	1923. 4	Trans. to Mo.	1927. 4	
1909. 1	13 NT	1911. 1	4 LBL	1915. 1	4 81	1919. 1	4 150	1923. 1	1 Payment Card	1927. 1	
1909. 2	15 JHT	1911. 2	4 7/4 1/87	1915. 2	4 81	1919. 2	4 150	1923. 2		1927. 2	
1909. 3	17 NDB	1911. 3	4 81	1915. 3	4 81	1919. 3	4 150	1923. 3		1927. 3	
1909. 4		1911. 4	4	1915. 4	4 81	1919. 4	4 150	1923. 4		1927. 4	
1910. 1	6 ABW	1911. 1	4 81	1915. 1	4 81	1919. 1	4 150	1923. 1		1927. 1	
1910. 2	18 N.D.B	1911. 2	4 81	1915. 2	4 81	1919. 2	4 150	1923. 2		1927. 2	
1910. 3	13 N.D.B	1911. 3	4 81	1915. 3	4 81	1919. 3	4 150	1923. 3		1927. 3	
1910. 4		1911. 4	4 81	1915. 4	4 12280	1919. 4		1923. 4		1927. 4	

GROUP I PAID TO JULY 4, 1922

(3-P. A. 1.)

NAME: *Gerdes, Charley J.*

Certificate No. *1192187* **ARMY INVALID.** Law: **ACT OF JUNE 5, 1920**

Service: *Pl. Light Batty D. 5th U. S. Art*

Disability:

ISSUE

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Orig</i>	<i>12</i>	<i>Dec. 6-1920</i>	<i>AUG 23-1921</i>				
<i>Reis</i>	<i>15</i>	<i>Dec. 6-1920</i>	<i>Nov. 6, 1922</i>				
<i>Inc.</i>	<i>18</i>	<i>Dec. 29, 1922</i>	<i>Jan 30, 1923</i>				

Fees: *None*

GROUP 2

Transferred from: Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. Home: *SEP 9 1921* 6-681

(3-P. A. 1.)

NAME: *Gerdes Frederick*

Certificate No. *721623* **ARMY INVALID.** Law: **8095 ACT OF MAY 11, 1912**

Service: *Pr. G. 15th Infd. T.D.* *14486*
3:191

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Reis</i>	<i>14</i>	<i>June 07 21</i>	<i>Jan. 08</i>				
<i>"</i>	<i>25</i>	<i>MAY 22 1912</i>	<i>NOV 4 1912</i>				
<i>Inc</i>	<i>30</i>	<i>June 11, 1912</i>	<i>Apr 28, 1913</i>				

Fees:

Transferred from: **DETROIT** Transferred to: *New Buffalo Mich.*

Died: *Sept. 25 1914* Bureau notified: **OCT 20 1914** **3-1081**

Remarks: *Died Sept. 24 1914 Accrued order dated JAN 15 1915... New Buffalo, Mich.*

22, due to widow Frederika Gerdes

Former Roll No. *135* Home: **7332** 6-681

JAN 19 1915 ORIGINAL

NAME: <i>Charley J. Gerdes</i>												Certificate No. <i>1192187</i>										
Last paid to: <i>J. N. 18</i>						Remarks: <i>ACT OF JUNE 5, 1920</i>																
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.			
1907.	1			1911.	1			1916.	1			1919.	1			1927.	1					
	2				2				2				2		2				2			
	3				3				3				3		3				3			
	4				4				4				4		4				4			
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1928.	1					
	2				2				2				2		2				2			
	3				3				3				3		3				3			
	4				4				4				4		4				4			
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1929.	1					
	2				2				2				2		2				2			
	3				3				3				3		3				3			
	4				4				4				4		4				4			
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1930.	1					
	2				2				2				2		2				2			
	3				3				3				3		3				3			
	4				4				4				4		4				4			
												4 GROUP 2 PAID TO AUG. 4, 1922										

NAME: <i>Frederick Gerdes</i>												Certificate No. <i>721623</i>										
Last paid to: <i>DEC 4 1907</i>						Remarks: <i>Rate 18 30</i>																
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.			
1907.	1			1911.	1		<i>7 45</i>	1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1					
	2				2				2				2		2				2			
	3				3				3				3		3				3			
	4				4				4				4		4				4			
1908.	1		<i>7 45</i>	1912.	1		<i>7 45</i>	1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1					
	2		<i>6 45</i>		2				2				2		2				2			
	3		<i>2 45</i>		3				3				3		3				3			
	4		<i>8 45</i>		4				4				4		4				4			
1909.	1		<i>6 45</i>	1913.	1		<i>7 45</i>	1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1					
	2		<i>7 45</i>		2				2				2		2				2			
	3		<i>4 45</i>		3				3				3		3				3			
	4		<i>7 45</i>		4				4				4		4				4			
1910.	1		<i>7 45</i>	1914.	1		<i>4 90</i>	1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1					
	2		<i>8 45</i>		2				2				2		2				2			
	3		<i>8 40</i>		3				3				3		3				3			
	4		<i>8 45</i>		4				4				4		4				4			
												DEAD.										

(2-P. A. 2.)

NAME: *Gerdes Frederika* **DEAD.**

Certificate No. *785298* **ARMY WIDOW.** **Law:** *Act of April 19th 1908*

Name of Soldier: *Frederick*

Service: *Co G. 15th Ind. I.*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$3 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
<i>71.</i>						
<i>Disg 12</i>		<i>Oct 10-1914</i>	<i>Jan 15-1915</i>			
<i>INC 20</i>		<i>SEPTEMBER 8, 1916</i>	<i>Apr 10-1917</i>			
<i>INC 25</i>		<i>OCTOBER 6, 1917</i>				
Fees: <i>Bill of 11.00 + 11.00 + 11.00 + 11.00 = 44.00</i>						
Transferred from: <i>GROUP 3</i>				Transferred to:		
Died: <i>Oct 13, 1918</i>		Bureau notified: <i>DEC 16 1919</i>				
Remarks: <i>New Buffalo Mich.</i>						
Former Roll No. <i>JAN 19 1915</i>				APR 20 1917		

6-579

(2-P. A. 1.)

NAME: *Gerdes Gerard* **Act of May 11, 1918**

Certificate No. *9772* **ARMY INVALID.** **Law:** *Mexican War.*

Service: *Pri. Capt Rice's co 3 Tex Cav vols*

Disability:

ISSUES.							
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Reis 20</i>	<i>28</i>	<i>mech 1907</i>	<i>18 June 1907</i>	<i>Inc.</i>	<i>50</i>	<i>May 1, 1920</i>	
<i>Reis 30</i>	<i>12</i>	<i>June 13</i>	<i>27 June 13</i>				
Fees:				<i>26 5/29/19 20 Accrued order dated Oct 28/19 payable to widow Adaline D.</i>			
Transferred from: <i>KNOXVILLE, TENN.</i>				Transferred to: <i>NOV 3 1920</i>			
Died: <i>May 29, 1920</i>		Bureau notified: <i>JUL 21 1920</i>					
Remarks:							
Former Roll No.				Home:			

6-581

NAME: <i>Frederika Gerdes</i>										Certificate No: <i>785.298</i>																			
Last paid to:					Rate: 25 <i>25</i>					Remarks: <i>Act of April 19th 1908</i>																			
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.										
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1	4	<i>36</i>	1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1								
	2				2				2	4	<i>36</i>		2				2				2			2					
	3				3				3	4	<i>36</i>		3				3				3			3					
	4				4				4	4	<i>36</i>		4				4				4			4					
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1	4	<i>36</i>	1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1								
	2				2				2	4	<i>36</i>		2				2				2			2					
	3				3				3	4	<i>36</i>		3				3				3			3					
	4				4				4	4	<i>36</i>		4				4				4			4					
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1	4	<i>46.93</i>	1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1								
	2				2				2	4	<i>60</i>		2				2				2			2					
	3				3				3	4	<i>60</i>		3				3				3			3					
	4				4				4				4				4				4			4					
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1	4	<i>75</i>	1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1								
	2				2				2	4	<i>75</i>		2				2				2			2					
	3				3				3	4	<i>75</i>		3				3				3			3					
	4				4				4				4				4				4			4					
										<i>1/2 1/5 2/60</i>										<i>GROUP 3</i>									

NAME: <i>Gerard Gerdes</i>										Certificate No: <i>9772</i>																			
Last paid to: <i>NOV 4 1907 \$ 20 30</i>					Rate: <i>50</i>					Remarks: <i>MEXICAN WAR.</i>																			
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.										
1907.	1			1911.	1		<i>7 60</i>	1915.	1	4	<i>90</i>	1919.	1	4	<i>90</i>	1923.	1			1927.	1								
	2	<i>5</i>			2		<i>15 60</i>		2	4	<i>90</i>		2	4	<i>90</i>		2				2			2					
	3				3		<i>12 60</i>		3	4	<i>90</i>		3	4	<i>90</i>		3				3			3					
	4				4		<i>13 60</i>		4	4	<i>90</i>		4	4	<i>90</i>		4				4			4					
1908.	1	<i>11 60</i>		1912.	1		<i>9 60</i>	1916.	1	4	<i>90</i>	1920.	1	4	<i>90</i>	1924.	1			1928.	1								
	2	<i>11 60</i>			2		<i>7 60</i>		2	4	<i>90</i>		2	4	<i>90</i>		2				2			2					
	3	<i>11 60</i>			3		<i>19 60</i>		3	4	<i>90</i>		3				3				3			3					
	4	<i>11 60</i>			4		<i>9 60</i>		4	4	<i>90</i>		4	19	<i>45 33</i>		4				4			4					
1909.	1	<i>12 60</i>		1913.	1		<i>4</i>	1917.	1	4	<i>90</i>	1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1								
	2	<i>22 60</i>			2		<i>4</i>		2	4	<i>90</i>		2	<i>GROUP 2</i>	2				2				2						
	3	<i>9 60</i>			3		<i>6 77 95</i>		3	4	<i>90</i>		3				3				3			3					
	4	<i>9 60</i>			4		<i>4 90</i>		4	4	<i>90</i>		4				4				4			4					
1910.	1	<i>9 60</i>		1914.	1		<i>4 90</i>	1918.	1	4	<i>90</i>	1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1								
	2	<i>7 60</i>			2		<i>4 90</i>		2	4	<i>90</i>		2				2				2			2					
	3	<i>11 60</i>			3		<i>4 90</i>		3	4	<i>90</i>		3				3				3			3					
	4	<i>11 60</i>			4		<i>4 90</i>		4	4	<i>90</i>		4				4				4			4					
										<i>Plout</i>										<i>7/14</i>									

NAME: *Gerdes, Gerd* (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *1001193* ARMY INVALID. Law: *ACT FEB. 6, 1907.*

Service: *Pr. K. 140" See U. S.*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
		<i>15 29 April 1907</i>	<i>31 Dec 1907</i>				
		<i>ACT OF MAY. 11, 1912.</i>					
		<i>21 28 May 1912</i>	<i>13 Jan 1913</i>				

Fees:

Transferred from: *TOPEKA, KANSAS.* Transferred to:

Died: *20 July 1913* Bureau notified: *OCT 13 1913*

Remarks: *J. S. Sensintaffer, Gov*
Off. of appointment filed with voucher dated in June, 1913.

Former Roll No. *864 JUN 27 1890* Home: 6-681

NAME: *Gerdes Gesina E.* (3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. *878719.* ARMY WIDOW. Law: *ACT OF SEPTEMBER 1, 1922*

Name of Soldier: *William E.*

Service: *O 25 115 inf*

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
		<i>Aug 12</i>	<i>July 29 1918</i>	<i>William E.</i>	<i>July 29 1918</i>	<i>Mar 27 1922</i>
		<i>May 20</i>	<i>ACT SEPTEMBER 1, 1922</i>	<i>Edwin H.</i>		<i>May 23 1926</i>

Fees: *W. Elliott Waggoner Jan 12*

Transferred from: Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. 1019 6-679

NAME: <i>Gerd Gerdes</i>				ACT OF MAY 11, 1912.				Certificate No. <i>1001193</i>															
Last paid to: <i>75 21</i>				Remarks: <i>ACT FEB. G, 1907.</i>																			
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1			1911.	1	10		1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2	25			2				2				2				2		
	3				3	10			3				3				3				3		
	4				4	10			4				4				4				4		
1908.	1		<i>1275 83</i>	1912.	1	10		1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2		<i>13</i>		2				2				2				2				2		
	3		<i>14</i>		3	13			3				3				3				3		
	4				4	16			4				4				4				4		
1909.	1		<i>10</i>	1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3		<i>10</i>		3	<i>DIED 70</i>			3				3				3				3		
	4		<i>10</i>		4	<i>GROUP 2</i>			4				4				4				4		
1910.	1		<i>10</i>	1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3		<i>10</i>		3				3				3				3				3		
	4		<i>10</i>		4				4				4				4				4		

NAME: <i>Yesimal G Gerdes</i>				ACT OF SEPTEMBER 1, 1922				Certificate No. <i>878419</i>															
Last paid to: <i>2-2-2011</i>				Remarks: <i>ACT OF SEPTEMBER 1, 1922</i>																			
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1		<i>9 20 28</i>	1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2				2				2		<i>10 28 25</i>		2				2		
	3				3				3				3		<i>Fee T 11 20 24</i>		3				3		
	4				4				4				4		<i>11 8 226 24</i>		4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1		<i>19 48</i>	1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2				2				2		<i>10 48</i>		2				2		
	3				3				3				3		<i>20 48</i>		3				3		
	4				4				4				4		<i>19 48</i>		4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1		<i>20 48</i>	1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2				2				2		<i>16 48</i>		2				2		
	3				3				3				3		<i>21 48</i>		3				3		
	4				4				4				4		<i>21 48</i>		4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1		<i>18 48</i>	1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2				2				2		<i>18 47 60</i>		2				2		
	3				3				3				3		<i>18 42</i>		3				3		
	4				4				4				4		<i>GROUP 1 PAID TO JULY 4, 1922</i>		4				4		

(3-P. A. 2a)

NAME: **Gerdes, Hedwig**

Certificate No. **397423** | **ARMY WIDOW** | Law: **Act of May 1, 1920**

Name of Soldier: **Henry**

Service: **Pt D 1 Texas V Cav**

ISSUES				MINORS, \$..... PER MONTH ADDITIONAL		
CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	NAME	COMMENCEMENT	ENDING
	30	May 1, 1920				
Died <i>Sept. 21, 1923</i>						
Reported NOV 15 1923						
Remarks:						

(3-P. A. 2.)

NAME: *Gerdes, Hedwig*

Certificate No. *397423* | **ARMY WIDOW.** | Law: **ACT OF MAY 1, 1920,**
Act April 19, 1908.

Name of Soldier: *Henry*

Service: *Cot Co. D. 1st Tex V. Cav.*

ISSUES				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL		
CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	NAME	COMMENCEMENT	ENDING
	<i>12</i>	April 19, 1908.	<i>9 June 1894</i>			
INC.	20	SEPTEMBER 8, 1916				
INC.	25	OCTOBER 6, 1917				
Fees: inc 30 May 1, 1920						
Transferred from: Knoxville, Tenn				Transferred to:		
Died:				Bureau notified:		
Remarks:						
Former Roll No. <i>1871</i>						

6-679

NAME HEDWIG GERDES.												
Certificate No. 397423 Act of May 1, 1920												
Fee												
GROUP #2												
RATE-	30											
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY												
FEBRUARY												
MARCH												
APRIL	4											
MAY	4											
JUNE	4 30											
JULY	4 30											
AUGUST	4 30											
SEPTEMBER	4 30											
OCTOBER	4 30											
NOVEMBER	4 30											
DECEMBER												

CHECK CANCELED
CHECK CANCELED 11/10
S-107/117

NAME <i>Hedwig Gerdes</i>										ACT OF MAY 1, 1920.					Certificate No. 397423				
Last paid to: NOV 4 1908										Rate: 20 25 30					Remarks: Act. April 19, 1908.				
Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.				
1907. 1	210	1911. 1	15 36	1915. 1	4 36	1919. 1	4 75	1923. 1	9 4 30	1927. 1									
1907. 2		1911. 2	20 36	1915. 2	4 36	1919. 2	4 75	1923. 2	10 4 30	1927. 2									
1907. 3		1911. 3	14 36	1915. 3	4 36	1919. 3	4 75	1923. 3	11 4 30	1927. 3									
1907. 4		1911. 4	14 36	1915. 4	4 36	1919. 4	4 75	1923. 4	12 4 30	1927. 4									
1908. 1		1912. 1	10 36	1916. 1	4 36	1920. 1	4 75	1924. 1	3 1 4 30	1928. 1									
1908. 2		1912. 2	14 36	1916. 2	4 36	1920. 2	4 75	1924. 2	2 4 30	1928. 2									
1908. 3		1912. 3	20 36	1916. 3	4 36	1920. 3	4 90.50	1924. 3	3 4 30	1928. 3									
1908. 4		1912. 4	11 36	1916. 4	4 36	1920. 4	4 90	1924. 4		1928. 4									
1909. 1	12 36	1913. 1	4	1917. 1	4 60	1921. 1	4 90	1925. 1		1929. 1									
1909. 2	12 36	1913. 2	4	1917. 2	4 60	1921. 2	4 90	1925. 2		1929. 2									
1909. 3	24 36	1913. 3	4	1917. 3	4 60	1921. 3	4 90	1925. 3		1929. 3									
1909. 4	9 36	1913. 4	4 36	1917. 4	4 60	1921. 4	4 90	1925. 4		1929. 4									
1910. 1	31 36	1914. 1	4 36	1918. 1	4 75	1922. 1	4 90	1926. 1		1930. 1									
1910. 2	25 36	1914. 2	4 36	1918. 2	4 75	1922. 2	4 90	1926. 2		1930. 2									
1910. 3	9 36	1914. 3	4 36	1918. 3	4 75	1922. 3	4 90	1926. 3		1930. 3									
1910. 4	12 36	1914. 4	4 36	1918. 4	4 75	1922. 4	4 90	1926. 4		1930. 4									
										GROUP 2 PAID ★ AUG. 4 1922									

Trans. to Mr. Payment Card.

NAME: *Gerdes, Henry* (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *753903* ARMY INVALID. Law: ~~ACT FEB. 6, 1907.~~

Service: *Pr a 30 Mo. U. S.* ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
15	27	Feb 1909	<i>8 Feb 1908</i>	26	27	May 1912	
<i>15</i>	<i>15</i>	<i>Feb 1909</i>	<i>13 July 1910</i>	<i>30</i>	<i>22</i>	<i>Dec 1914</i>	<i>7 Apr 1913</i>
			ACT OF MAY 11, 1912.	<i>40</i>		<i>JUN 10 1918</i>	

Fees:

Inc. *50* May 1, 1920

Transferred from: **TOPEKA, KANSAS.** Transferred to: *72 Oct. 26-1921- Mar. 7-1922*

Died: *Dec. 17 1922* Bureau notified: **JAN 16 1923**

Remarks: *12/17 22 Accrued order dated 4-10-23 payable to widow Charlotte*

Former Roll No. *920* JUN 27 1890 Home: **APP 19 1923** 6-691

NAME: *Gerdes John* (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *643993* ARMY INVALID. Law: *Civil War.*

Service: *33 Colton Dr. Newark N.J.*

Disability: *Rheum and res dis heart - Chron. diarr. & res dis rec.*

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Inc</i>	<i>24</i>	<i>19 Dec 16</i>	<i>23 Jan 07</i>				

Fees:

Transferred from: **BUFFALO** Transferred to:

Died: *30 May 11* Bureau notified: *8 Sept. 11-* **4481**

Remarks:

Former Roll No. Home: 6-681

NAME: <i>Henry Gerdes</i>				ACT OF MAY 11, 1912				MAY 1, 1920							
Last paid to: <i>72 15 30</i>				Rate: <i>70</i>				Remarks: <i>FACT-FEB-6-1907</i>							
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	10		1915.	1	4	120	1919.	1	4	72
	2				2	10			2	4	90		2	4	120
	3				3	0			3	4	90		3	4	120
	4				4				4	4	90		4	4	120
1908.	1		<i>140.93</i>	1912.	1	10		1916.	1	4	90	1920.	1	4	120
	2		<i>7</i>		2				2	4	90		2	4	120
	3		<i>8</i>		3	13			3	4	90		3	4	151
	4				4	1			4	4	90		4	4	150
1909.	1			1913.	1	4		1917.	1	4	90	1921.	1	4	150
	2		<i>10</i>		2		<i>100.33</i>		2	4	90		2	4	150
	3		<i>10</i>		3				3	4	90		3	4	150
	4		<i>10</i>		4		<i>75</i>		4	4	90		4	4	150
1910.	1		<i>10</i>	1914.	1	4	<i>75</i>	1918.	1	4	90	1922.	1	4	<i>150</i>
	2		<i>10</i>		2	4	<i>75</i>		2	4	90		2	4	216
	3		<i>88.90</i>		3	4	<i>75</i>		3	4	108		3	4	216
	4				4	4	<i>75</i>		4	4	120		4		

NAME: <i>John Gerdes</i>				Certificate No. <i>643993</i>											
Last paid to: <i>24</i>				Rate: <i>24</i>				Remarks:							
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	6	72	1915.	1		BUFFALO	1919.	1		
	2				2				2				2		
	3				3		GROUP 1		3				3		
	4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1		
	2		<i>8 72</i>		2				2				2		
	3		<i>8</i>		3				3				3		
	4		<i>9</i>		4				4				4		
1909.	1		<i>8</i>	1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1		
	2		<i>7</i>		2				2				2		
	3		<i>8</i>		3				3				3		
	4		<i>6</i>		4				4				4		
1910.	1		<i>7</i>	1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1		
	2		<i>6</i>		2				2				2		
	3		<i>6</i>		3				3				3		
	4		<i>5</i>		4				4				4		

(3-P. A. 1.)

NAME: Gerdes John F.

Certificate No.: 682 721 | **ARMY INVALID.** | **Law:** ACT FEBRUARY 6, 1907.

Service: P 10 43 2nd Vol Inf

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Reins 20		18 Apr 1907	3 Jan 1908				
Accd 20			12 July 1911	Widow Letta			

Fees:

Transferred from: | **Transferred to:**

Died: June 8 1910 | **Bureau notified:** Nov 3 1910 | *from date of May 1 1910*

Remarks: 1323 Central Ave
Alton Ill

Former Roll No.: 19550 (ag) | **Home:**

6-661

(3-P. A. 2a)

NAME: Gerdes, Letta

Certificate No.: 726 091 | **ARMY WIDOW** | **Law:** Act of May 1, 1920

Name of Soldier: John F.

Service: Pt D 43 Ill. Inf

6-6574

ISSUES				MINORS, \$..... PER MONTH ADDITIONAL		
CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	NAME	COMMENCEMENT	ENDING
	30	May 1, 1920				

Died: Apr. 4, 1923

Reported: APR 25 1923

Remarks:

NAME: <i>John F. Gerdes</i>				8204				Certificate No. <i>682721</i>							
Last paid to <i>4 Jan 1908 @ 12 (a) 20</i>				Remarks:											
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1		
	2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4		
	1	<i>2/7 68²⁷</i>			1				1				1		
1908.	2	<i>8 JHT</i>		1912.	2			1916.	2			1920.	2		
	3	<i>18 JHT</i>			3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4		
	1	<i>8 ABW</i>			1				1				1		
	2	<i>9 HDB</i>		1913.	2			1917.	2			1921.	2		
	3	<i>AMF</i>			3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4		
	1	<i>10 N. D. B.</i>			1				1				1		
1910.	2	<i>12 S. E. R.</i>		1914.	2			1918.	2			1922.	2		
	3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4		

NAME **LETTA GERDES.** Certificate No. **726091** Act of May 1, 1920

Fees **GROUP 1.**

RATE— **30**

1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------

JANUARY

FEBRUARY

MARCH **4**

APRIL **4** CHECK CANCELLED

MAY **4** CHECK CANCELLED

JUNE **GROUP 1.**

JULY

AUGUST

SEPTEMBER

OCTOBER

NOVEMBER

DECEMBER

NAME Gerdes, John H (3-P. A. 1)

Certificate No. 1194032 ARMY INVALID Law:

Service Pt G 31 US Vol Inf

Disability

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	HOMES-Admitted	DH	Discharged
	18	June 14 1920				

Disch
Remarks
MAY 11 1923
(37)

Reported MAY 25 1923

NAME Gerdes John H (3-P. A. 1)

Certificate No. 1194032 ARMY INVALID. Law: ACT OF JUNE 5, 1920

Service: Pt G 31 US Vol Inf

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Orig	18	June 14, 1920	Oct 17, 1921				

For \$10 fee Williamson W. D. H-4-21

Transferred from: Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks: Ck. #5511277-A dated 10-4-22 cancelled

Former No. 10/27/21 Home: Dan Br 9/30/22

NAME JOHN H GERDES

Certificate No.

ACT OF JUNE 5, 1920

Fees 1194032

GROUP 3

RATE--	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
18												
JANUARY												
FEBRUARY												
MARCH												
APRIL	9											
MAY	9											
JUNE												
JULY												
AUGUST												
SEPTEMBER												
OCTOBER												
NOVEMBER												
DECEMBER												

Dead

NAME *John H Gerdes*

Certificate No. 1194032

Last paid to: Rate: 18 Remarks: ACT OF JUNE 5, 1920

Yr. Qr. Day	Amount	Yr. Qr. Day	Amount	Yr. Qr. Day	Amount	Yr. Qr. Day	Amount	Yr. Qr. Day	Amount	Yr. Qr. Day	Amount
1907. 1		1911. 1		1915. 1		1919. 1	4 4 54.	1927. 1			
1907. 2		1911. 2		1915. 2		1919. 2	0 24 18 DH	1927. 2	8-10-9-22		
1907. 3		1911. 3		1915. 3		1919. 3	11 14 18 DH	1927. 3	8-11-11-22		
1907. 4		1911. 4		1915. 4		1919. 4	2 8 18 DH	1927. 4			
1908. 1		1912. 1		1916. 1		1920. 1	1 9 18 DH	1928. 1			
1908. 2		1912. 2		1916. 2		1920. 2	2 8 18 DH	1928. 2			
1908. 3		1912. 3		1916. 3		1920. 3	3 8 18 DH	1928. 3			
1908. 4		1912. 4		1916. 4		1920. 4	4 Trans. to Mo	1928. 4			
1909. 1		1913. 1		1917. 1		1921. 1	1 Payment Card	1928. 1			
1909. 2		1913. 2		1917. 2		1921. 2	Free	1928. 2			
1909. 3		1913. 3		1917. 3		1921. 3	1142648	1928. 3			
1909. 4		1913. 4		1917. 4		1921. 4	4 12 54 DH	1928. 4			
1910. 1		1914. 1		1918. 1		1922. 1	1 54 DH	1930. 1			
1910. 2		1914. 2		1918. 2		1922. 2	2 8 54	1930. 2			
1910. 3		1914. 3		1918. 3		1922. 3	3 GROUP 3 PAID	1930. 3			
1910. 4		1914. 4		1918. 4		1922. 4	4 TO JUNE 4, 1922	1930. 4			

NAME: *Gerdes Letta* (2-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. *726091* ARMY WIDOW. Law: ACT APRIL 19, 1908

Name of Soldier: *John F.*

Service: *OP 19 43 Ill Inf*

ISSUES				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
<i>Orig</i>	<i>12</i>	<i>24 Oct 1910</i>	<i>12 July 1911</i>			
<i>INC.</i>	<i>20</i>	<i>SEPTEMBER 8, 1916</i>				
<i>INC.</i>	<i>25</i>	<i>OCTOBER 6, 1917</i>				
<i>Fee:</i>	<i>30</i>	<i>May 1, 1920</i>				

Transferred from: *CHICAGO* Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks: *1373*

Former Roll No. *JAN 13 1917* 6-679

NAME: *Gerdes Sophie* (2-P. A. 2d)

Certificate No. *400,307* ARMY WIDOW. Law: Act of May 1, 1920

Name of Soldier: *Charles*

Service: *Pt F 107 Ohio V Inf* 6-6874

ISSUES				MINORS, \$..... PER MONTH ADDITIONAL		
CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	NAME	COMMENCEMENT	ENDING
	<i>30</i>	<i>May 1, 1920</i>				

Died: *Aug 10, 1924*

Reported: *SEP 10 1924*

Remarks:

NAME: <i>Letta Gerdes</i>						Certificate No. <i>4547^a 726091</i>										
Last paid to: <i>[Signature]</i>						Rate: <i>25-30</i> Remarks: <i>MAY 1, 1920</i>										
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1	4	36	1919.	1	4	75	
	2				2	4	36		2	4	75		1923.	2	4	30
	3				3	4	36		3	4	75			3	4	60
	4				4	4	36		4	4	75		4	4	30	
1908.	1			1912.	1	10	AM F	1916.	1	4	36	1920.	1	4	75	
	2				2	4	36		2	4	75		1924.	2	4	30
	3				3	4	36		3	4	85.50			3		
	4				4	4	36		4	4	90		4			
1909.	1			1913.	1	4	LG	1917.	1	4	36	1921.	1	4	90	
	2				2	4	60		2	4	90		1925.	2		
	3				3	4	60		3	4	90			3		
	4				4	4	60		4	4	90		4			
1910.	1			1914.	1	4		1918.	1	4	74.67	1922.	1	4	90	
	2				2	4	36		2	4	90		1926.	2		
	3				3	4	36		3	4	90			3		
	4				4	4	36		4	4	75		4			
GROUP 1 PAID												Trans. to Mo. Payment Card.				
TO JULY 4, 1927																

NAME SOPHIE GERDES												
Certificate No. 400307											Act of May 1, 1920	
Fee												
GROUP 2												
RATE—	30											
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY		4	30									
FEBRUARY		4	30									
MARCH		4	30									
APRIL	4	4	30									
MAY	4	4	30									
JUNE	4	4	30									
JULY	4	4	30									
AUGUST	4	4	30									
SEPTEMBER	4	4	30									
OCTOBER	4	4	30									
NOVEMBER	4	4	30									
DECEMBER	4	4	30									

CHECK CANCELED

NAME: *Gerdes, Sophie* (S-P. A. 2) **ACT OF MAY 1, 1920**

Certificate No. *400307* **ARMY WIDOW.** Law: ~~GENERAL LAW~~

Name of Soldier: *Charles Gerdes*

Service: *Pt. F 107" Ohio V.S.*

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
<i>Reis 12</i>		<i>7 Jan. 1890</i>	<i>6 Jan. 1896</i>	<i>Inc 30</i>	<i>May 1, 1920</i>	
INC.	20	SEPTEMBER 8, 1916				
INC.	25	OCTOBER 6, 1917				

MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

Transferred from: **LOUISVILLE, KY.** Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks: *N.*

Former Roll No. *1971* 6-679

NAME: *Gerdes, William* (S-P. A. 1) **ACT FEB. 9, 1909.**

Certificate No. *682356* **ARMY INVALID.** Law: **ACT FEB. 9, 1909.**

Service: *Pt. F 156" Ill. U.S.*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
	<i>12</i>	<i>7 mch 1907</i>	<i>18 Dec 1907</i>				

Fees:

Transferred from: Transferred to:

Died: *7/6/10* Bureau notified: **OCT 11 1910**

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *2560 JUN 27 12 90* Home: 6-681

NAME: <i>Sophie Gerdes</i>				ACT OF MAY 1, 1920				Certificate No. <i>400307</i>							
NOV 4 1908				25-30				Remarks: GENERAL LAW							
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	6	36	1915.	1		36	1919.	1	4	75
	2				2	9	36		2	4	36		2	4	75
	3				3	9	36		3	4	86		3	4	75
	4				4	6	36		4	4	36		4	4	75
1908.	1			1912.	1	7	36	1916.	1	4	36	1920.	1	1	75
	2				2	7	36		2	4	36		2	4	75
	3				3	7	36		3	4	36		3	4	90.50
	4				4	6	36		4	4	36		4	4	90
1909.	1	9	36	1913.	1	4		1917.	1	4	60	1921.	1	4	90
	2	8	36		2	4			2	4	60		2	4	90
	3	10	36		3	4			3	4	60		3	4	90
	4	9	36		4	4	36		4	4	60 ⁶⁴⁶⁷		4	4	90
1910.	1	10	36	1914.	1	4	36	1918.	1	4	75	1922.	1	4	90
	2	6	36		2	4	36		2	4	75		2	4	90
	3	5	36		3	4	36		3	4	75		3	4	90
	4	5	36		4	4			4	4	75		4	4	90

NAME: <i>William Gerdes</i>				ACT FEB. 6, 1907.				Certificate No. <i>682356</i>							
Last paid to: Rate: <i>12</i>				Remarks:											
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1		GROUP 2	1915.	1			1919.	1		
	2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4		
1908.	1		67 ⁶⁰	1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1		
	2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4		
1909.	1		107	1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1		
	2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3		
	4		107		4				4				4		
1910.	1		110	1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1		
	2		DIED term		2		REPORTED		2		DOCT		2		1910
	3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4		

NAME: *Gerding Augustus* (3-P.A. 6)
 Certificate No. *14787* | **NAVY, INVALID.** | Law: **Act June 27, 1890**
 Service: *Osman Wff Mattabasset*
 Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Orig</i>	<i>12</i>	<i>24 Sep '90</i>	<i>24 Dec '91</i>		<i>32</i>	<i>JUN 10 1918</i>	
<i>Rev</i>	<i>15</i>	<i>21</i>	<i>14</i>				
<i>Inc.</i>	<i>19</i>	<i>7 Oct 1912</i>	<i>13 June 17</i>				
Fees:	<i>22</i>	<i>7 Oct 1917</i>				<i>10/20/18</i>	<i>Accrued order dated 2/16/20</i>
						<i>payable to widow</i>	<i>Sliza</i>
Transferred from: <i>NEW YORK CITY, N. Y.</i>				Transferred to:			
Died: <i>Oct. 20, 1918</i>			Bureau notified: <i>NOV 12 1918</i>				
Remarks:							

Former Roll No. _____ Home: _____

NAME: Augustus Gerding

Certificate No. 14787

Last paid to: NOV 4-1908

Rate: 14 ~~15~~ ~~22~~ ~~30~~ 32

Remarks: ACT OF MAY 11, 1912.

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.		1		1911.		1	7 36	1915.		1	4 57	1919.		1		1923.		1		1927.		1	
		2				2	8 36			2	4 57			2				2				2	
		3				3	9 36			3	4 57			3				3				3	
		4				4	10 36 ✓			4	4 57			4				4				4	
1908.		1		1912.		1	8 36 ✓	1916.		1	4 57	1920.		1	3/3 82 13	1924.		1		1928.		1	
		2				2	7 36 ✓			2	4 57			2	26			2				2	
		3				3	19 36 ✓			3	4 57			3	GROUP 2			3				3	
		4				4	7 46 ✓			4	4 57			4				4				4	
1909.		1	10 36	1913.		1	4	1917.		1	4 57	1921.		1		1925.		1		1929.		1	
		2	6 36 ✓			2	6/19 4 24 57 ✓			2	4 57			2				2				2	
		3	6 36			3	4 57			3	4 57			3				3				3	
		4	8 36			4	4 57			4	4 60 15			4				4				4	
1910.		1	8 36	1914.		1	4 57	1918.		1	4 67 50	1922.		1		1926.		1		1930.		1	
		2	6 36 ✓			2	4 57			2	4 67 50			2				2				2	Letter to be
		3	10 36			3	4 57			3	4 84 60			3				3				3	3-108
		4	7 36			4	4 57			4	4 96			4				4				4	9 11/16

NAME: Gerding Carlona (3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. 861 076 ARMY WIDOW Law: Act of May 1, 1920

Name of Soldier: Henry

Service: Pt F 24 Ind Inf

ISSUES				MINORS, \$ PER MONTH ADDITIONAL		
CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	NAME	COMMENCEMENT	ENDING
	30	May 1, 1920				
Died: July 24, 1925						
Reported: AUG 22 1925						
Remarks:						

NAME: Gerding Carlona (3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. 861 076 ARMY WIDOW. Law: ACT OF APRIL 19th 1908

Name of Soldier: Henry

Service: Pr F 24 Ind Inf

ISSUES				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL		
CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	NAME	COMMENCEMENT	ENDING
Org 25		July 15, 1918	Feb 8, 1919			
Inc 30		May 1, 1920				
Fees: None						
Transferred from:				Transferred to:		
Died:				Bureau notified:		
Remarks:						
Former Roll No. FEB 20 1919						

NAME CARLENA GERDING												
Certificate No.												
Fees 861076 Act of May 1, 1920												
GROUP 3												
RATE--	30											
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY		4 30	4 30									
FEBRUARY		4 30	4 30									
MARCH		4 30	4 30									
APRIL		4 30	4 30									
MAY		4 30	4 30									
JUNE	4 30	4 30	4 30									
JULY	4 30	4 30	4 30									
AUGUST	4 30	4 30	4 30									
SEPTEMBER	4 30	4 30										
OCTOBER	4 30	4 30										
NOVEMBER	4 30	4 30										
DECEMBER	4 30	4 30										

CHECK CANCELED *at ... 8/13*

Carlena Gerding

NAME: <i>Carlena Gerding</i>												
ACT OF MAY 1, 1920												
Certificate No. <i>861.076</i>												
Last paid to: Rate: <i>25.30</i>												
Remarks:												
Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.
1907. 1 1 20.75	1911. 1 1 19.49	1915. 1 1 19.49	1919. 1 1 19.49	1923. 1 1 19.49	1927. 1 1 19.49	1931. 1 1 19.49	1935. 1 1 19.49	1939. 1 1 19.49	1943. 1 1 19.49	1947. 1 1 19.49	1951. 1 1 19.49	1955. 1 1 19.49
1907. 2 2 4.75	1911. 2 2 4.30	1915. 2 2 4.30	1919. 2 2 4.30	1923. 2 2 4.30	1927. 2 2 4.30	1931. 2 2 4.30	1935. 2 2 4.30	1939. 2 2 4.30	1943. 2 2 4.30	1947. 2 2 4.30	1951. 2 2 4.30	1955. 2 2 4.30
1907. 3 3 4.75	1911. 3 3 4.30	1915. 3 3 4.30	1919. 3 3 4.30	1923. 3 3 4.30	1927. 3 3 4.30	1931. 3 3 4.30	1935. 3 3 4.30	1939. 3 3 4.30	1943. 3 3 4.30	1947. 3 3 4.30	1951. 3 3 4.30	1955. 3 3 4.30
1907. 4 4 4.75	1911. 4 4 4.30	1915. 4 4 4.30	1919. 4 4 4.30	1923. 4 4 4.30	1927. 4 4 4.30	1931. 4 4 4.30	1935. 4 4 4.30	1939. 4 4 4.30	1943. 4 4 4.30	1947. 4 4 4.30	1951. 4 4 4.30	1955. 4 4 4.30
1908. 1 1 4.75	1912. 1 1 4.30	1916. 1 1 4.30	1920. 1 1 4.30	1924. 1 1 4.30	1928. 1 1 4.30	1932. 1 1 4.30	1936. 1 1 4.30	1940. 1 1 4.30	1944. 1 1 4.30	1948. 1 1 4.30	1952. 1 1 4.30	1956. 1 1 4.30
1908. 2 2 4.75	1912. 2 2 4.30	1916. 2 2 4.30	1920. 2 2 4.30	1924. 2 2 4.30	1928. 2 2 4.30	1932. 2 2 4.30	1936. 2 2 4.30	1940. 2 2 4.30	1944. 2 2 4.30	1948. 2 2 4.30	1952. 2 2 4.30	1956. 2 2 4.30
1908. 3 3 4.95.50	1912. 3 3 4.30	1916. 3 3 4.30	1920. 3 3 4.30	1924. 3 3 4.30	1928. 3 3 4.30	1932. 3 3 4.30	1936. 3 3 4.30	1940. 3 3 4.30	1944. 3 3 4.30	1948. 3 3 4.30	1952. 3 3 4.30	1956. 3 3 4.30
1908. 4 4 4.90	1912. 4 4 4.30	1916. 4 4 4.30	1920. 4 4 4.30	1924. 4 4 4.30	1928. 4 4 4.30	1932. 4 4 4.30	1936. 4 4 4.30	1940. 4 4 4.30	1944. 4 4 4.30	1948. 4 4 4.30	1952. 4 4 4.30	1956. 4 4 4.30
1909. 1 1 4.90	1913. 1 1 4.30	1917. 1 1 4.30	1921. 1 1 4.30	1925. 1 1 4.30	1929. 1 1 4.30	1933. 1 1 4.30	1937. 1 1 4.30	1941. 1 1 4.30	1945. 1 1 4.30	1949. 1 1 4.30	1953. 1 1 4.30	1957. 1 1 4.30
1909. 2 2 4.90	1913. 2 2 4.30	1917. 2 2 4.30	1921. 2 2 4.30	1925. 2 2 4.30	1929. 2 2 4.30	1933. 2 2 4.30	1937. 2 2 4.30	1941. 2 2 4.30	1945. 2 2 4.30	1949. 2 2 4.30	1953. 2 2 4.30	1957. 2 2 4.30
1909. 3 3 4.90	1913. 3 3 4.30	1917. 3 3 4.30	1921. 3 3 4.30	1925. 3 3 4.30	1929. 3 3 4.30	1933. 3 3 4.30	1937. 3 3 4.30	1941. 3 3 4.30	1945. 3 3 4.30	1949. 3 3 4.30	1953. 3 3 4.30	1957. 3 3 4.30
1909. 4 4 4.90	1913. 4 4 4.30	1917. 4 4 4.30	1921. 4 4 4.30	1925. 4 4 4.30	1929. 4 4 4.30	1933. 4 4 4.30	1937. 4 4 4.30	1941. 4 4 4.30	1945. 4 4 4.30	1949. 4 4 4.30	1953. 4 4 4.30	1957. 4 4 4.30
1910. 1 1 4.90	1914. 1 1 4.30	1918. 1 1 4.30	1922. 1 1 4.30	1926. 1 1 4.30	1930. 1 1 4.30	1934. 1 1 4.30	1938. 1 1 4.30	1942. 1 1 4.30	1946. 1 1 4.30	1950. 1 1 4.30	1954. 1 1 4.30	1958. 1 1 4.30
1910. 2 2 4.90	1914. 2 2 4.30	1918. 2 2 4.30	1922. 2 2 4.30	1926. 2 2 4.30	1930. 2 2 4.30	1934. 2 2 4.30	1938. 2 2 4.30	1942. 2 2 4.30	1946. 2 2 4.30	1950. 2 2 4.30	1954. 2 2 4.30	1958. 2 2 4.30
1910. 3 3 4.90	1914. 3 3 4.30	1918. 3 3 4.30	1922. 3 3 4.30	1926. 3 3 4.30	1930. 3 3 4.30	1934. 3 3 4.30	1938. 3 3 4.30	1942. 3 3 4.30	1946. 3 3 4.30	1950. 3 3 4.30	1954. 3 3 4.30	1958. 3 3 4.30
1910. 4 4 4.90	1914. 4 4 4.30	1918. 4 4 4.30	1922. 4 4 4.30	1926. 4 4 4.30	1930. 4 4 4.30	1934. 4 4 4.30	1938. 4 4 4.30	1942. 4 4 4.30	1946. 4 4 4.30	1950. 4 4 4.30	1954. 4 4 4.30	1958. 4 4 4.30

TO JUNE 4, 1923

3/8/19/1583

Trans. to M. Payment Card.

6-681

NAME: *Herding Christopher J* (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *113301* ARMY INVALID. Law: WAR WITH SPAIN.

Service: *Pr G. 42 US VI*

Disability: *Mal poisoning*

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>8</i>	<i>23</i>	<i>Apr 04</i>	<i>27 Sept 05</i>				

Fees:

Transferred from: *NEW YORK CITY, N. Y.* Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified: *MAY 25 1909*

Remarks: *Stopped S. L. 3/24/09*

Former Roll No. Home:

6-681

NAME: *Herding, Mina* (3-P. A. 2.) *26,475*

Certificate No. *279,255* ARMY WIDOW. Law: *1st JUNE 27, 1890*

Name of Soldier: *Henry*

Service: *Pr D. 9 688*

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>8</i>	<i>23</i>	<i>July 90</i>	<i>15 May 94</i>

Increased to \$12.00 per month from April 19th 1908 by act of that date.

Fees:

Transferred from: *Columbus, I.* Transferred to:

Died: *7/10/09* *Pm* *Clinton O* Bureau notified: *MAY 28 1910*

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *128*

6-479

NAME: <i>Christopher J. Gerding</i>												Certificate No. <i>1113301</i>												
Last paid to: <i>NOV 4-1908</i>												Rate: <i>8</i>		Remarks:										
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.					
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1			
	2				2				2				2				2					2		
	3				3				3				3				3					3		
	4				4				4				4				4					4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1			
	2				2				2				2				2					2		
	3				3				3				3				3					3		
	4				4				4				4				4					4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1			
	2				2				2				2				2					2		
	3				3				3				3				3					3		
	4				4				4				4				4					4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1			
	2				2				2				2				2					2		
	3				3				3				3				3					3		
	4				4				4				4				4					4		

GROUP 2 (1909.2)

Renewal 5/8/31 (1921.1)

6/7/30 (1925.1)

NAME: <i>Dora Gerding</i>												Certificate No. <i>26475</i>												
Last paid to: <i>DEC 4 1907</i>												Rate: <i>8</i>		Remarks:										
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.					
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1			
	2				2				2				2				2					2		
	3				3				3				3				3					3		
	4				4				4				4				4					4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1			
	2				2				2				2				2					2		
	3				3				3				3				3					3		
	4				4				4				4				4					4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1			
	2				2				2				2				2					2		
	3				3				3				3				3					3		
	4				4				4				4				4					4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1			
	2				2				2				2				2					2		
	3				3				3				3				3					3		
	4				4				4				4				4					4		

GROUP 3 (1909.4)

DECEASED (1913.1)

NAME: Gerding Eliza (3-P. A. 6)

Certificate No. 883 689 | NAVY WIDOW | Law: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Name of Sailor: Augustus

Service: Landsman--U S S's Shamrock and Mattabesett

ISSUES				MINORS, \$..... PER MONTH ADDITIONAL		
CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	NAME	COMMENCEMENT	ENDING
	30	May 1, 1920				
Died: July 23, 1927						
Reported: AUG 5 1927						
Remarks:						

NAME: Gerding Eliza | ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 (3-P. A. 6)

Certificate No. 883 689 | NAVY WIDOW. | Law: ~~ACT SEPTEMBER 8, 1916~~
~~ACT APRIL 10, 1908~~

Name of Sailor: Augustus

Service: Landsman U.S.S. Shamrock and Mattabesett

ISSUES				MINORS--\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL		
CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	NAME	COMMENCEMENT	ENDING
Inc	30	May 1, 1920	Feb. 16-20			
Fees: None						
GROUP 2						
Transferred from:				Transferred to:		
Died:				Bureau notified:		
Remarks:						
Former Roll No.						

NAME	ELIZA GERDING											
Certificate No.	883689											ACT OF MAY 1, 1920
Fees												
	GROUP 2											
RATE--	30											
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30							
FEBRUARY		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30							
MARCH		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30							
APRIL	4	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30							
MAY	4	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30							
JUNE	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30							
JULY	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30							
AUGUST	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	CHECK CANCELED						
SEPTEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30								
OCTOBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30								
NOVEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30								
DECEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30								

NAME:	<i>Eliza Gerding</i>										ACT OF MAY 1, 1920	Certificate No. <i>883689</i>
Last paid to:											Rate: <i>30</i>	Remarks: <i>ACT APRIL 10, 1908</i>
Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	
1907. 1		1911. 1		1915. 1		1919. 1		2 9 4 30		1927. 1		
1907. 2		1911. 2		1915. 2		1919. 2		9 4 30		1927. 2		
1907. 3		1911. 3		1915. 3		1919. 3		11 4 30		1927. 3		
1907. 4		1911. 4		1915. 4		1919. 4	<i>76</i>	12 4 30		1927. 4		
1908. 1		1912. 1		1916. 1		1920. 1	<i>3/3 363³³</i>	1 4 30		1928. 1		
1908. 2		1912. 2		1916. 2		1920. 2	4 75	2 4 30		1928. 2		
1908. 3		1912. 3		1916. 3		1920. 3	4 90 ⁵⁰	3 4		1928. 3		
1908. 4		1912. 4		1916. 4		1920. 4	4 90	4		1928. 4		
1909. 1		1913. 1		1917. 1		1921. 1	4 90	1		1929. 1		
1909. 2		1913. 2		1917. 2		1921. 2	4 90	2		1929. 2		
1909. 3		1913. 3		1917. 3		1921. 3	4 90	3		1929. 3		
1909. 4		1913. 4		1917. 4		1921. 4	4 90	4		1929. 4		
1910. 1		1914. 1		1918. 1		1922. 1	4 90	1		1930. 1		
1910. 2		1914. 2		1918. 2		1922. 2	4 90	2		1930. 2		
1910. 3		1914. 3		1918. 3		1922. 3	4 90	3		1930. 3		
1910. 4		1914. 4		1918. 4		1922. 4		4		1930. 4		
GROUP 2 PAID												
TO AUG. 4, 1922												
Trans. to M ^{rs.} Payment Card.												

NAME: Gerding, Elizabeth (S-P. A. 2a) Act May 23, 1928

Certificate No. 544825 ARMY WIDOW Law: Act of May 1, 1920

Name of Soldier: Bernard

Service: Pt I 37 Ohio V Inf

ISSUES				MINORS, \$..... PER MONTH ADDITIONAL		
CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	NAME	COMMENCEMENT	ENDING
	30	May 1, 1920				
	40	JUNE 4, 1928				
Died: July 3, 1928						
Reported: JUL 18 1928						
Remarks:						

NAME: Gerding, Elizabeth (S-P. A. 2.) 26.690

Certificate No. 544,825 ARMY WIDOW. Law: ACT JUNE 27, 1900

Name of Soldier: Bernard

Service: Pr I 37 OVS

ISSUES				MINORS—\$ PER MONTH ADDITIONAL		
CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	NAME	COMMENCEMENT	ENDING
	8	28 July 1902	18 Dec 1902	Louisa	4 April 1910	
Increased to \$12.00 per month from April 19th 1908 by act of that date.				Inc 30	May 1, 1920	
Fees: INC. 25 OCTOBER 8, 1917						
Transferred from: Columbus.				Transferred to:		
Died?				Bureau notified:		
Remarks:						
Former Roll No. 162						

NAME **ELIZABETH GERDING**

Certificate No.

Act May 23, 1928
Act of May 1, 1920

Fee **544825**

RATE-	GROUP 3											
	30						40					
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30						
FEBRUARY		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30						
MARCH		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30						
APRIL		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30						
MAY		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30						
JUNE	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30						
JULY	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30						
AUGUST	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30						
SEPTEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30						
OCTOBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30						
NOVEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30						
DECEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30						

To Dis 7/18

NAME:

Elizabeth Gerding

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Certificate No.

Act of May 19, 1908, 26,690

544,825

Last paid to:

DEC 4 1907

Rate:

8 + ~~12~~ 30

Remarks:

Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1 13	36	1916. 1 4	36	1919. 1 4	75	1922. 1 4	90	1927. 1	
1907. 2		1911. 2 9	36	1916. 2 4	36	1919. 2 4	75	1922. 2 4	30	1927. 2	
1907. 3		1911. 3 8	36	1916. 3 4	36	1919. 3 4	75	1922. 3 4		1927. 3	
1907. 4		1911. 4 8	36	1916. 4 4	36	1919. 4 4	75	1922. 4 4		1927. 4	
1908. 1 9	30.	1912. 1 8	36	1917. 1 4	36	1920. 1 4	75	1923. 1 4	30	1928. 1	
1908. 2 9		1912. 2 7	36	1917. 2 4	36	1920. 2 4	75	1923. 2 4	30	1928. 2	
1908. 3 10	42	1912. 3 9	36	1917. 3 4	36	1920. 3 4	95.50	1923. 3 4	30	1928. 3	
1908. 4		1912. 4 4		1917. 4 4	36	1920. 4 4	90	1923. 4 4	30	1928. 4	
1909. 1 10	42	1913. 1 3		1918. 1 4	36	1921. 1 4	90	1924. 1 4		1929. 1	
1909. 2 11	42	1913. 2 4	36	1918. 2 4	36	1921. 2		1924. 2		1929. 2	
1909. 3 11	42	1913. 3 4	36	1918. 3 4	36	1921. 3 4	90	1924. 3 4		1929. 3	
1909. 4 11	42	1913. 4	36	1918. 4 4	61.13	1921. 4 4	90	1924. 4		1929. 4	
1910. 1 9	42	1914. 1 4	36	1919. 1 4	75	1922. 1 4	90	1925. 1 4		1930. 1	
1910. 2		1914. 2 4	36	1919. 2 4	75	1922. 2 4	90	1925. 2		1930. 2	
1910. 3 9	36	1914. 3 4	36	1919. 3 4	75	1922. 3 4	75	1925. 3 4		1930. 3	
1910. 4		1914. 4 4	36	1919. 4 4	75	1922. 4 4	75	1925. 4 4		1930. 4	

GROUP 3 PAID TO JUNE 4, 1922

Trans. to Mo. Payment Card.

NAME: *Gerding, F. H.* (S-P. A. I.) Special Act.

Certificate No. *1181724* ARMY INVALID. Law: GENERAL LAW

Service: *Special Agent Ordnance Dept. U.S.A.*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
		<i>Aug 30 June 3-20</i>	<i>Aug 30-20</i>				

Fees: *None*

GROUP *3*

Transferred from: Transferred to:

Died: *1922* Bureau notified: **SEP 9 1922**

Remarks:

Former Roll No. Home: *9/8* 6-691

NAME: *Gerding, Frederick F.* (S-P. A. I.)

Certificate No. *473737* ARMY INVALID. Law: *Act of May 11, 1912* Act of February 6, 1907

Service: *Cpl. Co. E. 40 N. Y. Vol Inf.*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Rate 12-18</i>		<i>March 1907</i>	<i>27 Nov 1907</i>				
<i>Rate 12-18</i>		<i>Act of May 11, 1912</i>	<i>22 May 1912</i>				
<i>Rate 24</i>		<i>4 Apr 1913</i>	<i>10 July 1913</i>				
Fees: <i>130</i>		<i>20 Dec 1917</i>					

Transferred from: *KNOXVILLE, TENN.* Transferred to:

Died: *17/8/15* Bureau notified: *3-1081-17/11/15*

Remarks: *Gresbeck, Texas May Per 4/15/12 RE-ISSUE for lost cert. 11/27/07*

Former Roll No. *89* *Gen. Inv.* Home: *36* 6-681

NAME: <i>F. W. Gerding</i>				Special Act. <i>781724</i>				Certificate No.							
Last paid to:				Rate: <i>30</i>				Remarks: GENERAL LAW							
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1		
	2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1		
	2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1		
	2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1		
	2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4		
								GROUP 2 PAID TO AUG. 4, 1922							

NAME: <i>Frederick J. Gerding</i>				Date of <i>May 11, 1912</i>											
Last paid to: <i>6-4 Nov 1907 \$122.40</i>				Remarks: MAY 11, 1912											
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1		<i>275</i>	1911.	1		<i>11 36</i>	1915.	1		<i>4 72</i>	1919.	1		
	2				2		<i>23 36</i>		2		<i>4 72</i>		2		
	3				3		<i>10 36</i>		3		<i>4 72</i>		3		
	4		<i>12/21 45 20</i>		4		<i>15 36</i>		4		<i>4 72</i>		4		
1908.	1		<i>13 36</i>	1912.	1		<i>20 36</i>	1916.	1		GROUP 2	1920.	1		
	2		<i>13</i>		2		<i>10 36</i>		2				2		
	3		<i>13 36</i>		3		<i>21 36</i>		3				3		
	4		<i>13 36</i>		4		<i>20 36</i>		4				4		
1909.	1		<i>15 36</i>	1913.	1		<i>4 36</i>	1917.	1			1921.	1		
	2		<i>14 36</i>		2		<i>3/13 26 00</i>		2				2		
	3		<i>14 36</i>		3		<i>4 72</i>		3				3		
	4		<i>15 36</i>		4		<i>4 72</i>		4				4		
1910.	1		<i>12 36</i>	1914.	1		<i>4 72</i>	1918.	1		<i>Inc</i>	1922.	1		
	2		<i>10 36</i>		2		<i>4 72</i>		2				2		
	3		<i>15 36</i>		3		<i>4 72</i>		3				3		
	4		<i>9 36</i>		4		<i>4 72</i>		4				4		

(3-P. A. 1.)

NAME: *Gerding Henry* 14013

Certificate No. *146981* ARMY INVALID. Law: Act of Feb. 6, 1907.

Service: *P. F. 24 Ind* ACT OF MAY 11, 1912

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
30	18	March 07	29 Nov 07	30	15	3 Jan 1918	
30	18	Sept 08	29 Sept 08	30	15	Aug 15	2 APR 1913
40	10	27 Sept 10	27 Sept 10	40	10	June 1918	

Fees:

Transferred from: **INDIANAPOLIS, IND.** Transferred to: **Transferred from** OCT 14 1915

Died: *July 1, 1918* Bureau notified: **JUL 29 1918** Group 2 to Group 3 ~~3-000~~

Remarks: *June 30 1918* Approved order dated **JUL 2 1919** *Sawtelle, Cal*
Carlana Gerding

Former Roll No. *Act 14013* FEB 21 1919 ORIGINAL Home: *10/15/1915 P. H. 10/1916*

6-681

(3-P. A. 1.)

NAME: *Gerding, Henry*

Certificate No. *146981* ARMY INVALID. Law: *act may*

Service:

Disability: **Transferred from**
Group 2 to Group 3 OCT 14 1915

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
				25	to 814	15	

Fees:

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. Home:

6-681

NAME:

Henry Gerding PH

Certificate No.

146981

NOV 4 1907

Rate: ~~10-80~~ 10-80

Remarks:

ACT MAY 11, 1912

Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1	13 45	1915. 1	4 75	1919. 1	3/8 34	1923. 1		1927. 1	
1907. 2		1911. 2	12 45	1915. 2	4 75	1919. 2	76	1923. 2		1927. 2	
1907. 3		1911. 3	12 45	1915. 3	4 75	1919. 3	GROUP 3	1923. 3		1927. 3	
1907. 4		1911. 4	13 45	1915. 4	15 90 PH	1919. 4		1923. 4		1927. 4	
1908. 1	10. 36	1912. 1	13 45	1916. 1	4 90 PH	1920. 1		1924. 1		1928. 1	
1908. 2	9 36	1912. 2	13 45	1916. 2	4 90	1920. 2		1924. 2		1928. 2	
1908. 3	21 36	1912. 3	21 45	1916. 3	4 90	1920. 3		1924. 3		1928. 3	
1908. 4	10 36	1912. 4	25 45	1916. 4	14 90 PH	1920. 4		1924. 4		1928. 4	
1909. 1	11 36	1913. 1	4 75	1917. 1	18 90 PH	1921. 1		1925. 1		1929. 1	
1909. 2	11 36	1913. 2	4 75	1917. 2	17 90 PH	1921. 2		1925. 2		1929. 2	
1909. 3	11 36	1913. 3	4 75	1917. 3	17 90 PH	1921. 3		1925. 3		1929. 3	
1909. 4	12 36	1913. 4	4 75	1917. 4	17 90 PH	1921. 4		1925. 4		1929. 4	
1910. 1	11 36	1914. 1	4 75	1918. 1	18 90 PH	1922. 1		1926. 1		1930. 1	
1910. 2	12 36	1914. 2	4 75	1918. 2	19 90 PH	1922. 2		1926. 2		1930. 2	
1910. 3	12 36	1914. 3	4 75	1918. 3	18 90 PH	1922. 3		1926. 3		1930. 3	
1910. 4	12 42.40	1914. 4	4 75	1918. 4	DEAD	1922. 4		1926. 4		1930. 4	

6-681

NAME:

Certificate No.

Last paid to:

Rate:

Remarks:

Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1	GROUP 2	1911. 1		1915. 1		1919. 1		1923. 1		1927. 1	
1907. 2		1911. 2		1915. 2		1919. 2		1923. 2		1927. 2	
1907. 3		1911. 3		1915. 3		1919. 3		1923. 3		1927. 3	
1907. 4		1911. 4		1915. 4		1919. 4		1923. 4		1927. 4	
1908. 1		1912. 1		1916. 1		1920. 1		1924. 1		1928. 1	
1908. 2		1912. 2		1916. 2		1920. 2		1924. 2		1928. 2	
1908. 3		1912. 3		1916. 3		1920. 3		1924. 3		1928. 3	
1908. 4		1912. 4		1916. 4		1920. 4		1924. 4		1928. 4	
1909. 1		1913. 1		1917. 1		1921. 1		1925. 1		1929. 1	
1909. 2		1913. 2		1917. 2		1921. 2		1925. 2		1929. 2	
1909. 3		1913. 3		1917. 3		1921. 3		1925. 3		1929. 3	
1909. 4		1913. 4		1917. 4		1921. 4		1925. 4		1929. 4	
1910. 1		1914. 1		1918. 1		1922. 1		1926. 1		1930. 1	
1910. 2		1914. 2		1918. 2		1922. 2		1926. 2		1930. 2	
1910. 3		1914. 3		1918. 3		1922. 3		1926. 3		1930. 3	
1910. 4		1914. 4		1918. 4		1922. 4		1926. 4		1930. 4	

6-681

(3-P. A. 2.)

NAME: Gerdon, Mary 68

Certificate No. 14953 ARMY WIDOW. Law: MEXICAN WAR

Name of Soldier: Ernest J

Service: Pt. J. Pa 11

DEAD

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
	8	Jan 19-1907	May 20-1908			
	12	Apr 19-1908				
Fees:						
Transferred from: <u>PHILADELPHIA</u>				Transferred to:		
Died: <u>7/1/14</u>		Bureau notified: <u>AUG 18 1914</u>				
Remarks: <u>7/1/14</u>						
Former Roll No. <u>10</u>						

6-679

(3-P. A. 2.)

NAME: Gerdon, Elisabetha

Certificate No. 1121446 ARMY WIDOW. Law: Act of June 27, 1890.

Name of Soldier: Joseph Gerdon

Service: Com. Sergt. 38 N. Y. Vol Inf

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
Orig	8	9 May 1894	14 Mch 1896			
Increase	12	Act April 19, 1900.				
Fees:						
Transferred from: <u>WASHINGTON, D. C.</u>				Transferred to:		
Died: <u>April 1909</u>		Bureau notified: <u>JUN 30 1909 Form 3-798</u>				
Remarks: <u>Died April 1909. Reimbursement order dated Aug 20 1909 payable to Sydney L Russell 405 1248 Emerson at W. Washington D.C.</u>						
Former Roll No.						

6-679

NAME: 68 Mary Gordon				Certificate No. 14953												
Last paid to: NOV 4 1909				Rate: 12				Remarks:								
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	
1907.	1			1911.	1	7	36	1915.	1	GROUP 2			1919.	1		
	2				2	6	36		2				2			
	3				3	7	36		3				3			
	4				4	7	36		4				4			
1908.	1			1912.	1	9	36	1916.	1			1920.	1			
	2				2	7	36		2				2			
	3				3	20	36		3				3			
	4				4	18	36		4				4			
1909.	1			1913.	1	4	36	1917.	1			1921.	1			
	2				2	4			2				2			
	3				3	4			3				3			
	4				4	4	36		4				4			
1910.	1		7 36	1914.	1	36		1918.	1			1922.	1			
	2		6 36		2	4 36			2				2			
	3		9 36		3	4 36			3				3			
	4		9 36		4				4				4			

NAME: Elisabetha Gordon				Certificate No. H 21 H H 6											
Last paid to: AUG 4 1908 at 12				Rate: 12				Remarks:							
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1		
	2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1		
	2				2				2				2		
	3		12		3				3				3		
	4		11 36		4				4				4		
1909.	1		6 36	1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1		
	2		DEAD.		2				2				2		
	3		REIMBURSEMENT		3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1		
	2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4		

Pd Sydney L. Russell 8/20/09

GROUP 3

1920. in full

NAME: *Gerdt, Henry C.* (S-P. A. L.)

Certificate No. *1188772* ARMY INVALID. Law: AGT OF JUNE 5, 1920

Service: *Corpl Co I, 1st Ill Cav and Co K, 30th U.S. Vol Inft*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Orig 12</i>		<i>Sept 13, 1920</i>	<i>JUN 11 1921</i>				
<i>Reis 15</i>		<i>Sept 13-1920</i>	<i>May 22-1921</i>				

From: *Milo B Stevens & Co #20* *Ad 7/7/21*

GROUP 2

Transferred from: Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. Home: *MAY 26 1922*
JUN 20 1921 6-681

NAME: *Gerding, George* (S-P. A. L.)

Certificate No. *998400* ARMY INVALID. REGULAR ESTABLISHMENT. Law:

Service: *Artificer I, U.S.A.*

Disability: *Rheumatism*

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>12</i>		<i>June 16-1920</i>	<i>Dec 16-1920</i>				

From: *M. B. Stevens & Co #20* *Dec 11-21*

Transferred from: Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *3679 Gen Law* Home: *603 E Chestnut St*
Louisville Ky 12/30/20 6-681

NAME: <i>Henry C. Gerdt</i>												Certificate No. <i>1188772</i>											
Last paid to:						Rate: <i>12.15</i>						Remarks: ACT OF JUNE 5, 1920											
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1		15	1927.	1						
	2				2				2				2		15		2						
	3				3				3				3		15		3						
	4				4				4				4		15		4						
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1		15	1928.	1						
	2				2				2				2		15		2						
	3				3				3				3		15		3						
	4				4				4				4		15		4						
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1		36	1929.	1						
	2				2				2				2		36		2						
	3				3				3				3		36		3						
	4				4				4				4		36		4						
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1		36	1930.	1						
	2				2				2				2		36		2						
	3				3				3				3		45		3						
	4				4				4				4		45		4						
												GROUP 2 PAID TO AUG. 4, 1925											

NAME: <i>George Gerdung</i>												Certificate No. <i>998400</i>											
Last paid to: <i>AUG 4 1908</i>						Rate: <i>12</i>						Remarks: REGULAR ESTABLISHMENT											
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1			1911.	1	8	24	1915.	1	4	24	1919.	1	4	24	1927.	1						
	2				2	15	24		2	4	24		2	4	24		2						
	3				3	8	24		3	4	24		3	4	24		3						
	4				4	7	24		4	4	24		4	4	24		4						
1908.	1			1912.	1	6	24	1916.	1	4	24	1920.	1	4	24	1928.	1						
	2				2	7	24		2	4	24		2	4	24		2						
	3				3	7	24		3	4	24		3	4	24		3						
	4	6	24		4	5	24		4	4	24		4	4	24		4						
1909.	1	6	24	1913.	1	4	24	1917.	1	4	24	1921.	1	4	36	1929.	1						
	2	7	24		2	4	24		2	4	24		2	4	36		2						
	3	5	24		3	4	24		3	4	24		3	4	36		3						
	4	9	24		4	4	24		4	4	24		4	4	36		4						
1910.	1	9	24	1914.	1	4	24	1918.	1	4	24	1922.	1	4	36	1930.	1						
	2	6	24		2	4	24		2	4	24		2	4	36		2						
	3	5	24		3	4	24		3	4	24		3	4	36		3						
	4	8	24		4	4	24		4	4	24		4	4	36		4						
												GROUP 2 PAID TO AUG. 4, 1925											

NAME: Gere, Asa O MAY 11, 1912 (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No.: 607938 **ARMY INVALID.** **Law:** ~~ACT FEB. 6, 1907~~

Service: Corp'l A. 154 Ill. 98 **ACT OF MAY 1, 1920**

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
		12-10 Oct. 1908	41 Dec 1908			1354 4 June 1912	
						1354 7 Sept 1912	
						19 Sept 7, 1916	28 th Mch 1913
						27 th Sept 7, 1921	
						30 JUN 10 1918	
						32, 7 Sept 1918	
						Inc. 50 May 1, 1920	
						72 Sept 9, 1922 - Feb 19 - 1923 ^c	

Transferred from: TOPEKA, KANSAS **Transferred to:**

Died: **Bureau notified:**

Remarks:

Former Roll No.: 179 JUN 27 1890 **Home:**

6-681

NAME: Gere Clarissa O. (3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No.: 135043 **ARMY WIDOW.** **Law:** *Dead* Civil War.

Name of Soldier: Samuel A. Gere

Service: Private, Co. 10, Minn. Vol. Inf.

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
		19 March 1896	21 Dec 1891			
INC.	20	SEPTEMBER 8, 1916				
INC.	25	OCTOBER 8, 1917				

Transferred from: WASHINGTON, D. C. **Transferred to:**

Died: Apr 27, 1919 **Bureau notified:** Letter JUN 1919

Remarks:

Former Roll No.: 2099 JAN 26 1917 FEB 26 1917

6-679

NAME: <i>Risa O Gere</i>				ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 ACT OF MAY 11, 1912.				Certificate No. <i>607938</i>							
Last paid to:				Rate: <i>12.150</i>				Remarks: ACT FEB 6 1917							
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1	4	46.50	1919.	1	4	96
	2				2	10			2	4	46.50		2	4	96
	3				3	10			3	4	46.50		3	4	96
	4				4	10			4	4	46.50		4	4	96
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1	4	46.50	1920.	1	4	96
	2				2				2	4	46.50		2	4	96
	3				3				3	4	46.50		3	4	151.50
	4				4	11			4	8	53.15		4	4	150
1909.	1	15	37.60	1913.	1		24.80	1917.	1	4	57	1921.	1	4	150
	2	10			2				2	4	57		2	4	150
	3	10			3				3	4	57		3	4	150
	4	10			4	4	46.50		4	4	57		4		INC 50
1910.	1			1914.	1		46.50	1918.	1	4	57	1922.	1	4	150
	2	9			2	4	46.50		2	4	57		2	4	150
	3	10			3	4	46.50		3		76.80		3	4	150
	4				4	4	46.20		4	4	93.80		4		GROUP 2 PAID TO AUG. 4, 1924

NAME: <i>Clarissa O. Gere</i>				Civil War.				Certificate No. <i>155043</i>							
Last paid to: <i>Dec 4 1909</i>				Rate: <i>20 25</i>				Remarks:							
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1	7		1911.	1	8		1915.	1	4	36	1919.	1	4	75
	2	6			2	9			2	4	36		2	4	75
	3	6			3	6			3	4	36		3		
	4	7			4	7			4	4	36		4		GROUP 3
1908.	1	7		1912.	1	6		1916.	1	4	36	1920.	1		
	2	8			2	6			2	4	36		2		
	3	9			3	7			3	4	36		3		
	4	7			4	4			4	4	36		4		
1909.	1	9		1913.	1	4		1917.	1	4	36.93	1921.	1		
	2	8			2	4			2	4	60		2		
	3	8			3	4			3	4	60		3		
	4	9			4	4	36		4	4	60		4		
1910.	1	8		1914.	1	4	36	1918.	1	4	75	1922.	1		
	2	7			2	4	36		2	4	75		2		
	3	7			3	4	36		3	4	75		3		
	4	7			4	4	36		4	4	75		4		

NAME

(3-P. A. 1)

Gere, Cyrus

Certificate No.

183 306

ARMY INVALID

Law:

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Service

Pt B 105 Pa Inf

Disability

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	HOMES—Admitted	Discharged	Died	Reported
	72	Sept 25 1920				Aug. 25, 1925 Remarks: Jck	SEP 10 1925

NAME:

Gere, Cyrus

SPECIAL ACTS SPECIAL ACTS (3-P. A. 1)

Certificate No.

183306

ARMY INVALID.

Law:

~~ACT OF MAY 11, 1919.~~

Service:

Pt B 105 Pa Inf

ACT OF MAY 11, 1912.

Disability:

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Reis	30	26 April 1920	5 April 1913	Reis	30	26 April 1920	5 April 1913
Reis	17	7 June 1912	5 April 1913	Reis	36	Feb 25 1915	MAR 20 1915
Reis	25	26 April 1915	5 April 1913	Reis	40	JUN 10 1918	Oct 28 1918
Fees:				Inc. 50 May 1, 1920			
Transferred from: PITTSBURGH				Inc. 72 SEP 25 1920			
Died:				Transferred to: OCT 20 1920			
Bureau notified:				Remarks:			

Former Roll No.

135 A9.

Home:

APR 14 1915

6-681

NAME **CYRUS GERE,**

Certificate No. **183306**

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

GROUP 1

RATE—	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
72												
JANUARY		4 72	4 72									
FEBRUARY		4 72	4 72									
MARCH		4 72	4 72									
APRIL	4	4 72	4 72									
MAY	4	4 72	4 72									
JUNE	4 72	4 72	4 72									
JULY	4 72	4 72	4 72									
AUGUST	4 72	4 72	4 72									
SEPTEMBER	4 72	4 72	4 72									
OCTOBER	4 72	4 72										
NOVEMBER	4 72	4 72										
DECEMBER	4 72	4 72										

CHECK
CANCELED

NAME: <i>Cyrus Gere</i>				Certificate No. <i>183306</i>			
APR 4 1908				Rate: 19 76 00 72			
ACT OF MAY 1, 1920				ACT OF MAY 1, 1920			
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	6	
	2			1915.	1	4	57 10
	3				2	8	57
	4				3	6	108
1908.	1				4	6	108
	2			1916.	1	4	108
	3	9	36		2	6	108
	4	9			3	7	108
1909.	1	8			4	9	108
	2	9		1917.	1	4	108
	3	13			2	4	108
	4	7			3	4	108
1910.	1	10			4	4	108
	2	9		1918.	1	4	108
	3	6			2	4	108
	4	6			3	4	108 20
					4	4	108
				1919.	1	4	120
					2	4	120
					3	4	120
					4	4	120
				1920.	1	4	120
					2	4	120
					3	4	141 60
					4	4	150
				1921.	1	4	216
					2	4	216
					3	4	216
					4	4	216
				1922.	1	4	216
					2	4	216
					3	4	216
				1923.	1	4	216
					2	4	216
					3	4	216
					4	4	216
				1924.	1	4	144
					2	4	72
					3	4	72
					4	4	72
				1925.	1	4	72
					2	4	72
					3	4	72
					4	4	72
				1926.	1	4	72
					2	4	72
					3	4	72
					4	4	72
				1927.	1	4	144
					2	4	72
					3	4	72
					4	4	72
				1928.	1	4	72
					2	4	72
					3	4	72
					4	4	72
				1929.	1	4	72
					2	4	72
					3	4	72
					4	4	72
				1930.	1	4	72
					2	4	72
					3	4	72
					4	4	72
				1931.	1	4	72
					2	4	72
					3	4	72
					4	4	72
				1932.	1	4	72
					2	4	72
					3	4	72
					4	4	72
				1933.	1	4	72
					2	4	72
					3	4	72
					4	4	72
				1934.	1	4	72
					2	4	72
					3	4	72
					4	4	72

GROUP 1 PAID TO JULY 4, 1928

NAME *Gere Daniel* (S-P. A. 1)
 Act of Feb. 6, 1837
 Certificate No. *1005282* ARMY INVALID. Law: ACT OF JUNE 27, 1890.
 Service: *Sgt Co 149 reg 29 514 Montgomery St. Syracuse*
 Disability: *Ny.*

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
	<i>6</i>	<i>27 June 1898</i>	<i>25 June 1900</i>				
	<i>12</i>	<i>12 Apr 07</i>	<i>14 Dec. 07</i>				
	<i>15</i>	<i>29 Jan 1912</i>	<i>6 Feb 1912</i>				

Fees:

Transferred from: *BUFFALO* Transferred to:

Died: *11 Oct. 12* Bureau notified: *14 Oct. 12. Home Bath, Ny. cert. here.*
 Remarks: *Chk. # 150873 found Auditor 10/14/12.*
5740

Former Roll No. Home:

NAME *Gere, Ebenezer A.* (S-P. A. 1)
 Certificate No. *285 967* ARMY INVALID Law: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920
 Service: *Pt. C. 117" Ill. V. Inf.*
 Disability:

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	HOMES—Admitted	Discharged	Reported
	<i>72</i>	<i>June 1, 1922.</i>				

Died: *July 9-1925* Reported: *AUG 12 1925*
 Remarks: *ok*

July 9 1925 Accrued order dated *NOV 12 1925*
 payable to widow *Margaret E. Gere*

NAME: <i>Gere Daniel Gere</i>				Certificate No. <i>1005286</i>			
Last paid to:		Rate: <i>5 12 15</i>		Remarks:			
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1	5	18	1911.	1	7	36
	2	6			2	7	
	3	5			3	6	
	4	5			4	6	
	1	8	<i>70 40</i>		1	6	
1908.	2	9	36	1912.	2	5	<i>42 40</i>
	3				3	11	<i>45</i>
	4				4	8	
	1				1		
1909.	2	6		1913.	2		
	3	8			3		
	4	7			4		
	1	8			1		
1910.	2	7		1914.	2		
	3	7			3		
	4	7			4		

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1915.	1			1919.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
	1				1		
1916.	2			1920.	2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
	1				1		
1917.	2			1921.	2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
	1				1		
1918.	2			1922.	2		
	3				3		
	4				4		

BUFFALO

GROUP 1

NAME **EBENEZER A GERE**

Certificate No. **285967**

ACT ON MAY 1, 1921

GROUP 2

RATE—	72
	1923 1924 1925 1926 1927 1928 1929 1930 1931 1932 1933 1934
JANUARY	4 72 4 72
FEBRUARY	4 72 4 72
MARCH	4 72 4 72
APRIL	4 72 4 72
MAY	4 72 4 72
JUNE	4 72 4 72
JULY	4 72 4 72
AUGUST	4 72 4 72 4 72 CHECK CANCELED
SEPTEMBER	4 72 4 72
OCTOBER	4 72 4 72 DEAD
NOVEMBER	4 72 4 72 <i>171440</i>
DECEMBER	4 72 4 72

NAME: *Gere, Ebenezer A.* ACT OF MAY 11, 1912. (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *285967* ARMY INVALID. Law: ~~ACT FEB. 6, 1907.~~

Service: *Pt. B. 117 Ill. 759* ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Disability: *Dr*

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
	15	Feb 1908	22 Mch 1908		30	19 Dec 1912	3 July 1913
	40	OF MAY 11 1912			40	JUN 16 1918	
	24	20 May 1912	5 Oct 1912	Inc.	50	May 1, 1920	
Fees:						72	June 1-1922. 9 Dec 8-1922

Transferred from: **TOPEKA, KANSAS** Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *244* **GENERAL LAW** Home: 6-681

NAME: *Gere, Elsie* ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 (3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. *507610* ARMY WIDOW. Law: ~~Civil War~~

Name of Soldier: *Alfred.*

Service: *Pt. 3160 N.Y.*

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
		<i>12 11 Oct. 00</i>	<i>14 Feb 01</i>
INC.	25	OCTOBER 6, 1917	
Inc	30	May 1, 1920	

Fees:

Transferred from: *Buffalo, N. Y.* Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. 6-679

NAME: <i>Ebenezer A. Gere</i>				ACT OF MAY 11, 1912. ACT OF MAY 1, 1920				Certificate No. <i>285967</i>							
Last paid to:				Rate: <i>1574.3040</i>				Remarks: <i>72 Aug + LB. 6, 1907</i>							
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1		
	2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1		
	2		<i>744</i>		2				2				2		
	3		<i>8</i>		3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1		
	2		<i>10</i>		2				2				2		
	3		<i>10</i>		3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1		
	2		<i>9</i>		2				2				2		
	3		<i>10</i>		3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4		

NAME: <i>Elsie Gere</i>				ACT OF MAY 1, 1920				Certificate No. <i>507610</i>							
Last paid to:				Rate: <i>25 30</i>				Remarks:							
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1		
	2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1		
	2		<i>7 36</i>		2				2				2		
	3		<i>8</i>		3				3				3		
	4		<i>9</i>		4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1		
	2		<i>8</i>		2				2				2		
	3		<i>7</i>		3				3				3		
	4		<i>15</i>		4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1		
	2		<i>6</i>		2				2				2		
	3		<i>14</i>		3				3				3		
	4		<i>7</i>		4				4				4		

NAME: *Gere, Emma D* ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 (3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. *741600* ARMY WIDOW. Law: ACT APRIL 9, 1908

Name of Soldier: *Thomas P*

Service: *1 Lieut + Adj 5 Minnesota Vol Inf*

ISSUES. MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
<i>Orig 12</i>		<i>27 Jan 1912</i>	<i>3 May 1912</i>			
<i>INC. 25</i>		<i>OCTOBER 6, 1917</i>				
<i>Inc 30</i>		<i>May 1, 1920</i>				

Transferred from: *CHICAGO* Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. 6-679

NAME: *Gere, Francis A.* 12720 (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *2643021* ARMY INVALID. Law: GENERAL LAW Special Act.

Service: *1st Lt 153 Ill. Inf*

Disability: *Chr. dis. & res. files of general disability*

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
		<i>May 1870</i>	<i>22 Sept. 1871</i>				
<i>Inc 30</i>		<i>25 May 1908</i>	<i>8 June 1908</i>				

Died: *3/17* 1914 Accrued order dated *June 13, 1914*
payable to widow *Nancy M. Gere*

Transferred from: *DES MOINES* Transferred to: *Pringhar, Iowa*

Died: *3/17/14* Bureau notified: *1914*

Remarks: *Pringhar, Iowa*

Former Roll No. *254* Home: JUL 1 - 1914 6-681

NAME: <i>Emma D. Gere</i>				4457 ^a				Certificate No. 741600								
Last paid to:				Rate: 25 30				Remarks: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920								
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1	4	36	1919.	1	4	75	
	2				2				2	4	75		2	9	4	60
	3				3				3	4	75		3	11	4	30
	4				4				4	4	75		4	12	4	30
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1	4	36	1920.	1	4	75	
	2				2	5/17	26		2	4	36		2	4	75	
	3				3	24			3	4	36		3	4	85.50	
	4				4				4	4	36		4	4	90	
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1	4	36	1921.	1	4	90	
	2				2	4	36		2	4	36		2	4	90	
	3				3	4	36		3	4	36		3	4	90	
	4				4	4	36		4	4	36		4	4	90	
1910.	1			1914.	1	4	36	1918.	1	4	74.13	1922.	1	4	90	
	2				2	4	36		2	4	75		2	4	90	
	3				3	4	36		3	4	75		3	4	90	
	4				4	4	36		4	4	75		4	4	90	
GROUP 1 4 TO JULY 4, 1922																

NAME: <i>Francis A. Gere</i>				Certificate No. 917312											
Last paid to: <i>4 Apr 18 at 25</i>				Rate: <i>24 30</i>				Remarks: <i>11/2/05 479.80</i>							
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1		7	1915.	1			1919.	1		
	2				2		7		2				2		
	3				3		7		3				3		
	4				4		7		4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1		9	1916.	1			1920.	1		
	2				2		8		2				2		
	3				3		9		3				3		
	4				4		7		4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1		4	1917.	1			1921.	1		
	2				2		4		2				2		
	3				3		4		3				3		
	4				4		4		4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1		4	1918.	1			1922.	1		
	2				2		4		2				2		
	3				3		4		3				3		
	4				4		4		4				4		
GROUP 1 date of death.															

NAME: Gere George G. 181995 (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 1164046 ARMY INVALID. Law: FEBRUARY ACT OF MAY 11, 1912

Service: Priv - F. 1 Neb Vol Cav

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Orig 12		3 Jan 1911	11 Feb 1911	30		June 10, 1918	
Rev 1/2	16	16 June 1912	12 Mar. 1913.	35		Dec 27, 1920	
	20	27 Dec. 1918					
	24	27 Dec. 1923					

Fees:

Transferred from: San Francisco, Transferred to:

Died: Dec 27 1918 Bureau notified: JAN 27 1919 3-1001

Remarks: M.

Died Dec 29 1918 Accrued order dated Aug. 28-1919

payable to widow Sarah Josephine Gere 1762 Waller St.

Former Roll No. 1909 Home: San Francisco Cal. 6-681

NAME: Gere Helen H. (3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. 76135 ARMY WIDOW. Law: Solway, Ny

Name of Soldier: James M.

Service: Capt. B. 122 1st Regt

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
Aug 12	23	Sept 1908	25 Feb 1909			

Fees: No atty

Transferred from: Buffalo, N. Y. Transferred to:

Died: 26 Feb 13. Bureau notified: 17 Apr 13-3-798-2/21/13

Remarks:

Check No. 788283 Dated 4/4/13. Cancelled.

Former Roll No. 6-679

NAME: <i>George G. Gere</i>				Act of May 11, 1912				Certificate No. <i>1164046</i>															
Last paid to:				Rate: 12 14 16 18 20 24 28 30				Remarks:															
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1			1911.	1	9	24 ⁴⁰	1915.	1	5	46.47	1919.	1		DEAD	1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2			1911.	2	7	36	1915.	2	4	48	1919.	2			1923.	2			1927.	2		
	3			1911.	3	9	36	1915.	3	4	48	1919.	3		<i>9/27-26</i>	1923.	3			1927.	3		
	4			1911.	4	8	36	1915.	4	4	48	1919.	4		GROUP 3	1923.	4			1927.	4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	6	36	1916.	1	4	48	1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2			1912.	2	6	36	1916.	2	4	48	1920.	2			1924.	2			1928.	2		
	3			1912.	3	6	36	1916.	3	4	48	1920.	3			1924.	3			1928.	3		
	4			1912.	4	4	36	1916.	4	4	48	1920.	4			1924.	4			1928.	4		
1909.	1			1913.	1	4	18 ³⁶ _{18²⁰}	1917.	1	4	48	1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2			1913.	2	4	42	1917.	2	4	48	1921.	2			1925.	2			1929.	2		
	3			1913.	3	4	42	1917.	3	4	48	1921.	3			1925.	3			1929.	3		
	4			1913.	4	4	42	1917.	4	4	48	1921.	4			1925.	4			1929.	4		
1910.	1			1914.	1	4	42	1918.	1	4	48	1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2			1914.	2	4	42	1918.	2	4	48	1922.	2			1926.	2			1930.	2		
	3			1914.	3	4	42	1918.	3	4	87 ²⁰	1922.	3			1926.	3			1930.	3		
	4			1914.	4	4	42	1918.	4	4	90	1922.	4			1926.	4			1930.	4		

NAME: <i>Helen G. Gere</i>				Certificate No. <i>676135</i>																			
Last paid to:				Rate: <i>12</i>				Remarks:															
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.								
1907.	1			1911.	1	9	36	1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2			1911.	2	7		1915.	2			1919.	2			1923.	2			1927.	2		
	3			1911.	3	8		1915.	3			1919.	3			1923.	3			1927.	3		
	4			1911.	4	7		1915.	4			1919.	4			1923.	4			1927.	4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	9		1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2			1912.	2	8		1916.	2			1920.	2			1924.	2			1928.	2		
	3			1912.	3	11		1916.	3			1920.	3			1924.	3			1928.	3		
	4			1912.	4	9		1916.	4			1920.	4			1924.	4			1928.	4		
1909.	1			1913.	1	4		1917.	1		BUFFALO	1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2			1913.	2		GROUP 1	1917.	2			1921.	2			1925.	2			1929.	2		
	3			1913.	3			1917.	3			1921.	3			1925.	3			1929.	3		
	4			1913.	4			1917.	4			1921.	4			1925.	4			1929.	4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2			1914.	2			1918.	2			1922.	2			1926.	2			1930.	2		
	3			1914.	3			1918.	3			1922.	3			1926.	3			1930.	3		
	4			1914.	4			1918.	4			1922.	4			1926.	4			1930.	4		

(S-P. A. 1.)

NAME: Gere, Henry S. Act of May 11, 1912.

Certificate No. 1082516 **ARMY INVALID.** **Law:** ~~Act Feb. 6, 1907.~~

Service: Pri. C, 52nd Mass. Mil. Inf.

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Regd.	20	15 Feb. 1907	12 Apr. 1907				
Regd.	22 ^{1/2}	18 July 1913	4 Sept. 1913				

Fees:

Transferred from: **Transferred to:** 75 High St

Died: March 26 1914 **JUN 22 1914** **Death reported by P. M. at:** Northampton Mass.

Remarks:

Former Roll No. 687.L. **Home:**

(S-P. A. 1.)

NAME: Gere James M. ACT OF JUNE 27, 1890.

Certificate No. 460.644 **ARMY INVALID.** **Law:**

Service: Capt 26122 11th Inf

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Adm.	12	20 July, 905	31 Aug 1905				
Regd.	20	20 Feb 1907	10 May, 907				

Fees:

Transferred from: **BUFFALO** **Transferred to:**

Died: 27 July 08. **Bureau notified:** 27 July 08 - 3-798 - 7/24/08.

Remarks: 25 Feb 09

Former Roll No. **Home:**

NAME: <i>Henry S. Gere</i>				Certificate No. <i>11106</i>																					
Last paid to: <i>4 mch. 27 @ 125</i>				Rate: <i>22.50</i>																					
Remarks: <i>5</i>																									
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.						
1907.	1	4	22.50	1911.	1	8	60	1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1				
	2	6	60		2	8			2				2				2				2				
	3	7	60		3	8				3			3				3				3				
	4	7	60		4	6					4			4				4				4			
1908.	1	7		1912.	1	11		1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1				
	2	6			2	11			2				2				2				2				
	3	10			3	13				3				3				3				3			
	4	7			4	4					4				4				4				4		
1909.	1	11		1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1				
	2	8			2	4			2				2				2				2				
	3	7			3	60. 383				3				3				3				3			
	4	18			4	4 67.50				4				4				4				4			
	1	8			1	67.50				1				1				1				1			
1910.	2	14		1914.	2	4 67.50		1918.	2	4 11		1922.	2			1926.	2			1930.	2				
	3	8			3	DE				3				3				3				3			
	4	10			4	GROUP 3				4				4				4				4			

NAME: <i>Gere James M. Gere</i>				Certificate No. <i>460644</i>																					
Last paid to: <i>12 20</i>				Rate: <i>12 20</i>																					
Remarks:																									
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.						
1907.	1	5	36	1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1				
	2	6			2				2				2				2				2				
	3	8	71.23		3					3			3				3				3				
	4	4	60		4						4			4				4				4			
1908.	1	8		1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1				
	2	8			2				2				2				2				2				
	3	8			3					3				3				3				3			
	4	3/2	60		4						4				4				4				4		
1909.	1	GROUP 1		1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1				
	2				2				2				2				2				2				
	3				3					3				3				3				3			
	4				4					4				4				4				4			
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1				
	2				2				2				2				2				2				
	3				3					3				3				3				3			
	4				4					4				4				4				4			

(3-P. A. 1.)

NAME: *Gere James M.* 13736

Certificate No. *547443* ARMY INVALID. DEAD-REP'T'D
MAR 1 1910 ACT FEB. 6th, 1907

Service: *Troop H 10 N.Y. Engin.*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Reissue</i>	<i>20</i>	<i>Feb. 20. 1907</i>	<i>APR 6 1907</i>				

Fees:

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died: *Feb 20 1907* Bureau notified: *Dec 17 1907*

Remarks: DEAD-REP'T'D
MAR 1 1910

Former Roll No. *23902* Home:

6-681

(3-P. A. 2a)

NAME: *Gere Maggie*

Certificate No. *424192* ARMY WIDOW Law: Act of May 1, 1920

Name of Soldier: *Byron M.*

Service: *Sgt I: 22d N Y V. Cav*

6-6574

ISSUES

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	MINORS, \$..... PER MONTH ADDITIONAL		
				NAME	COMMENCEMENT	ENDING
	<i>30</i>	<i>May 1, 1920</i>				

Died: *Feb. 20, 1928*

Reported: *MAR 30 1928*

Remarks:

NAME: <i>James M. Gere</i>			DEAD-REPT'D MAR 1 1910			Certificate No. <i>547 443</i>																	
Last paid to: APR 4 1907			Rate: 12 20			Remarks:																	
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2	27	11 25		2				2				2				2				2		
	3	10	60		3				3				3				3				3		
	4	9	60		4				4				4				4				4		
	1	9	60		1				1				1				1				1		
1908.	2	10	60	1912.	2			1916.	2			1920.	2			1924.	2			1928.	2		
	3	8	60		3				3				3				3				3		
	4	9	60		4				4				4				4				4		
	1	7	60		1				1				1				1				1		
1909.	2	7	60	1913.	2			1917.	2			1921.	2			1925.	2			1929.	2		
	3	7	60		3				3				3				3				3		
	4	16	60		4				4				4				4				4		
	1				1				1				1				1				1		
1910.			GROUP 1	1914.				1918.				1922.				1926.				1930.			
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		

NAME **MAGGIE GERE,**

Certificate No.

424192

Act of May 1, 1920

Fees

GROUP 1,

RATE—	30	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30					
FEBRUARY		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30					
MARCH	4	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30					
APRIL	4	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30					
MAY	4	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30					
JUNE	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30					
JULY	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30					
AUGUST	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30					
SEPTEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30					
OCTOBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30					
NOVEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30					
DECEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30					

CHECK
CANCELED

NAME: *Gere, Maggie* ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 (3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. *424692* ARMY WIDOW. Law: ACT APRIL 19, 1908

Name of Soldier: *Byron M.*

Service: *Sgt. I r r nyrb.*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
		<i>875 May 95</i>	<i>May 96</i>			
INC.	12	19 APRIL 1908	ACT 19 APRIL 1908			
INC.	25	OCTOBER 6, 1917				
Fees: Inc 30 May 1, 1920						
Transferred from: <i>Buffalo, N. Y.</i>				Transferred to:		
Died:				Bureau notified:		
Remarks:						
Former Roll No.						

NAME: Gere Margaret E (3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. 967328 ARMY WIDOW. Law: Act May 23, 1929

Name of Soldier: Ebenezer A

Service: Pt C 117 Ill Inf

ISSUES				MINORS, \$..... PER MONTH ADDITIONAL		
CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	NAME	COMMENCEMENT	ENDING
Orig	30	Aug 17 1925	Nov 12 1925			
	40	JUNE 4, 1925				
Died: <i>Jan 1, 1929.</i>						
Reported: JAN 25 1929						
Remarks:						

NAME: <i>Maggie Gere</i>		ACT OF MAY 1, 1920				Certificate No. <i>474192</i>	
Last paid to:		Rate: <i>30</i>		Remarks:			
Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1 9	36	1915. 1 4	75	1919. 1 4	75
1907. 2		1911. 2 7		1915. 2 4	36	1919. 2 4	75
1907. 3		1911. 3 7		1915. 3 4	36	1919. 3 4	75
1907. 4		1911. 4 7		1915. 4 4	36	1919. 4 4	75
1908. 1	24	1912. 1 8		1916. 1 4	36	1920. 1 4	75
1908. 2		1912. 2 8		1916. 2 4	36	1920. 2 4	75
1908. 3	34	1912. 3 9		1916. 3 4	36	1920. 3 4	85.50
1908. 4	36	1912. 4 9		1916. 4 4	36	1920. 4 4	90
1909. 1		1913. 1 4		1917. 1 4	36	1921. 1 4	90
1909. 2		1913. 2 4		1917. 2 4	36	1921. 2 4	90
1909. 3		1913. 3 4		1917. 3 4	36	1921. 3 4	90
1909. 4		1913. 4 4		1917. 4 4	36	1921. 4 4	90
1910. 1		1914. 1 4		1918. 1 4	74.13	1922. 1 4	90
1910. 2		1914. 2 4	36	1918. 2 4	75	1922. 2 4	90
1910. 3		1914. 3 4	36	1918. 3 4	75	1922. 3 4	90
1910. 4		1914. 4 4	36	1918. 4 4	75	1922. 4 4	90

NAME **Margaret E Gere**
 Certificate No. **967328**
 Fees **none**

Act May 23, 1928
 Act May 1, 1920

RATE--	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
			30									
JANUARY			4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40					
FEBRUARY			4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30						
MARCH			4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30						
APRIL			4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30						
MAY			4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30						
JUNE			4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30						
JULY			4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30						
AUGUST			4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30						
SEPTEMBER			4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30						
OCTOBER			4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40						
NOVEMBER			17. 774	30 4 30	4 30	4 40						
DECEMBER			30 4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40						

(3-P. A. 2a)

NAME: Gere Nancy Jane

Certificate No. 78 686 | ARMY WIDOW | Law: Act of May 1, 1920

Name of Soldier: Alexander M Randolph

Service: Pt F 100 Pa Inf

ISSUES				MINORS, \$..... PER MONTH ADDITIONAL		
CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	NAME	COMMENCEMENT	ENDING
	30	May 1, 1920				
Died: Dec-27, 1924						
Reported: JAN 17 1925						
Remarks:						

(3-P. A. 2.)

NAME: ~~Randolph~~ ^{now} Gere, Nancy Jane

Certificate No. 78 686 | ARMY WIDOW. | Law: ~~GENERAL LAW~~

Name of Soldier: Alexander M. Randolph | ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Service: Pvt. F 100 Pa. Inf

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
	12	3 Apr. 1901	1 June 1901			
INC	20	SEPTEMBER 28, 1901				
INC	25	OCTOBER 6, 1917				
Fees: Inc 30 May 1, 1920						
Transferred from: PITTSBURGH				Transferred to:		
Died:				Bureau notified:		
Remarks:						
Former Roll No. 163 G.R.						

NOV 4 1925

NAME **NANCY JANE GERE,**

Certificate No.

Act of May 1, 1920

Fees **78686**

ACT SEPTEMBER 8, 1918
GROUP 1

RATE—	30	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY			4 30	4 30 CHECK CANCEL									
FEBRUARY			4 30										
MARCH	4		4 30										
APRIL	4		4 30										
MAY	4		4 30										
JUNE	4 30		4 30										
JULY	4 30		4 30										
AUGUST	4 30		4 30										
SEPTEMBER	4 30		4 30										
OCTOBER	4 30		4 30										
NOVEMBER	4 30		4 30										
DECEMBER	4 30		4 30										

*Let her
3-31
1/7*

NAME: <i>Nancy Jane Randolph Gere</i>			Certificate No. <i>78686</i>		
Last paid to: <i>APR 4 1922</i>			Date: <i>12. 28 30</i>		
Remarks: <i>ACT OF MAY 1, 1920</i>					
Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1	10 36	1915. 1	4 36
1907. 2		1911. 2	10	1915. 2	4 36
1907. 3		1911. 3	8	1915. 3	4 36
1907. 4		1911. 4	9	1915. 4	4 36
1908. 1		1912. 1	9	1916. 1	4 36
1908. 2		1912. 2	9	1916. 2	4 36
1908. 3	14 36	1912. 3	10	1916. 3	4 36
1908. 4	10	1912. 4	9	1916. 4	4 36
1909. 1	11	1913. 1	4	1917. 1	4 60
1909. 2	12	1913. 2	4	1917. 2	4 60
1909. 3	13	1913. 3	4	1917. 3	4 60
1909. 4	11	1913. 4		1917. 4	4 60
1910. 1	10	1914. 1	4 36	1918. 1	4 74.67
1910. 2	9	1914. 2	4 36	1918. 2	4 75
1910. 3	9	1914. 3	4 36	1918. 3	4 75
1910. 4	10	1914. 4	4 36	1918. 4	4 75
1919. 1	4 75	1923. 1	4 60	1927. 1	4 60
1919. 2	4 75	1923. 2	0 4 30	1927. 2	4 30
1919. 3	4 75	1923. 3	11 4	1927. 3	4
1919. 4		1923. 4	12 4 30	1927. 4	4 30
1920. 1	4 75	1924. 1	1 4 30	1928. 1	4 30
1920. 2	4 75	1924. 2	2 4 30	1928. 2	4 30
1920. 3	4 85.50	1924. 3		1928. 3	
1920. 4	4 90	1924. 4		1928. 4	
1921. 1	4 90	1925. 1		1929. 1	
1921. 2	4 90	1925. 2		1929. 2	
1921. 3	4 90	1925. 3		1929. 3	
1921. 4	4 90	1925. 4		1929. 4	
1922. 1	4 90	1926. 1		1930. 1	
1922. 2	4 90	1926. 2		1930. 2	
1922. 3	4 90	1926. 3		1930. 3	
1922. 4	4 90	1926. 4		1930. 4	

Trans. to No. Payment Card.

GROUP 1 PAID TO JULY 4, 1922

(3-P. A. 2a)

NAME
Gere Nancy M

Certificate No. **777 006** **ARMY WIDOW** Law: **Act of May 1, 1920**

Name of Soldier
Francis A

Service
Pt A 153 Ill Inf

ISSUES				MINORS, \$..... PER MONTH ADDITIONAL		
CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	NAME	COMMENCEMENT	ENDING
	30	May 1, 1920				
Died <i>Aug. 3, 1926</i>						
Reported AUG 11 1926						
Remarks:						

(3-P. A. 2.)

NAME: GERE, NANCY M.

Certificate No. **777,006** **ARMY WIDOW.** Law: **Act April 19, 1908.**

Name of Soldier: **Francis A. Gere** **ACT OF MAY 1, 1920**

Service: **Pvt. Co. A, 153" Regt. Ill. Inf.**

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
W Orig 12		May 9, 1914	June 13, 1914	Inc 30	May 1, 1920	
INC. 20		SEP 22, 1916				
INC. 25		OCTOBER 6, 1917				
Fees: \$10 James H. Spalding, Atty. 7-22-1914						
Transferred from: Group 1.				Transferred to:		
Died:				Bureau notified:		
Remarks:						
DEC 8 1916						
JUL 1 1914 6-679						
Former Roll No.						

NAME **NANCY M GERE**

Certificate No.

Act of May 1, 1920

Fee

777006

**ACT SEPTEMBER 8, 1916
GROUP 1**

RATE--	30	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY			4 30	4 30	4 30								
FEBRUARY			4 30	4 30	4 30								
MARCH	4		4 30	4 30	4 30								
APRIL	4		4 30	4 30	4 30								
MAY	4		4 30	4 30	4 30								
JUNE	4 30		4 30	4 30	4 30								
JULY	4 30		4 30	4 30	4 30								
AUGUST	4 30		4 30	4 30	4 30								
SEPTEMBER	4 30		4 30	4 30	4 30								
OCTOBER	4 30		4 30	4 30	4 30								
NOVEMBER	4 30		4 30	4 30	4 30								
DECEMBER	4 30		4 30	4 30	4 30								

*Claim for check, filed
in Gen. Acc't'g. Office*

NAME: NANCY M. GERE,										Certificate No. 777,006	
Last paid to:				Rate: 12 25 30		Remarks: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920					
Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1		1915. 1	4	1919. 1	4 75	1923. 1	9 4 60	1927. 1	
1907. 2		1911. 2		1915. 2	4 36	1919. 2	4 75	1923. 2	0 4 30	1927. 2	
1907. 3		1911. 3		1915. 3	4 36	1919. 3	4 75	1923. 3	1 4	1927. 3	
1907. 4		1911. 4		1915. 4	36	1919. 4	4 75	1923. 4	12 4 30	1927. 4	
1908. 1		1912. 1		1916. 1	4 36	1920. 1	4 75	1924. 1	3 1 4 30	1928. 1	
1908. 2		1912. 2		1916. 2	4 36	1920. 2	4 75	1924. 2	2 4 30	1928. 2	
1908. 3		1912. 3		1916. 3	4 36	1920. 3	4 85.50	1924. 3		1928. 3	
1908. 4		1912. 4		1916. 4	4 36	1920. 4	4 90	1924. 4		1928. 4	
1909. 1		1913. 1		1917. 1	5 66.93	1921. 1	4 90	1925. 1		1929. 1	
1909. 2		1913. 2		1917. 2	4 60	1921. 2	4 90	1925. 2		1929. 2	
1909. 3		1913. 3		1917. 3	4 60	1921. 3	4 90	1925. 3		1929. 3	
1909. 4		1913. 4		1917. 4	4	1921. 4	4 90	1925. 4		1929. 4	
1910. 1		1914. 1		1918. 1	4 74.67	1922. 1	4 90	1926. 1		1930. 1	
1910. 2		1914. 2		1918. 2	4 75	1922. 2	4 90	1926. 2		1930. 2	
1910. 3		1914. 3		1918. 3	4 75	1922. 3	4 90	1926. 3		1930. 3	
1910. 4		1914. 4		1918. 4	4 36	1922. 4		1926. 4		1930. 4	

GROUP 1 PAID
TO JULY 4, 1922

Trans. No.
Payment Card

NAME Gere, Sarah A (3-P. A. 2a)

Certificate No. 350290 ARMY WIDOW Law: Act of May 1, 1920

Name of Soldier Myron S

Service Mus 25 Ill Inf

ISSUES				MINORS, \$ PER MONTH ADDITIONAL		
CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	NAME	COMMENCEMENT	ENDING
	30	May 1, 1920				
Died Dec. 20, 1923						
Reported JAN 13 1928						
Remarks:						

NAME: Gere Sarah A (3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. 350290 ARMY WIDOW. Law: ACT APRIL 19, 1908

Name of Soldier Myron S ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Service: Mus 25 Ill Inf

ISSUES				MINORS—\$ PER MONTH ADDITIONAL		
CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	NAME	COMMENCEMENT	ENDING
75						
Orig 8		26 July 90	4 Nov 92	Inc 30	May 1, 1920	
INCREASED TO \$12.00 PER MONTH FROM APRIL 19, 1908, BY ACT OF THAT DATE						
INC.	20	SEPTEMBER 8, 1916				
INC.	25	OCTOBER 6, 1917				
Transferred from: CHICAGO				Transferred to:		
Died:				Bureau notified:		
Remarks:						
OCT 1 1920						
Former Roll No. 10571						

NAME

Certificate No. SARAH A. GERE,

Act of May 1, 1920

Fees 350290

GROUP 1

RATE--	30											
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	CHECK CANCELED					
FEBRUARY		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30							
MARCH	4	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30							
APRIL	4	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30							
MAY	4	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30							
JUNE	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30							
JULY	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30							
AUGUST	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30							
SEPTEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30							
OCTOBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30							
NOVEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30							
DECEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30							

NAME: Sarah A Gere		4815		Certificate No. 350290											
Last paid to:		Rate 12 25 30		Remarks: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920											
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.		1		1911.		1	10 N. D. B	1915.		1	4	1919.		1	4 75
		2				2	10 HEO			2	4 36			2	4 75
		3				3	11			3	4 36			3	4 75
		4				4				4	4 36			4	4 75
1908.		1		1912.		1	10 A M F	1916.		1	4 36	1920.		1	4 75
		2				2	10 M. A.			2	4			2	4 75
		3	JUL 1908			3	15			3	4 30			3	4 85.50
		4				4				4	27 4 36.93			4	4 90
1909.		1	11	1913.		1	4 L G	1917.		1	4 60	1921.		1	4 90
		2	12			2	4			2	4 60			2	4 90
		3	15 SEP			3	4			3	4 60			3	4 90
		4				4				4	4 60			4	4 90
1910.		1	8 A. M. F	1914.		1	4 36	1918.		1	4 74.67	1922.		1	4 90
		2	9 HEO			2	4			2	4 75			2	4 90
		3	12 B. E. R.			3	4 36			3	4 75			3	4 90
		4				4	4 38			4	4 75			4	4 90
														4	TO JULY 4, 1920

(3-P. A. 2.)

NAME: *Gere, Sarah Josephine*

Certificate No. *875796* ARMY WIDOW. Law *ACT APRIL 19 1908*

Name of Soldier: *George G.*

Service: *Port. 7 1st Reg. Cav.*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$3 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
<i>Orig</i>	<i>25</i>	<i>Jan. 29, 1919</i>	<i>Aug 28, 1919</i>			
<i>Inc</i>	<i>300</i>	<i>May 1, 1920</i>				

Fee: *No fee*

Transferred from: *GROUP 3* Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *SEP 9 - 1919*

6-679

(3-P. A. 2.)

NAME: *Gere, Thankful R.*

Certificate No. *664473* ARMY WIDOW. Law *ACT APRIL 19 1908*

Name of Soldier: *William L.*

Service: *C. 16 Ind. Batt. N.Y. L.A.*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
<i>Orig</i>	<i>122</i>	<i>May 1908</i>	<i>31 Oct 1908</i>			

Fee: *10 V. S. Strickton*

Transferred from: *Buffalo, N. Y.* Transferred to:

Died: *Nov. 30, 1915* Bureau notified: *JAN 27 1916*

Remarks: *Check No. 9512075 Dated JAN 4 1916 Canceled.*

Former Roll No.

6-679

NAME: Sarah Josephine Gere				ACT OF MAY 1 1920				Certificate No. 875796							
Last paid to:				Rate: 2530				Remarks: ... APR 1918 1908							
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1		9 4 90
	2				2				2		0 4 30				
	3				3				3		1 4				
	4				4				4		4 75				
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1		4 75
	2				2				2		4 75				
	3				3				3		4 95.50				
	4				4				4		4 90				
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1		4 90
	2				2				2		4 90				
	3				3				3		4 90				
	4				4				4		4 90				
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1		4 90
	2				2				2		4 90				
	3				3				3		4 90				
	4				4				4		4 90				
												GROUP 3 PAID TO JUNE 4, 1922			

NAME: Thankful R. Gere				Certificate No. 664473											
Last paid to:				Rate: 12											
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	9	36	1915.	1		4	1919.	1		
	2				2		7		2		4 36				
	3				3		7		3		4 36				
	4				4		7		4		4 36				
1908.	1			1912.	1	8		1916.	1		36	1920.	1		
	2				2		8		2		GROUP 1				
	3		53.20		3		12		3						
	4		36		4		4		4						
1909.	1			1913.	1		4	1917.	1			1921.	1		
	2				2		4		2						
	3				3		4		3						
	4				4				4						
1910.	1			1914.	1		4 36	1918.	1			1922.	1		
	2				2		4 36		2						
	3				3		4 36		3						
	4				4		4 36		4						

NAME: *Yere Theodore D* (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *1143678* ARMY INVALID. Law: *Act of Feb. 6, 1907*

Service: *11/21/1912*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Org</i>	<i>12</i>	<i>26 Oct 1907</i>	<i>26 Feb 1908</i>	<i>Inc</i>	<i>21</i>	<i>Apr 29 1914</i>	<i>MAY 8 1914</i>
<i>Reinst</i>	<i>18</i>	<i>22 May 1918</i>	<i>5 Oct 1912</i>	<i>Inc</i>	<i>30</i>	<i>Apr 29 1919</i>	<i>20</i>
				<i>40</i>		<i>JUN 10 1918</i>	

Fees: *None*

Transferred from: *Buffalo, N. Y.* Bureau notified: *Inc. 50 May 1, 1920*

Remarks: *July 6, 1921 Letter to Home 92-21. AUG 13 1921*

Transferred to: *SECTION 7 MAY 14 1920*

Died: *July 6, 1921* Reimbursement order date: *JAN 21 1922* Home: *P. O. Box 295, La Jolla Calif.*

payable to: *Elizabeth Yere*

Former Roll No. *JUN 21 1921* FEB 6 1922 Home: *P. H. 5/3/20*

6-681

NAME: *Yere Theodore D* (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *1143678* ARMY INVALID. Law: *Act May 11, 1912*

Service:

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.

Fees:

Transferred from: *Buffalo, N. Y.* Bureau notified:

Transferred to: *SECTION 7 MAY 14 1920*

Died:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. Home:

6-681

NAME: *Theodore L. Gere* ACT OF MAY 11, 1912 Certificate No. *1143678*

Last paid to: _____ Rate: *72* 18 24 40 50 Remarks: *72*

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	
1907.	1			1911.	1	9	36	1915.	1	4	72	1919.	1	4	120	1923.	1			
	2				2	7			2	4	72		2	4	120		2			
	3				3	10				4	72		3	4	120		3			
	4				4	6				4	72		4	4	120		4			
1908.	1	3/6	27 ²⁰	1912.	1	6			1916.	1	4	72	1920.	1	4	120	1924.	1		
	2	9	36		2	6				2	4	72		2	4	120		2		
	3	15			3	11				3	4	72		3	16	161 PH		3		
	4	17			4	8	15 26 40			4	4	72		4	15	150 PH		4		
1909.	1	8		1913.	1	4	54		1917.	1	4	72	1921.	1	17	150 PH	1925.	1		
	2	9			2	4				2	4	72		2	16	150 PH		2		
	3	9			3	4				3	4	72		3				3		
	4	7			4	4				4	4	72		4				4		
1910.	1	8		1914.	1	4	54		1918.	1	4	72	1922.	1	23	149 69		1		
	2	7			2	54				2	4	72		2				2		
	3	10			3	7	67 ⁰⁰			3	4	72-80		3				3		
	4	10			4	4	72			4	4	132-		4				4		

NAME: _____ Certificate No. _____

Last paid: **APR 4 1920** Rate: **40** Remarks: _____

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	GROUP 1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		

NAME: *Gene Thomas* 13787 (S-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *10964751* ARMY INVALID. Law: *Act February 6, 1907.*

Service: *1 Lt + Adj. of Minn Inf*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Reis</i>	<i>12</i>	<i>11 Mch 1907</i>	<i>5 Dec 1907</i>	<i>Died</i>		<i>Jan 8, 1912</i>	
				<i>Accrued Pension Order Dated</i>		<i>May 3, 1912</i>	
				<i>Payable to</i>		<i>Emma S. G... 214</i>	
						<i>if not filed 5/8/12</i>	

Fees:

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died: *Jan 8, 1912* Bureau notified: *23*

Remarks: *Chicago Ill*
144 Wellington Row
859

Former Roll No. *12762 ad* Home:

6-681

NAME: *Gene William* Act of Feb. 6, 1907 (S-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *534093* ARMY INVALID. Law: *ACT OF FEBRUARY 6, 1907*

Service: *Civ. 7 107 reg 22* *R. 2. Cameron Mills Ny*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Reis</i>	<i>10</i>	<i>12 July 1890</i>	<i>13 Feb 1891</i>				
<i>Reis</i>	<i>20</i>	<i>8 Mch 1907</i>	<i>11 Oct 1907</i>				

Fees:

Transferred from: **BUFFALO**

Transferred to:

Died: *22 aplog* Bureau notified: *21 May 09 - 3-7985/20/09 -*

Remarks:

Former Roll No. Home:

6-681

NAME: **Gere Warren B.** (3-P. A. 1a)

Certificate No. **285303** | **ARMY INVALID** | Law: **Act of May 1, 1920**

Service: **P Corp K 25 Ill Inf**

Disability:

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	HOMES—Admitted	Discharged
	50	May 1, 1920			
				Died: Oct 30, 1925 Reported: April 19, 1923 Remarks: Auto Dist. 3/20-26.	

NAME: **Gere Warren B** (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. **285 303** | **ARMY INVALID.** | Law: **ACT OF MAY 1, 1920**
ACT MAY 11, 1912 | **ACT FEBRUARY 6, 1907.**

Service: **P + Corp K 25 Ill Inf**

Disability:

ISSUES. ACT MAY 11, 1912.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Res	12	22 mch 1907	28 Dec 1907	Res	25	22 May 1912	4 Nov 1912
Inc	15	10 Feb 1912	23 Feb 1912	Inc	30	Jan 28 1917	June 16, 1917
				40	JUN 10 1918		
Fees:				Inc. 50 May 1, 1920			
Transferred from: CHICAGO				Transferred to:			
Died:				Bureau notified:			
Remarks: Champaign							
401 E. Lincoln							
Former Roll No. 12579(92)				Home: JUL 5 1917 c-651			

NAME WARREN B. GERE.											
Certificate No.										Act of May 1, 1920	
Fee 285303											
GROUP I											
RATE—	50										
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933
JANUARY		4 50	4 50								
FEBRUARY		4 50	4 50								
MARCH		4 50	4 50								
APRIL	4	4 50	4 50								
MAY	4	4 50	4 50								
JUNE	4 50	4 50	4 50								
JULY	4 50	4 50	4 50								
AUGUST	4 50	4 50	4 50								
SEPTEMBER	4 50	4 50	4 50								
OCTOBER	4 50	4 50	4 50								
NOVEMBER	4 50	4 50	4 50								
DECEMBER	4 50	4 50	4 50								

NAME: <i>Warren B Gere</i>										8508		Certificate No. 285303		
Last paid to <i>4 Jan 1908 @ 8 (95) 125 1525 3040</i>										50		ACT OF MAY 1, 1920		
Yr. Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1		1911.	1	7 A. M. F	1915.	1	4 75	1919.	1	4 120	1923.	1	4 100
	2			2	7 A. M. F		2	4 75		2	4 120		2	4 50
	3			3	8 A B W		3	4 75		3	4 120		3	4 50
	4			4			4	4 75		4	4 120		4	4 50
1908.	1	47 37 ⁶⁰	1912.	1	8 S E R	1916.	1	4 75	1920.	1	4 120	1924.	1	4 50
	2	8 JMT		2	4/17 41 ⁴⁰		2	4 75		2	4 120		2	4 50
	3	17 M		3			3	4 75		3	4 141		3	4 50
	4			4	12/6 9/11 ⁴⁰		4	4 75		4	4 150		4	Trans. to Mo.
1909.	1		1913.	1	4 LBL	1917.	1	4 75	1921.	1	4 150	1925.	1	Payment Card
	2			2	4 75		2	4 75		2	4 150		2	
	3	13 AM		3			3	4 75		3	4 150		3	
	4			4	4		4	4 90		4	4 150		4	
1910.	1	10 N. D. B	1914.	1	4 75	1918.	1	4 90	1922.	1	4 150	1926.	1	
	2	12 B. E. R.		2	4 75		2	4 90		2	4 150		2	
	3	8 A. M. F.		3	4 75		3	4 90		3	4 150		3	
	4	7 E. E. R.		4	4 75		4	4 178		4	GROUP I PAID TO JULY 4, 1922		4	

(S-P. A. 1.)

NAME: *Gere, William B.*

Certificate No. *7770174* ARMY INVALID. Law: **General Law.**
ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Service: *Maj & Lt Col 5 Minn vol Inf*

Disability: *Dis of return*

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Inc</i>	<i>45</i>	<i>13 May 1908</i>	<i>5 June 1908</i>	SPECIAL ACT.			
<i>Inc</i>	<i>50</i>	<i>Aug 31 1916</i>	<i>Sept 27 1916</i>				
<i>Reis</i>	<i>72</i>	<i>Nov 5, 1920</i>	<i>Nov 30 1920</i>				

Fees: ..

Transferred from: *KNOXVILLE, TENN* Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified: *MAY 14 1921*

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *359* Home: 6-891

(S-P. A. 1.)

NAME: *Gere William L.* Act of Feb. 6, 1907^{A. 1.}

Certificate No. *870936* ARMY INVALID. Law: **ACT OF JUNE 27, 1890.**

Service: *Cpl. 16 Ind Batt reg 2 La*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Inc</i>	<i>12</i>	<i>5 Nov 1902</i>	<i>11 May 1903</i>				
<i>Reis</i>	<i>15</i>	<i>14 May 1907</i>	<i>6 Jan 1908</i>				

Fees:

Transferred from: *BUFFALO* Transferred to:

Died: *14 May 08.* Bureau notified: *28 June 08. 3-798-6/20/08. 77.*

Remarks: *ACCRUED PAID WIDOW Thankful A.*
R 31 Oct 08

Former Roll No. Home: 6-891

NAME **Gerecke, Alfred N.** (3-P. A. 1)

Certificate No. **1,258 413** | **ARMY INVALID** | Law: **ACT OF JUNE 5, 1920**

Service **2nd Lieutenant Co L. 2nd Nebraska Inft.**

Disability

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	HOMES-Admitted	Discharged
Orig	30	Nov. 10, 1924	Jan. 30, 1925		

Died *Feb 12, 1925* Reported **MAR 18 1925**

Remarks: *Accrued order dated June 2-1925 payable to widow Jessie M Gerecke 1409 Main Ave. Lawrence, Kansas.*

NAME *Gerecke August* (3-P. A. 1)

Certificate No. *42954* | **ARMY INVALID** | *Act of May 11, 1912* | ~~ACT OF FEB. 6, 1907~~

Service: *Capt. 3452 NY 5*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE
<i>Reis</i>	<i>12</i>	<i>FEB 25 '07</i>	<i>JUN 28 1907</i>				
<i>Reis</i>	<i>15</i>	<i>23 Sept 11</i>	<i>3 Oct 11</i>				
<i>Reis</i>	<i>20</i>	<i>MAY 18 1912</i>	<i>29</i>				

Transferred from: **NEW YORK CITY, N. Y.** Transferred to:

Died: *May 1, 1916* Bureau notified: **MAY 11 1916** Check No. *1473811* Dated *5/4/16* Canceled.

Remarks: *5/1/16* *Louise M.*

payable to widow *Louise M.*

Former Roll No. Home:

NAME **Alfred N Gerecke**

Certificate No. **1,258 413** ACT OF JUNE 5, 1920

Fee **None**

RATE-	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY		2-54										
FEBRUARY		5 30										
MARCH		4										
APRIL												
MAY			c									
JUNE		5-9										
JULY												
AUGUST												
SEPTEMBER												
OCTOBER												
NOVEMBER												
DECEMBER												

NAME: *August Gerecke* Certificate No. *42954*

Last paid to: *Rate: 15 20* Remarks: *ACT MAY 11, 1912*

Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.
1907. 1 10 36 ✓	1911. 1 10 36 ✓	1915. 1 4 60	1919. 1	1923. 1	1927. 1
1907. 2 10 36 ✓	1911. 2 10 36 ✓	1915. 2 4 60	1919. 2	1923. 2	1927. 2
1907. 3 13 36 ✓	1911. 3 7 36 ✓	1915. 3 4 60	1919. 3	1923. 3	1927. 3
1907. 4 11 36 ✓	1911. 4 8 40 10	1915. 4 4 60	1919. 4	1923. 4	1927. 4
1908. 1 10 36 ✓	1912. 1 9 45 ✓	1916. 1 4 60	1920. 1	1924. 1	1928. 1
1908. 2 8 36	1912. 2 8 45 ✓	1916. 2 4 60	1920. 2	1924. 2	1928. 2
1908. 3 8 36	1912. 3 8 57 12	1916. 3	1920. 3	1924. 3	1928. 3
1908. 4 10 36	1912. 4 11 60 ✓	1916. 4 12 58 67	1920. 4	1924. 4	1928. 4
1909. 1 9 36	1913. 1 4	1917. 1	1921. 1	1925. 1	1929. 1
1909. 2 10 36	1913. 2 4	1917. 2 GROUP 2	1921. 2	1925. 2	1929. 2
1909. 3 7 36 ✓	1913. 3 4	1917. 3	1921. 3	1925. 3	1929. 3
1909. 4 9 36	1913. 4 4 60	1917. 4	1921. 4	1925. 4	1929. 4
1910. 1 11 36	1914. 1 4 60	1918. 1	1922. 1	1926. 1	1930. 1
1910. 2 9 36	1914. 2 4 60	1918. 2	1922. 2	1926. 2	1930. 2
1910. 3 10 36 ✓	1914. 3 60	1918. 3	1922. 3	1926. 3	1930. 3
1910. 4 8 36 ✓	1914. 4 60	1918. 4	1922. 4	1926. 4	1930. 4

(3-P. A. 3)

NAME OF SOLDIER: *Gerecke August*

Certificate No. *816998* ARMY MINORS. Law: ACT JUNE 27th, 1890.

Service of Soldier: *Cpl. 52 M. G. Inf*

Guardian: *Louise M. Gerecke Bond \$100*

Evidence of guardianship filed with auditor: *Jan 1917*

Appointment under jurisdiction of: *Polk Co. M. J. 11/27/16*

ISSUES. MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
<i>0</i>		<i>1st May 29, 1916</i>	<i>Nov 18, 1916</i>	<i>Anna M.</i>	<i>May 29, 1916</i>	<i>Jan 23, 1920</i>

Fees: *None*

GROUP 2

Transferred from: Transferred to: *Final rept JAN 15 1917*

Remarks: *Ending Sept 19, 1916 for allowances to widow under Act of 1916 999*

Former Roll No. 6-878

(3-P. A. 1.)

NAME *Gerecke Herman* 12947

Certificate No. *905085* ARMY INVALID. Law: ~~February 6, 1907~~ ACT MAY 11, 1912

Service: *Co 16 1st Inf & Co 6 7th Cav*

Disability: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Private		8 March 1907	1st April 1907	Inc	25	Aug 28 1914	NOV 2 1914
Aug 19		28 May 1912	20 Jan 1913	Inc	30	Aug 28 1919	W
					<i>40</i>	<i>JUN 10 1918</i>	

Fees: *Inc. 50 May 1, 1920*

Transferred from: *BES MOINES* Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks: *Norfolk Neb*

Former Roll No. *9-356* Home:

6-881

NAME: <i>August Giercke</i>												Certificate No. <i>816998</i>											
Last paid to: <i>1/2</i>				Date: <i>1/2</i>				Remarks: <i>ACT JUNE 27th, 1890</i>															
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		

NAME: <i>Loirman Giercke</i>												Certificate No. <i>905085</i>											
Last paid to: <i>4 OCT 1907 @ 50</i>				Date: <i>1925 40 50</i>				Remarks: <i>ACT OF MAY 1, 1920</i>															
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	7		1915.	1	4	75	1919.	1	4	120	1923.	1	4	100	1927.	1		
	2				2	7			2	4	75		2	4	120		2	4	50		2		
	3				3	7			3	4	75		3	4	120		3	4	50		3		
	4				4	7			4	4	75		4	4	120		4	4	50		4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	7		1916.	1	4	75	1920.	1	4	120	1924.	1	4	50	1928.	1		
	2		36		2	8			2	4	75		2	4	120		2	4	50		2		
	3		36		3	9			3	4	75		3	4	141		3	4	50		3		
	4		36		4	7			4	4	75		4	4	150		4	4	50		4		
1909.	1			1913.	1	4	50 40	1917.	1	4	75	1921.	1	4	150	1925.	1	4	50	1929.	1		
	2				2	4			2	4	75		2	4	150		2	4	50		2		
	3				3	4			3	4	75		3	4	150		3	4	50		3		
	4				4	4	57		4	4	75		4	4	150		4	4	50		4		
1910.	1			1914.	1	4	57	1918.	1	4	75	1922.	1	4	150	1926.	1	4	50	1930.	1		
	2		11		2	4	57		2	4	75		2	4	150		2	4	50		2		
	3		8		3	4	57		3	4	75		3	4	150		3	4	50		3		
	4		11		4	4	57 W		4	4	132		4	4	150		4	4	50		4		

(3-P. A. 2.)

NAME: *Gerecke Louise M* ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Certificate No. *816999* ARMY WIDOW. Law: ~~ACT OF MAY 1, 1920~~

Name of Soldier: *August*

Service: *Corp. 2454 My Inf*

Married 1900 ISSUES

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
0	15	Sept 30, 1916	Nov 18, 1916	August	Sept 1, 1916	Sept 30, 1916
INC.	25	OCTOBER 6, 1917				
	30	May 1, 1920				

MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL
Inc 8. May 1, 1920

Fees: *None*

GROUP 2

Transferred from: _____ Transferred to: *31*

Died: _____ Bureau notified: _____

Remarks: _____

Former Roll No. _____

6-679

(3-P. A. 2.)

NAME: *Gerecke Mary*

Certificate No. *754006* ARMY WIDOW. Law: *Act of Apr. 19, 1908.*

Name of Soldier: *Robert Gerecke*

Service: *Priv. A. 187 N. Y. Inf.*

71 ISSUES

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
ORIGINAL	12	<i>July 27, 1913</i>	<i>FEB 28 1913</i>	<i>Inc 30</i>	<i>May 1, 1920</i>	
INC.	20	SEPTEMBER 8, 1916				
INC.	25	OCTOBER 6, 1917				

MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL

Fees: _____

Transferred from: **WASHINGTON, D. C.** Transferred to: _____

Died: _____ Bureau notified: _____

Remarks: _____

Former Roll No. **DEC 18 1910**

6-679

NAME: <i>Louise M Gerekke</i>				ACT OF MAY 1, 1920				Certificate No. <i>816999</i>							
Last paid to: <i>[Redacted]</i>				30				Remarks: <i>[Redacted]</i>							
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1	18	81	1919.	2	9	4 30
	2				2				2	16	81		10	4 30	
	3				3				3	9/27	81		11	4 30	
	4				4				4	14	81		12	4 30	
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1	21	81	1920.	3	1	4 30
	2				2				2	14	81		2	4 30	
	3				3				3	9/23 100 ⁹⁰			3	4 30	
	4				4				4	4	90		1		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1	13	44	1921.	1		
	2				2				2	16	42		2	4 90	
	3				3				3	29	42		3	4 90	
	4				4				4	28 54 ¹³			4	4 90	
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1	15	81	1922.	1		
	2				2				2	17	81		2	4 90	
	3				3				3	22	81		3	4 90	
	4				4				4	14	81		4	4 90	
GROUP 2 PAID TO AUG. 4, 1922															

NAME: <i>MARY GERECHE</i>				ACT OF MAY 1, 1920				Certificate No. <i>754006</i>							
Last paid to: <i>754006</i>				Rate: <i>12 20 25 30</i>				Remarks:							
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1	4	36	1919.	1	4	75
	2				2				2	4	36		2	4 75	
	3				3				3	4	36		3	4 75	
	4				4				4	4	36		4	4 75	
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1	4	36	1920.	1	4	75
	2				2				2	4	36		2	4 75	
	3				3				3	4	36		3	4 95.50	
	4				4				4	4	36		4	4 90	
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1	4	60	1921.	1	4	90
	2				2				2	4	60		2	4 90	
	3				3				3	4	60		3	4 90	
	4				4				4	4	69.67		4	4 90	
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1	4	36	1922.	1	4	90
	2				2				2	4	36		2	4 90	
	3				3				3	4	36		3	4 90	
	4				4				4	4	36		4	4 90	
GROUP 3 PAID TO JUNE 4, 1922															

(3-P. A. 1.)

NAME: *Gerecke, Robert*

Certificate No. *153322* ARMY INVALID. Law: **ACT FEB. 6, 1907.**

Service: *Pr. A 187 N.Y. V. I.*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
	15	7 mch 1907	1 Nov 1907		27	3 June 1912	28 Feb 1913
	20	1 Oct 1910	20 Oct 1910				
ACT OF MAY 11, 1912.							

Fees:

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died: *30 June 1912* Bureau notified: **AUG 14 1912**

Remarks: *...*

Former Roll No. *2191 JUN 27 1890* Home:

6-681

(3-P. A. 1.)

NAME: *Gerehart Thomas*

Certificate No. *255389* ARMY INVALID. Law: ~~ACT OF FEB. 6, 1907~~ **ACT OF MAY 1, 1920**

Service: *Sgt. 6-1 N.Y. V. I.*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Reis</i>	17	21 Feb 07	26 Apr 07		40	JUN 10 1918	
		MAY 18 1912		<i>Inc.</i>	50	May 1, 1920	
<i>INCORP</i>	25	Nov. 1-1913	Mch. 16-1914				
Fees:	30	Nov. 1-1918					

Transferred from: **NEW YORK CITY, N. Y.** Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. Home:

6-681

NAME: <i>Robert Gerecke</i>				ACT OF MAY 11, 1912.				Certificate No. <i>153322</i>							
Last paid to:				Rate: <i>15.2027</i>				Remarks: <i>ACT FEB. 6, 1907.</i>							
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	10		1915.	1			1919.	1		
	2				2	10			2				2		
	3				3	10			3				3		
	4		<i>23.70</i>		4	10			4				4		
1908.	1		<i>12</i>	1912.	1	10		1916.	1			1920.	1		
	2		<i>7</i>		2				2				2		
	3		<i>14</i>		3	<i>DIED 30 June 1912</i>			3				3		
	4				4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1		
	2		<i>10</i>		2				2				2		
	3		<i>15</i>		3				3				3		
	4		<i>10</i>		4				4				4		
1910.	1		<i>10</i>	1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1		
	2		<i>13</i>		2				2				2		
	3		<i>10</i>		3				3				3		
	4		<i>10 50 50</i>		4				4				4		

NAME: <i>Thomas Gerehart</i>				ACT OF MAY 1, 1920				Certificate No. <i>255389</i>							
Last paid to:				Rate: <i>17 19 25 40 50</i>				Remarks: <i>ACT OF MAY 11, 1912</i>							
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	6 36	✓	1915.	1	4	75	1919.	1	4	120
	2		<i>6 32 60</i>		2	11 36	✓		2	4	75		2	4	120
	3		<i>8 36</i> ✓		3	5 36	✓		3	4	75		3	4	120
	4		<i>6 36</i>		4	7 36	✓		4	4	75		4	4	120
1908.	1		<i>7 36</i> ✓	1912.	1	6 36	✓	1916.	1	4	75	1920.	1	4	120
	2		<i>8 36</i> ✓		2	7 36	✓		2	4	75		2	4	120
	3		<i>5 36</i>		3	6 53 22			3	4	75		3	4	151
	4		<i>7 36</i>		4	7 57	✓		4	4	75		4	4	150
1909.	1		<i>8 36</i> ✓	1913.	1	4 57	✓	1917.	1	4	75	1921.	1	4	150
	2		<i>7 36</i> ✓		2	4 57	✓		2	4	75		2	4	150
	3		<i>5 36</i> ✓		3	4 57			3	4	75		3	4	150
	4		<i>5 36</i>		4	4 57			4	4	75		4	4	150
1910.	1		<i>6 36</i>	1914.	1	4 57		1918.	1	4	75	1922.	1	4	150
	2		<i>5 36</i> ✓		2	<i>284 57 36 60</i>			2	4	75		2	4	150
	3		<i>6 36</i> ✓		3	4 75			3	4	102		3	4	150
	4		<i>5 36</i> ✓		4	<i>70</i>			4	4	120		4	4	150

NAME: *Gereke, Henry* (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *1007425* ARMY INVALID. **DEAD** MAY 11, 1912

Service: *Pt K 5 U.S. Resv Cps Mo. Inf* Law: ACT FEB. 6, 1907.

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
15	18	Feb 1907	22 Apr 1907				
20	26	June 1907	11 Dec 1907				
		NOT ON MAY 11, 1912					
						<i>2157</i>	<i>May 1912</i>
							<i>3 June 1912</i>

Transferred from: TOPEKA, KANSAS. Transferred to:

Died: *Feb. 25, 1916* Bureau notified: *MAR 7 1916*

Remarks: *Died 2/25 1916 reported as dated 9/29/16 - 1045*

payable to widow: *Katharina*

Former Roll No. *921 JUN 27 1890* Home:

NAME: Gereke Katharina (3-P. A. 2a) Act May 23, 1929

Certificate No. *814 536* ARMY WIDOW Law: Act of May 1, 1920

Name of Soldier: Henry

Service: Pt K 5 U.S. Resv Cps Mo Inf

ISSUES

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE
	30	May 1, 1920	
	40	JUNE 1920	

Died: *7 May 17, 1930*

Reported: JUN 26 1930

Remarks:

MINORS, \$..... PER MONTH ADDITIONAL

NAME	COMMENCEMENT	ENDING

NAME: <i>Henry Gereke</i>				ACT OF MAY 11, 1912.				Certificate No. <i>1007425</i>							
Last paid to: <i>15 20.21</i>				Remarks: ACT FEB. 6, 1907.											
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	21		1915.	1	4	63	1919.	1		
	2	8	43		2	10			2	4	63		2		
	3	9			3				3	4	63		3		
	4	8			4	11			4	4	63		4		
	1				1				1	4	63		1		
1908.	2	7		1912.	2	10		1916.	2			1920.	2		
	3	8			3	13	62 63		3				3		
	4				4				4	19	15 60		4		
	1				1	4			1				1		
1909.	2	10		1913.	2			1917.	2			1921.	2		
	3	10			3	4			3	GROUP 2			3		
	4	10			4	4	63		4				4		
	1	10			1	4	63		1				1		
1910.	2	10		1914.	2	4	63	1918.	2			1922.	2		
	3	10			3	4	63		3				3		
	4	10			4	4	63		4				4		

NAME: KATHARINA GEREKE		Certificate No. 814536		Act May 23, 1928		Act of May 1, 1920		Act SEPTEMBER 8, 1916				
RATE— 30		GROUP 2										
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40	4 40				
FEBRUARY		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40	4 40				
MARCH		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40	4 40				
APRIL	4	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40	4 40				
MAY	4	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40	4 40				
JUNE	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40	4 40				
JULY	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40	4 40				
AUGUST	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40	4 40				
SEPTEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40	4 40	4 40				
OCTOBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40	4 40	4 40				
NOVEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40	4 40	4 40				
DECEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40	4 40	4 40				

(3-P. A. 2.)

NAME: *Lereke Katharina* ACT OF MAY 1, 1920,

Certificate No. *814536* ARMY WIDOW. Law: *ACT OF MAY 1, 1920.*

Name of Soldier: *Henry*

Service: *Priv. K. 5 U.S. Reserve Corps No. Inf.*

ISSUES. MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
<i>Comp.</i>	<i>12</i>	<i>March 4-1916</i>	<i>Sept 29-1916</i>	<i>no 30</i>	<i>May 1, 1920</i>	
	<i>20</i>	<i>Sept 8-1916</i>	<i>xx</i>			
INC.	25	OCTOBER 6, 1917				

Fee: *none*

GROUP 3

Transferred from: Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *10/5*

(3-P. A. 1.)

NAME: *Jeremiah, Frank*

Certificate No. *7270181* ARMY INVALID. Law: *Act of June 27, 1890*

Service: *Bugler Troop 'E' 6 U.S. Cav.*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
	<i>8</i>	<i>26 Jan. 1891</i>	<i>17 Feb 1892</i>				

Fee:

Transferred from: **WASHINGTON,** Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified: *3-1081- DEC 1 1917*

Remarks: *Dropped to allow as Indian War Invalid, under the name of Frank Stine alias Frank Jeremiah, Original p/f, 6841.*

Former Roll No. *15657* Home:

8-881

NAME: <i>Katharina Gereke</i> ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 Certificate No. <i>814536</i>											
Last paid to: <i>Rate: 25-30</i>						Remarks: <i>ACT APRIL 19, 1908.</i>					
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1	4	75
	2				2				2	4	75
	3				3				3	4	75
	4				4				4	4	75
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1	4	75
	2				2				2	4	75
	3				3				3	4	90.50
	4				4				4	4	90
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1	4	60
	2				2				2	4	60
	3				3				3	4	60
	4				4				4	4	60.07
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1	4	75
	2				2				2	4	75
	3				3				3	4	90
	4				4				4	4	75
GROUP 2 PAID 4 TO AUG. 4, 1922											

NAME: <i>Frank Jeremiah</i> Act of June 27, 1890 Certificate No. <i>727018</i>											
Last paid to: <i>Mar. 4, 1908</i> Rate: <i>8.</i>						Remarks:					
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1	4	24
	2				2				2	4	24
	3				3				3	4	24
	4				4				4	4	24
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1	4	24
	2	8			2				2	4	24
	3	10			3				3	4	24
	4	8			4				4	4	24
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1	4	24
	2	8			2				2	4	24
	3	10			3				3	4	24
	4	8			4				4	4	24
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1	4	24
	2	8			2				2	4	24
	3	10			3				3	4	24
	4	7			4				4	4	24
Dropped - See Indian Wars.											
GROUP 3											

(3-P. A. 1.)

NAME: *Gerren Annettie*

Certificate No. *813 053* | ARMY WIDOW. | Law: *ACT OF APRIL 19th 1908*

Name of Soldier: *John*

Service: *Pr. I & E. 34 and I. 36 O. Inf*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
<i>Big 12</i>		<i>June 3, 1916</i>	<i>Aug 28, 1916</i>	<i>Hettie F</i>	<i>June 3, 1916</i>	<i>May 1, 1918</i>
		<i>INC. 25 OCTOBER 6, 1917</i>				
		<i>Inc 30 May 1, 1920</i>				
<i>Transferred from: Joseph H. Hunter - Fee 10. ⁹/₂₃ /16</i>				<i>Transferred to:</i>		
<i>Transferred from: GROUP 3</i>				<i>Transferred to:</i>		
Died:		Bureau notified:				
Remarks:						
Former Roll No. <i>SEP 5 - 1916</i>						

6-879

(3-P. A. 2a)

NAME: *Gerren Arilla*

Certificate No. *608 375* | ARMY WIDOW | Law: *Act of May 1, 1920*

Name of Soldier: *Aristides D.*

Service: *Corp K 24 Ohio Vol Inf*

ISSUES				MINORS, \$..... PER MONTH ADDITIONAL		
CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	NAME	COMMENCEMENT	ENDING
	<i>30</i>	<i>May 1, 1920</i>				
Died: <i>Feb. 6, 1927</i>						
Reported: <i>MAR 3 1927</i>						
Remarks:						

6-887A

NAME: <i>Annette Gerén</i>				ACT OF MAY 1, 1920				Certificate No. <i>813.053</i>								
Last paid to:				Rate: <i>25 30</i>				Remarks:								
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1	4	75	9 4 90
	2				2				2	4	75		0 4 30			
	3				3				3	4	75		1 4			
	4				4				4	4	75		1 8 4			
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1	4	75	3 1 4 30
	2				2				2	4	75		2 4 30			
	3				3				3	4	95.50		3 4 30			
	4				4				4	4	90		4 4 30			
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1	4	90	5 4
	2				2				2	4	90		2			
	3				3				3	4	90		3			
	4				4				4	4	90		4			
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1	4	90	1
	2				2				2	4	90		2			
	3				3				3	4	75		3			
	4				4				4	4	75		4			

Handwritten notes:
 1916.2 *no fee.*
 1916.3 *23 42.42*
 1916.4 *14 42*
 1917.1 *3/26 42*
 1917.2 *6/13 42*
 1917.3 *13 42*
 1917.4 *10/18 67.13*
 1918.1 *9 81*
 1918.2 *22 79.53*
 1922.3 **GROUP 3 PAID TO JUNE 4, 1922**
 1926.3 *Trans. to M.P. Payment Card.*

NAME		ARILLA GEREN											
Certificate No.		608375											
Fees		30											
		Act of May 1, 1920											
		GROUP 2											
RATE—	30	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY			4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30							
FEBRUARY			4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30							
MARCH			4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30						
APRIL	4		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30							
MAY	4		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30							
JUNE	4 30		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30							
JULY	4 30		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30							
AUGUST	4 30		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30							
SEPTEMBER	4 30		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30							
OCTOBER	4 30		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30							
NOVEMBER	4 30		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30							
DECEMBER	4 30		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30							

Handwritten notes:
 CHECK CANCELLED
 FEB 9 1927

(3-P. A. 2.)

NAME: *Geren, Arilia*

Certificate No. *608375* ARMY WIDOW. Law: ~~GENERAL LAW~~

Name of Soldier: *Geren, Aristides D.* ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Service: *Coil of 24" Ohio V I*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
		<i>12/3 June 1905</i>	<i>27 April 1906</i>			
		INC. 25 OCTOBER 6, 1917				
		Inc 30 May 1, 1920				
Fees:						

Transferred from: **TOPEKA, KANSAS.** Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *4136* 6-679

(3-P. A. 2.)

NAME: *Geren, Clara E.*

Certificate No. *823530* ARMY WIDOW. Law: ACT APRIL 19, 1906
ACT SEPTEMBER 8, 1916

Name of Soldier: *Samuel Gb.* ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Service: *Priv I 140th Indiana Inf.*

ISSUES. Married 1901 ✓				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
		<i>Orig 12 September 25, 1916</i>	<i>April 17, 1917</i>			
		INC. 25 OCTOBER 6, 1917				
		Inc 30 May 1, 1920				
Fees: <i>W. Elliott Waggaman Fee \$ 10.</i>						
					MAY 19 1917	

Transferred from: **GROUP 1** Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. MAY 3 1917 ⁶⁷⁹

NAME: <i>Anna E. Green</i>				Certificate No. <i>608375</i>											
Last paid to:				Rate: 25 30				Remarks: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 GENERAL LAW							
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1	11		36	1	4	75	1	9	4	30	1
	2			2	12		36	2	4	75	2	10	4	30	2
	3			3	2		36	3	4	75	3	11	4	30	3
	4			4	14		36	4	4	75	4	12	4	30	4
1908.	1			1	13		36	1	4	75	1	3	1	4	30
	2			2	21		36	2	4	75	2	2	4	30	2
	3			3	21		36	3	4	90.50	3	3	4	30	3
	4			4	14		36	4	4	90	4	1			4
1909.	1			1	4		36	1	4	90	1	1			1
	2			2	4		36	2	4	90	2	2			2
	3			3	4		36	3	4	90	3	3			3
	4			4	4	36	36	4	4	90	4	4			4
1910.	1			1	4	36	36	1	4	75	1	1			1
	2			2	4	86	86	2	4	75	2	2			2
	3	9		3	4	86	86	3	4	75	3	3			3
	4	10		4	4	36	36	4			4	4			4

6-681

NAME: <i>Clara E. Green</i>				Certificate No. <i>823,530</i>											
Last paid to:				Rate: 25 30				Remarks: ACT APRIL 10, 1908							
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1				1	4	75	1	9	4	60	1
	2			2				2	4	75	2	10	4	30	2
	3			3				3	4	75	3	11	4		3
	4			4				4	4	75	4	12	4	30	4
1908.	1			1				1	4	75	1	3	1	4	30
	2			2				2	4	75	2	2	4	30	2
	3			3				3	4	85.50	3	3			3
	4			4				4	4	86	4	1			4
1909.	1			1				1	4	90	1	1			1
	2			2				2	4	90	2	2			2
	3			3				3	4	90	3	3			3
	4			4				4	4	90	4	4			4
1910.	1			1				1	4	74.13	1	1			1
	2			2				2	4	75	2	2			2
	3			3				3	4	75	3	3			3
	4			4				4	4	75	4	4			4

6-681

NAME **Geren, Dudley D.** (S-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. **350,939** **ARMY INVALID** Law: **Act of May 1, 1920**

Service **Pt H 1 0 V L Arty**

Disability **1 80**

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	HOMES—Admitted	Discharged
	50	May 1, 1920			
Inc	72	Nov 5, 1925 ^a	Dec 9, 1925		

Died *June 19 1927* | Reported **JUL 12 1927**
 Remarks: *ck*
11-270 + 11. (2) 100.
bolcom us:
DEC 16 1925 *(Med.)*

June 19 27 Accrued ... **OCT 8 1927**
 payable ... *Geren*

NAME *Geren, Dudley D.* (S-P. A. 1.) **ACT OF MAY 1, 1920** **129,995**

Certificate No. **350 939** **ARMY INVALID.** Law: ~~ACT OF MAY 1, 1920~~

Service *Pt H-1-OrLa* **ACT MAY 11, 1912**

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE
Inc.	25	Oct 22 1915	Feb 08	Inc.	25	Oct 22 1915	Feb 16 1916
Inc.	30	Oct 22 1920	4 Dec 12				
	40	JUN 10 1918					
	Inc. 50	May 1, 1920					

Transferred from: **Columbus.** Transferred to:

Home: **Dis 3/20/19**

1918 6-001

NAME **DUDLEY D. GREEN**

Certificate No.

Act of May 1, 1920

Fee **350939**

GROUP 3

RATE--	50-	50-	50-	72								
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY		4 50	4 50	4 50	4 22 72							
FEBRUARY		4 50	4 50	4 50	4 72 4 72							
MARCH		4 50	4 50	4 50	4 72 4 72							
APRIL		4 50	4 50	4 50	4 72 4 72							
MAY	4	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 72 4 72							
JUNE	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 72 4 72							
JULY	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 72	4 72						
AUGUST	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 72							
SEPTEMBER	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 72							
OCTOBER	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 72							
NOVEMBER	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 72							
DECEMBER	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 72							

CHECK CANCELED

DEAD

15-38-40

NAME: *Dudley D. Green*

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Certificate No.

350,939

Last paid to: *10-MAR 4 1908*

Rate: *50-72-25 40.50*

Remarks:

129.99

Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.
1907. 1 1 36	1911. 1 10 36	1915. 1 4 57	1919. 1 15/20 CB 9 4 150	1923. 1 9 4 150	1927. 1
1907. 2 2 36	1911. 2 12 36	1915. 2 4 57	1919. 2 4 120	1923. 2 0 4 50	1927. 2
1907. 3 3 36	1911. 3 17 36	1915. 3 4 57	1919. 3 4 120	1923. 3 1 4	1927. 3
1907. 4 4 36	1911. 4 11 36	1915. 4 4 57	1919. 4 4 120	1923. 4 1 4	1927. 4
1908. 1 4/3 3.07	1912. 1 11 36	1916. 1 4 57	1920. 1 4 120	1924. 1 1 4 50	1928. 1
1908. 2 2 36	1912. 2 14 36	1916. 2 4 75	1920. 2 4 120	1924. 2 2 4 50	1928. 2
1908. 3 3 36	1912. 3 11 36	1916. 3 4 75	1920. 3 4 161	1924. 3 3 4 50	1928. 3
1908. 4 4 36	1912. 4 17 36	1916. 4 4 75	1920. 4 4 150	1924. 4 4 4 50	1928. 4
1909. 1 1 36	1913. 1 4 57	1917. 1 4 75	1921. 1 4 150	1925. 1 Trans to Mo.	1929. 1
1909. 2 2 36	1913. 2 4 57	1917. 2 4 75	1921. 2 4 150	1925. 2 Payment Card	1929. 2
1909. 3 3 36	1913. 3 4 57	1917. 3 4 75	1921. 3 4 150	1925. 3	1929. 3
1909. 4 4 36	1913. 4 3 57	1917. 4 12 75 CB	1921. 4 4 150	1925. 4	1929. 4
1910. 1 1 36	1914. 1 4 57	1918. 1 13 75 CB	1922. 1 4 150	1926. 1	1930. 1
1910. 2 2 36	1914. 2 4 57	1918. 2 22 75 CB	1922. 2 4 150	1926. 2	1930. 2
1910. 3 3 36	1914. 3 4 57	1918. 3 11 117 CB	1922. 3 GROUP 3 PAID TO JUNE 4, 1922	1926. 3	1930. 3
1910. 4 4 36	1914. 4 4 57	1918. 4 12 120 CB	1922. 4	1926. 4	1930. 4

(2-P. A. 2)

NAME: **Green, Elizabeth F**

Certificate No. **21542** ARMY WIDOW. Indian Wars.

Name of Soldier: **Simson**

Service: **Corp Capt Morrow's Co Tenn mil**

DEAD

ISSUES.				MINORS - \$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
	12	April 19, 1908.	22 Jan 1894			

Fees:

REIMBURSEMENT APPROVED TO **Sarah E. Ellens** ORDER COM'S **H. H. H. H.**

Transferred from: **KNOXVILLE, TENN.** Transferred to:

Died: **7/26/14** Bureau notified: **AUG 17 1914**

Remarks:

Former Roll No. **21** 6-679

(3-P. A. 1.)

NAME: **Green, Francis M.** **MAY 11, 1912**

Certificate No. **969630** ARMY INVALID. Law: ~~ACT FEB. 6, 1907.~~

Service: **Capt. C 31" Ia. U. S.**

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
		12 14 Mch 1907	7 Nov 1907			21 30 29 May 1912	28 Jan 1913
		15 24 Mch 1911	5 Apr 1911	Inc.	27	Mch 22, 1915	Feb 12, 1916
		ACT OF MAY 11, 1912.			38	JUN 10 1918	W

Fees:

Transferred from: **TOPEKA, KANSAS.** **Died 7/21/20** Accrued order dated **May 8/20**

Died: **7/21/20** Bureau notified:

Remarks: **Widow Mary**

Former Roll No. **2929 JUN 27 1890** Home: **MAY 14 1920** 6-681

NAME: Elizabeth F. Green				Certificate No. 2542			
Last paid to: FEB 4 1909				Rate: 12			
Remarks:				Remarks:			
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1		20	1911.	1	1	36
	2				2	5	36
	3				3	7	36
	4				4	7	36
	1				1	6	36
1908.	2			1912.	2	7	36
	3				3	6	36
	4				4	9	36
	1				1	4	
1909.	2	7	36	1913.	2	4	
	3	5	36		3	4	
	4	5	36		4	4	36
	1	5	36		1	4	36
1910.	2	5	36	1914.	2	4	36
	3	5	36		3	4	36
	4	7			4	10	3320

NAME: Francis M. Green				Certificate No. 969630			
Last paid to: FEB 6 1907				Rate: 12 1/2			
Remarks: ACT OF MAY 11, 1912.				Remarks: ACT FEB. 6 1907.			
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1		1533	1911.	1		400
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
1908.	1	7		1912.	1		
	2	8			2		
	3	10			3	13	
	4	10			4		
1909.	1	10		1913.	1		
	2	10			2		
	3	10			3		
	4	10			4	4	6450
1910.	1	10		1914.	1	4	6450
	2	10			2	4	6450
	3	10			3	4	6450
	4	10			4	4	6450

NAME: *Green, Joel N.* (S-P. A. I.) ACT MAY 11, 1912

Certificate No. *59377* ARMY INVALID. Law: *February 6, 1907*

Service: *Pvt Co A 8" Tenn Vol Inft.*

Disability:

DEAD

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Reis 20</i>		<i>27 Feb 1907</i>	<i>26 June 1907</i>				
<i>30</i>	<i>22</i>	<i>March 1912</i>	<i>4 Oct 1912</i>				

Transferred from: *Knoxville, Tenn.* Transferred to:

Died: *8/27/14* Bureau notified: *Oct 8/14*

Remarks: *Cleveland Tenn.*

Former Roll No. *782* Home: *13 Act of June 27 1890.*

NAME: *Green, John.* (S-P. A. I.) 135,520

Certificate No. *781,352* ARMY INVALID. Law: *ACT MAY 11, 1912*

Service: *A-48-34 4th-36-52*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Reis 12</i>	<i>14</i>	<i>March 07</i>	<i>18 Sep 07</i>				
<i>Reis 15</i>	<i>15</i>	<i>Apr 12</i>	<i>27 Apr 12</i>				
<i>Reis 24</i>	<i>20</i>	<i>May 12</i>	<i>9 Sep 12</i>				

Transferred from: *Columbus.* Transferred to:

Died: *April 30, 1916.* Bureau notified: *JUN 8 1916* *3-888*

Remarks: *Continental*

Died *Apr. 30, 1916* Accrued order dated *AUG 28 1916*

payable to *Wm Annettie - Continental, O.*

Former Roll No. *953-02* Home: *m*

NAME: <u>Joel N. Gerem</u>				ACT MAY 11, 1912				Certificate No. <u>593777</u>								
Last paid to: <u>12-4 May 1907 \$2030</u>				Remarks:												
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	
1907.	1		5.25	1911.	1	13	60	1915.	GROUP 2				1919.	1		
	2	7/13	17.80		2	9	60		2					2		
	3		7.60		3	11	60		3					3		
	4		6.60		4	11	60		4					4		
1908.	1		6.60	1912.	1	9	60	1916.	1			1920.	1			
	2		6.60		2	6	60		2					2		
	3		6.60		3	8	60		3					3		
	4		6.60		4	12	90		4					4		
1909.	1		8.60	1913.	1	4		1917.	1			1921.	1			
	2		7.60		2	4			2					2		
	3		7.60		3	4			3					3		
	4		8.60		4	4	90.		4					4		
1910.	1		8.60	1914.	1	4	90.	1918.	1			1922.	1			
	2		7.60		2	4	90		2					2		
	3		8.60		3	4	90		3					3		
	4		10.60		4		90		4					4		

NAME: <u>John Gerem</u>				ACT MAY 11, 1912				Certificate No. <u>781352</u>								
Last paid to: <u>10-4 SEP 4-1907</u>				Remarks: <u>135.520</u>												
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	
1907.	1			1911.	1	13	36	1915.	1		4.72	1919.	1			
	2				2	11	36		2				4.72	2		
	3	11	11.33		3	11	36		3				4.72	3		
	4		36		4		36		4				4.72	4		
1908.	1		9.36	1912.	1	11	36	1916.	1		4.72	1920.	1			
	2		9.36		2				2				4.72	2		
	3		9.36		3	10/10	31.20		3				4.72	3		
	4				4	11	45		4				9/23 45.60	4		
1909.	1	11	36	1913.	1		72	1917.	1			1921.	1			
	2				2	4			2				4.72	2		
	3		11.36		3	4	72		3				4.72	3		
	4		11		4	4			4				4.72	4		
1910.	1		11.36	1914.	1		72	1918.	1			1922.	1			
	2		11		2	4	72		2					2		
	3		10.36		3	4	72		3					3		
	4		12.36		4	4	72.		4					4		

NAME: Geren, Joseph (3-P. A. 1a)

Certificate No. 763260 ARMY INVALID Law: Act of May 1, 1920

Service: Pt C 22 Ohio V Inf

Disability:

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	HOMES - Admitted	Discharged
	50	May 1, 1920			
Inc	72	Aug 29, 1923	Dec 17, 1923		

Reported JAN 20 1927

Remarks: *Jan 5-1927*

NAME: *Geren, Joseph* (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *763260* ARMY INVALID. Law: ~~ACT OF MAY 11, 1912~~ ~~ACT FEB. 6, 1907.~~

Service: *Pt C 22 Ohio V Inf* ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
15	30	Jan 1, 1912	Jan 1, 1912	25	40	May 1, 1912	May 1, 1912
15	30	March 1, 1915	April 1, 1915	INCREASE	30	July 1, 1915	July 20, 1915
					40	JUN 10 1918	

Fees: Inc. 50 May 1, 1920

Transferred from: TOPEKA, KANSAS. Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *1789* JUN 27 1890 Home:

NAME **JOSEPH GEREN**
 Certificate No.
 Fee **763260** *Hand*

Act of May 1, 1920

GROUP 2

RATE-	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
		<i>48 22</i>										
JANUARY		4 50	4 72	4 72	4 72							
FEBRUARY		4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72							
MARCH		4 72	4 72	4 72								
APRIL	4	4 72	4 72	4 72								
MAY	4	4 72	4 72	4 72								
JUNE	4 50	4 72	4 72	4 72								
JULY	4 50	4 72	4 72	4 72								
AUGUST	4 50	4 72	4 72	4 72								
SEPTEMBER	4 50	4 72	4 72	4 72								
OCTOBER	4 50	4 72	4 72	4 72								
NOVEMBER	4 50	4 72	4 72	4 72								
DECEMBER	4 50	4 72	4 72	4 72								

NAME: *Joseph Gerren* ACT OF MAY 1, 1920
 Certificate No. *763260*
 Last paid to: Rate: *12.75* ~~30.40~~ ~~50~~ **ACT FEB. 6, 1907.**

Yr.	Qr.	Day	Amount	Yr.	Qr.	Day	Amount	Yr.	Qr.	Day	Amount	Yr.	Qr.	Day	Amount	Yr.	Qr.	Day	Amount	
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1	4	75	1919.	1	4	120	1923.	2	9	4	50
	2				2	10			2	4	75		2	4	120		2	9	4	50
	3				3				3	4	75.25		3	4	120		3	11	4	50
	4				4				4	4	90		4	4	120		4	12	4	50
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1	4	90	1920.	1	4	120	1924.	1	1	4	50
	2	19			2				2	4	90		2	4	120		2	2	4	50
	3	8			3	13			3	4	90		3	4	151		3	3	4	50
	4				4				4	4	90		4	4	150		4			
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1	4	90	1921.	1	4	150	1925.	1			
	2	19			2				2	4	90		2	4	150		2			
	3	10			3				3	4	90		3	4	150		3			
	4	10			4		75		4	4	90		4	4	150		4			
1910.	1	10		1914.	1		75	1918.	1	4	90	1922.	1	4	150	1926.	1			
	2	10	39.40		2		75		2	4	90		2	4	150		2			
	3	10			3	4	75		3	4	108		3	4	150		3			
	4				4	4	75		4	4	120		4				4			

GROUP 1 PAID
 10 AUG. 4, 1922

(3-P. A. 2)

NAME: *Geren, Mahala*

Certificate No. *353855* ARMY WIDOW. **DEAD** Act April 19, 1938.

Name of Soldier: *Joseph G.*

Service: *Pri co F. 6' Tenn vol mtd Inf*

ISSUES				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL		
CLASS.	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
	<i>12</i>	<i>April 19, '08.</i>	<i>28 Nov 1892</i>			

Fees:

Transferred from: *KNOXVILLE, TENN.* Transferred to:

Died: *Sept. 20-1915* Bureau notified: *NOV 17 1915*

Remarks: *Check No 70055 Dated 7-5- Canceled. 156*

Former Roll No. *263*

6-679

(3-P. A. 2)

NAME: *Geren, Mamie*

Certificate No. *1879263* ARMY WIDOW. Law: ACT OF MAY 1, 1926 WIDOW
ACT SEPTEMBER 1, 1922

Name of Soldier: *Sherman*

Service: *Pt L 29 U S Vol Inf*

ISSUES				MINORS, \$4 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL \$6. per month additional from June 4, 1926		
CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	NAME	COMMENCEMENT	ENDING
<i>Inc</i>	<i>20</i>	<i>Sept. 1, 1922</i>	<i>Nov 6 1919</i>	<i>Raymond L</i>		<i>Dec 3 1926</i>
<i>Inc.</i>	<i>30</i>	<i>June 4, 1926</i>				

Died: *Sept -26-1930*

Reported: *OCT 18 1930*

Remarks:

NAME: <i>Mahala Geren</i>				Certificate No. <i>353855</i>											
DATE: <i>NOV 4 1908</i>				Rate: <i>12</i>				Remarks: DEAD							
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1		<i>30.2</i>	1		<i>8 36</i>	1		<i>4 36</i>	1					
	2			2		<i>15 36</i>	2		<i>4 36</i>	2					
	3			3		<i>14 36</i>	3		<i>4 36</i>	3					
	4			4		<i>21 36</i>	4		36	4					
1908.	1			1		<i>10 36</i>	1		GROUP 2	1					
	2			2		<i>14 36</i>	2			2					
	3			3		<i>21 36</i>	3			3					
	4			4		<i>15 36</i>	4			4					
1909.	1		<i>2/17 36</i>	1		<i>4</i>	1			1					
	2		<i>12 36</i>	2		<i>4</i>	2			2					
	3		<i>13 36</i>	3		<i>4</i>	3			3					
	4		<i>9 36</i>	4		<i>4 36</i>	4			4					
1910.	1		<i>15 36</i>	1		<i>4 36</i>	1			1					
	2		<i>6/1 36</i>	2		<i>4 36</i>	2			2					
	3		<i>12 36</i>	3		<i>36</i>	3			3					
	4		<i>10 36</i>	4		<i>4 36</i>	4			4					

NAME		MAMIE GEREN										ACT OF MAY 1, 1926 WIDOW	
Certificate No.		879263										ACT SEPTEMBER 1, 1922	
Fee		30										GROUP 1	
RATE-	20 + 4	24	24	24 36	30	30	30						
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934	
JANUARY		4	4	4	4	4	4	4					
FEBRUARY		4	4	4	4	4	4	4					
MARCH		4	4	4	4	4	4	4 30					
APRIL	<i>13 24</i>	4	4	4	4	4	4	4 30					
MAY	<i>28 24</i>	4	4	4	4	4	4	4 30					
JUNE	<i>11 24</i>	4	4	4	4	4	4	4 30					
JULY	<i>10 24</i>	4	4	4 36	4	4	4	4 30					
AUGUST	<i>15 24</i>	4	4	4	4	4	4	4 30					
SEPTEMBER	<i>B-4 24</i>	4	4	4	4	4	4	4 30					
OCTOBER	4	4	4	4	4	4	4	4 30					CHECK CANCELED
NOVEMBER	4	4	4	4	4	4	4						
DECEMBER	4	4	4	<i>R 4 36</i>	4	4	4						

NAME: *Gerem Maniel* (S-P. A. 2.)

ACT OF SEPTEMBER 1, 1922

Certificate No. *879263* ARMY WIDOW. Law: Act of July 16, 1916.

Name of Soldier: *Sherman*

Service: *P L 29th US Vol Inf*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL. \$4. per month from September 1, 1922.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
<i>Aug 12</i>		<i>Jan 23 1919</i>	<i>Nov 6 1919</i>	<i>Theodore R</i>	<i>Jan 23 1919</i>	<i>June 23 1920</i>
<i>Aug 20</i>		ACT SEPTEMBER 1, 1922		<i>Raymond J</i>		<i>Dec 3 1926</i>
<i>Food</i>		<i>Jan Morris</i>	<i>Feb 10 NOV 22 1919</i>			

Transferred from: Bureau notified: Remarks: Former Roll No. *Nov 15 1919* 6-679

NAME: *Gerem Maniel* (S-P. A. 2.)

DEAD. *17945*

Certificate No. *383659* ARMY WIDOW. Law: General Law.

Name of Soldier: *Anderson*

Service: *Co E 118 OVI*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
	<i>12</i>	<i>22 Feb 95</i>	<i>12 Feb 97</i>			
INC.	20	SEPTEMBER 8, 1916				
INC.	25	OCTOBER 6, 1917				

Transferred from: *Columbus* Transferred to: Bureau notified: *Nov 7 1918* *8* - *DEC 1 1918* Remarks: Former Roll No. *347* **OCT 30 1916** 6-679

NAME: <u>Mamie Geren</u> ACT OF SEPTEMBER 1, 1922										Certificate No. <u>879263</u>												
Last paid to:				Rate: <u>20 + 4</u>				Remarks:														
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.			
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1	9	11	28	1927.	1		C		
	2				2				2				2	10	10	25		2				
	3				3				3				3	11	13	24		3				
	4				4				4				4	12	11	24		4				
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1	8	48	1	11	24	1924.	1		
	2				2				2				2	20	48	2	14	24		2		
	3				3				3				3	14	47	3	13	24		3		
	4				4				4				4	7	42	4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1	10	42	1			1925.	1		
	2				2				2				2	8	42	2				2		
	3				3				3				3	7	42	3				3		
	4				4				4				4	8	42	4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1	9	42	1			1926.	1		
	2				2				2				2	10	42	2				2		
	3				3				3				3	10	42	3				3		
	4				4				4				4	GROUP 1 PAID		4				4		
																TO JULY 4, 1922						

NAME: <u>Mariah Geren</u> CIVIL WAR WIDOW										Certificate No. <u>17945383.659</u>													
Last paid to: <u>DEC 4 1908</u>				Rate: <u>25</u>				Remarks:															
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1			1911.	1	10	36	1915.	1	4	36	1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2	13	36		2	4	36		2				2				2		
	3				3	8	36		3	4	36		3				3				3		
	4				4	8	36		4	4	36		4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	8	36	1916.	1	4	36	1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2	5	36		2	4	36		2				2				2		
	3				3	9	36		3	4	36		3				3				3		
	4				4	4	36		4	8	58.93		4				4				4		
1909.	1	15	50	1913.	1			1917.	1	4	60	1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	10	36		2	4	36		2	4	60		2				2				2		
	3	10	36		3	4	36		3	4	60		3				3				3		
	4	10	36		4	4	36		4	4	60		4				4				4		
1910.	1	10	36	1914.	1	4	36	1918.	1	4	75	1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	10	36		2	4	36		2	4	75		2				2				2		
	3	10	36		3	4	36		3	4	75		3				3				3		
	4	10	36		4	4	36		4	4	75		4				4				4		
																GROUP 3							

NAME: Geren, Mary J. (3-P. A. 2a)

Certificate No. 887593 ARMY WIDOW Law: Act of May 1, 1920

Name of Soldier: Francis M

Service: Corp 3 31 Ia Inf

ISSUES				MINORS, \$..... PER MONTH ADDITIONAL		
CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	NAME	COMMENCEMENT	ENDING
	30	May 1, 1920				
Died: Jan. 15, 1924				Reported: FEB 18 1924		
Remarks:						

NAME: *Geren Mary J.* (3-P. A. 3)

Certificate No. *887593* ARMY WIDOW. Law: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920
ACT SEPTEMBER 8 1916

Name of Soldier: *Francis M.*

Service: *Corpl. C. 31st. Iowa Inf*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL		
CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	NAME	COMMENCEMENT	ENDING
<i>Orig</i>	<i>25</i>	<i>March 8-1920</i>				
	<i>30</i>	<i>May 1-1920</i>	<i>May 8-1920</i>			
From: <i>G. E. Gilmore</i>				<i>5726/...</i>		
GROUP 2						
Transferred from:				Transferred to:		
Died:				Bureau notified:		
Remarks:						
Former Roll No.						

MAY 14 1920 6-579

NAME **MARY J GEREN**

Certificate No. **887593** Act of May 1, 1920

Fee

GROUP 2

RATE	30	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY	4 30												
FEBRUARY	4 30												
MARCH													
APRIL	4												
MAY	4												
JUNE	4 30												
JULY	4 30												
AUGUST	4 30												
SEPTEMBER	4 30												
OCTOBER	4 30												
NOVEMBER	4 30												
DECEMBER	4 30												

*Ref. here
Letter to Ben
3-1081
11/28*

NAME: *Mary J Gerren* ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 Certificate No. *887593*

Last paid to: *30* Remarks: *ACT APRIL 19, 1908*

Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1		1916. 1		1920. 1	9 4 30	1927. 1			
1907. 2		1911. 2		1916. 2		1920. 2	9 4 30	1927. 2			
1907. 3		1911. 3		1916. 3		1920. 3	12 4 30	1927. 3			
1907. 4		1911. 4		1916. 4		1920. 4	12 4 30	1927. 4			
1908. 1		1912. 1		1917. 1		1921. 1	1 4 30	1928. 1			
1908. 2		1912. 2		1917. 2		1921. 2	26 47 17	1928. 2			
1908. 3		1912. 3		1917. 3		1921. 3	8 4 90 B	1928. 3			
1908. 4		1912. 4		1917. 4		1921. 4	4 4 90	1928. 4			
1909. 1		1913. 1		1918. 1		1922. 1	1 4 90	1929. 1			
1909. 2		1913. 2		1918. 2		1922. 2	2 4 90	1929. 2			
1909. 3		1913. 3		1918. 3		1922. 3	8 4 90	1929. 3			
1909. 4		1913. 4		1918. 4		1922. 4	4 4 90	1929. 4			
1910. 1		1914. 1		1919. 1		1923. 1	1 4 90	1930. 1			
1910. 2		1914. 2		1919. 2		1923. 2	2 4 90	1930. 2			
1910. 3		1914. 3		1919. 3		1923. 3	8 4 90	1930. 3			
1910. 4		1914. 4		1919. 4		1923. 4	4 GROUP 2 PAID	1930. 4			
							TO AUG. 4, 1922				

Trans. by Mo. Payment Card

NAME: *Gerren, Philip* (3-P. A. 1.) 139,965

Certificate No. *256,278* ARMY INVALID. Law: General Law.

Service: *Ch-a-189-072*

Disability: *Dis. Mort. - Lung & ...*

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Inc 24</i>		<i>20 mch 89</i>	<i>1 May 89</i>				
<i>Inc 30</i>		<i>13 Sept. 11</i>	<i>18 Oct 11</i>				

Transferred from: *Columbus,* Transferred to: *Continental*

Died: *June 29, 1915* SEP 23 1915 Death reported by P. M. at *Continental*

Former Roll No. *975* Home: 6-681

NAME: *Gerren Ruth M* (3-P. A. 2.) ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Certificate No. *861940* ARMY WIDOW. Law: ACT APRIL 19, 1908
ACT SEPTEMBER 8 1916

Name of Soldier: *William L*

Service: *Serg. G. 10th Tenn. Cav.*

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
<i>Org 25</i>		<i>June 13-1918</i>	<i>Feb 18-1919</i>			
<i>Inc 30</i>		<i>May 1, 1920</i>				

MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL

Transferred from: Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. 1096 6-679

NAME: <u>Philip Geren</u>												Certificate No. <u>256 278</u>														
Last paid to:						Rate: <u>30-</u>		Remarks: <u>139.965</u>																		
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.							
1907.	1			1911.	1		13.72	1915.	1		4 90	1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1					
	2				2		9.72		2		4 90		2				2				2			2		
	3				3		9.72		3		4 90		3				3				3			3		
	4				4		12.88 ²		GROUP 3				4				4				4			4		
1908.	1			1912.	1		9.90	1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1					
	2				2		10.40		2				2				2				2			2		
	3				3		10.90		3				3				3				3			3		
	4		8.72		4		4.90		4				4				4				4			4		
1909.	1		10.72	1913.	1		4.90	1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1					
	2		10.72		2		4.90		2				2				2				2			2		
	3		10.72		3		4.90		3				3				3				3			3		
	4		10.72		4		4.90		4				4				4				4			4		
1910.	1		10.72	1914.	1		4.90	1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1					
	2		10.72		2		4.90		2				2				2				2			2		
	3		10.72		3		4.90		3				3				3				3			3		
	4		10.72		4		4.90		4				4				4				4			4		

NAME: <u>Ruth M. Geren</u>												Certificate No. <u>861940</u>														
Last paid to:						Rate: <u>25-30</u>		Remarks: <u>TOP MAY 1, 1920</u>																		
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.							
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1		3/8 192.50	1923.	1		19 4 30	1927.	1					
	2				2				2		4 75		2		20 4 30		2				2			2		
	3				3				3		4 75		3		21 4 30		3				3			3		
	4				4				4		4 75		4		22 4 30		4				4			4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1		4 75	1924.	1		31 4 30	1928.	1					
	2				2				2		4 75		2		22 4 30		2				2			2		
	3				3				3		4 90.50		3		23 4 30		3				3			3		
	4				4				4		4 90		4				4				4			4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1		4 90	1925.	1			1929.	1					
	2				2				2		4 90		2				2				2			2		
	3				3				3		4 90		3				3				3			3		
	4				4				4		4 90		4				4				4			4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1		4 90	1926.	1			1930.	1					
	2				2				2		4 90		2				2				2			2		
	3				3				3		4 90		3				3				3			3		
	4				4				4		4 90		4				4				4			4		

GROUP 2 PAID TO AUG. 4, 1921

Trans. to M. Payment Card

NAME: *Gerem/ Samuel H* (3-P. A. 1.)
 ACT OF JUNE 27, 1890.
 Certificate No. *1070605* ARMY INVALID. Law:
 Service: _____
 Disability: _____

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
	<i>6</i>	<i>Apr 15 1903</i>	<i>Nov 28 1903</i>			<i>Oct 18 1906</i>	<i>Apr 17 1917</i>
Fees:				payable to widow <i>Clara E. Gerem J.</i> <i>New Brighton, Pa.</i> <i>732-11th Ave.</i>			
Transferred from: GROUP 1				Transferred to:			
Died:				Bureau notified:			
Remarks:							
Former Roll No.				Home: <i>MAY 1912</i> 6-691			

NAME: *Gerem. William A.* (3-P. A. 1.)
 Certificate No. *816.199* ARMY INVALID. Law: **MAY 11, 1912**
 Service: *Sgt. No. 10 Comm. 11 load*
 Disability: _____

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>12</i>		<i>4 Jan 1905</i>	<i>8 Feb. 1905</i>			<i>16 55 June 1912</i>	
ACT OF MAY 11, 1912.						<i>21 50 (20 July 1914)</i>	<i>18 Nov 1913</i>
Fees: <i>Apr 20/18</i> Accrued order dated <i>Feb 18/19</i>				<i>27 20 (July 1919)</i>			
payable to widow <i>Beth A.</i>							
Transferred from: TOPEKA, KANSAS.				Transferred to:			
Died: <i>Apr 20/18</i>				Bureau notified: MAY 16 1918			
Remarks:							
Former Roll No. <i>2641</i>				Home: <i>2/27</i> 6-681			

NAME: <u>Samuel H Geren</u>										Certificate No. <u>1070605</u>									
Last paid to: <u>Oct 4 1906 @ 6</u>					Rate: <u>6</u>					Remarks: <u>ACT OF JUNE 27, 1890.</u>									
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		

NAME: <u>William A. Geren</u>										ACT OF MAY 11, 1912.					Certificate No. <u>816.199</u>				
Last paid to:					Rate: <u>12 1/2 @ 21.50</u>					Remarks: <u>ACT JUNE 27, 1890.</u>									
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		

NAME: *Gerrenflow, Jacob* ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 ACT MAY 11, 1912 (S-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *457753* ARMY INVALID. Law: ~~Act of Feb 5, 1907~~

Service: *Pvt. Co 111 Pa. Inf*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Reis</i>	<i>15</i>	<i>20 Sep. 1907</i>	<i>1 Feb. 1908</i>	<i>Inc.</i>	<i>50</i>	<i>May 1, 1920</i>	
<i>Reis</i>	<i>35</i>	<i>25 May 1912</i>	<i>31 Dec. 1912</i>				
<i>Inc.</i>	<i>30</i>	<i>7 Mar 1913</i>	<i>26 June 1913</i>				
Fees: <i>40 JUN 10 1918</i>							
Transferred from: <i>PITTSBURGH</i>				Transferred to:			
Died:				Bureau notified:			
Remarks:							
Former Roll No. <i>207 G.R.</i>				Home: <i>W.D. Erie Pa.</i>			

NAME: *Gerrens George W.* ACT MAY 11, 1912 *10946* (S-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *645630* ARMY INVALID. Law: ~~GENERAL LAW~~

Service: *P.N. 59 Ohio* ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Disability: *Chronic Diarr. 2nd Div of Heart.*

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Inc.</i>	<i>50</i>	<i>11 Aug 07</i>	<i>10 Mch 08</i>	<i>Inc.</i>	<i>50</i>	<i>May 1, 1920</i>	
<i>Inc.</i>	<i>72</i>	<i>14 Sept 10</i>	<i>14 Oct 10</i>			<i>March 24, 1921</i>	<i>Dec. 16, 1922</i>
<i>Inc.</i>	<i>38</i>	<i>July 31, 1918</i>	<i>Oct 8, 1918</i>				
Fees: <i>J. G. Berry 10/14/10</i>							
Transferred from: <i>INDIANAPOLIS, IND.</i>				Transferred to:			
Died: <i>Jan. 24, 1923</i>				Bureau notified: <i>MAR 23 1923</i>			
Remarks:							
Former Roll No. <i>82-11875</i>				Home:			

NAME: <i>Jacob Jeremiflow</i>				ACT OF MAY 1, 1920				Certificate No. <i>457159</i>						
Last paid to: <i>140g. 12</i>				Rate: 52530.40 <i>50</i>				Remarks:						
Yr. Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1		1911.	1	6	1915.	1	4 90	1919.	1	4 120	1923.	1	4 100
	2			2	6		2	4 90		2	4 120		2	4 50
	3			3	13		3	4 90		3	4 120		3	4 50
	4			4	6		4	4 90		4	4 120		4	4 50
	1	<i>2/11 10⁴</i>		1	9		1	4 90		1	4 120		1	4 50
1908.	2	9	1912.	2	6	1916.	2	4 90	1920.	2	4 120	1924.	2	4 50
	3	9		3	6		3	4 90		3	4 141		3	4 50
	4	9		4	10		4	4 99		4	4 150		4	
	1	11		1	4 118		1	4 90		1	4 150		1	Trans. to Mo.
1909.	2	8	1913.	2	7 75	1917.	2	4 90	1921.	2	4 150	1925.	2	Payment Card
	3	8		3	X 50		3	4 90		3	4 150		3	
	4	9		4	19 90		4	4 90		4	4 150		4	
	1	10		1	90		1	4 90		1	4 150		1	
1910.	2	6	1914.	2	90	1918.	2	4 90	1922.	2	4 150	1926.	2	
	3	9		3	4 90		3	4 90		3	4 150		3	
	4	7		4	4 90		4	4 128		4	4 150		4	
												GROUP 1 PAID TO JULY 4, 1927		6-881

NAME: <i>George W. Gerrens</i>				ACT OF MAY 11, 1912				Certificate No. <i>645630</i>						
Last paid to:				Rate: 140X 38 <i>50</i>				Remarks: <i>General Law</i>						
Yr. Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1		1911.	1	7 72	1915.	1	4 72	1919.	1	4 114	1923.	1	4 50
	2			2	6 72		2	4 72		2	4 114		2	4 50
	3			3	12 72		3	4 72		3	4 114		3	4 50
	4			4	7 72		4	4 72		4	4 114		4	4 50
	1			1	7 72		1	4 72		1	4 114		1	4 50
1908.	2		1912.	2	7 72	1916.	2	4 72	1920.	2	4 114	1924.	2	4 72 CHECK CANCELLED
	3			3	7 72		3	4 72		3	4 151 ²⁰		3	4 72 CHECK CANCELLED
	4			4	7 72		4	4 72		4	4 150		4	
	1			1	4 72		1	4 72		1	4 150		1	
1909.	2		1913.	2	4 72	1917.	2	4 72	1921.	2	4 150	1925.	2	
	3	<i>11 51</i>		3	4 72		3	4 72		3	4 150		3	
	4	<i>6 51</i>		4	4 72		4	4 72		4	4 150		4	
	1	<i>11 51</i>		1	4 72		1	4 72		1	4 150		1	
1910.	2	<i>6 51</i>	1914.	2	72	1918.	2	4 72	1922.	2	4 150	1926.	2	
	3	<i>6 51</i>		3	72		3	4 72		3	4 150		3	
	4	<i>7 62 67</i>		4	4 72		4	4 72		4	4 150		4	
												GROUP 2 PAID TO AUG. 4, 1927		MAR 3 - 1923

(3-P. A. 1.)

NAME: *Gerety, Edward H.*

Certificate No. *1188886* **ARMY INVALID.** Law: **ACT OF JUNE 5, 1920**

Service: *Pt. L. 12 N.Y. Inf*

Disability: _____

ISSUE

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Orig. 12</i>		<i>Sept. 13-1920</i>	JUN 15 1921				

Fees: **\$20 fee** *William Fitcher Co*

GROUP 2 *Pa 7/21*

Transferred from: _____ Transferred to: _____

Died: _____ Bureau notified: _____

Remarks: _____

Former Roll No. _____ Home: **JUN 21 1921** 6-681

(3-P. A. 2a)

NAME: **Gerfen Catharine**

Certificate No. **424 847** **ARMY WIDOW** Law: **Act of May 1, 1920**

Name of Soldier: **Henry**

Service: **Pt H 179 Pa D M**

6-682a

ISSUES				MINORS, \$..... PER MONTH ADDITIONAL		
CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	NAME	COMMENCEMENT	ENDING
	30	May 1, 1920				

Died: *Nov 1, 1926*

Reported: **NOV 12 1926**

Remarks: _____

NAME: <i>Edward F. Gerety</i>										ACT OF JUNE 5, 1920					Certificate No. <i>1188886</i>					
Last paid to:				Rate: <i>12</i>				Remarks:												
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1	9	4	12	1927.	1		
	2				2				2				2	9	4	12		2		
	3				3				3				3	11	4	12		3		
	4				4				4				4	12	4	12		4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1	1	4	12	1928.	1		
	2				2				2				2	2	4	12		2		
	3				3				3				3	3	4	12		3		
	4				4				4				4					4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			
	2				2				2				2	7	92 ⁴⁰		2			
	3				3				3				3	4	36		3			
	4				4				4				4	4	36		4			
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1	4	36	1926.	1			
	2				2				2				2	4	36		2			
	3				3				3				3	4	36		3			
	4				4				4				4				4			
GROUP 2 PAID TO AUG. 4, 1922																				

Trans. to No. Payment Card.

NAME: CATHARINE GERFEN													Act of May 1, 1920				
Certificate No. 424847																	
Fees																	
													GROUP 2				
RATE—	30																
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934					
JANUARY		4 30	4 30	4 30													
FEBRUARY		4 30	4 30	4 30													
MARCH		4 30	4 30	4 30													
APRIL	4	4 30	4 30	4 30													
MAY	4	4 30	4 30	4 30													
JUNE	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30													
JULY	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30													
AUGUST	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30													
SEPTEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30													
OCTOBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30													
NOVEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30												
DECEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30													

CHECK CANCELLED

NAME: *Gerfen Catharine* (3-P. A. 2) **117**

Certificate No. *424847* ARMY WIDOW. Law: ACT OF APRIL 19, 1908.

Name of Soldier: *Henry* ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Service: *Pt. No. 179 P. D. M.*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
		<i>8 July 9-1890</i>	<i>May 21-1896</i>	<i>Inc 30</i>	<i>Mar 1, 1920</i>	
	<i>12</i>	<i>APRIL 19, 1908.</i>				
<i>INC. 25 OCTOBER 6, 1917</i>						

Transferred from: **PHILADELPHIA** Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *24* 6-679

NAME: *Gerfen Catharine* (3-P. A. 4) **71505**

Certificate No. *604865* ARMY DEPENDENT. **WAR WITH SPAIN**

Name of Soldier: *Frank*

Service: *Priv Troop L 3 U S Cav.*

ISSUES.				ISSUES.			
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
		<i>10 July 1905</i>	<i>15 Feb 1906</i>				
	<i>12</i>	<i>SEP 1 1922</i>					
<i>INC. 20</i>							

Transferred from: **Milwaukee, Wis.** Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Home: *4422* 6-682

NAME: 117 Catharine Gergen										Certificate No. 424847														
Last paid to: NOV 4 1909					Rate: 12 25 30					Remarks: FCT OF APRIL 19, 1907 OF MAY 1, 1920														
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.					
1907.	1			1911.	1	9	36	1915.	1	4	36	1919.	1	4	75	1923.	9	4	30	1927.	1			
	2				2	5	36		2	4	36		2	4	75		10	4	30		2			
	3				3	5	36		3	4	36		3	4	75		11	4	30		3			
	4				4	9	36		4	4	36		4	4	75		12	4	30		4			
1908.	1			1912.	1	9	36	1916.	1	4	36	1920.	1	4	75	1924.	3	1	4	30	1928.	1		
	2				2	7	36		2	4	36		2	4	75		2	4	30		2			
	3				3	19	36		3	4	36		3	4	90.50		3	4	30		3			
	4				4	6	36		4	4	36		4	4	90		1				4			
1909.	1			1913.	1	4	36	1917.	1	4	36	1921.	1	4	90	1925.	1				1929.	1		
	2				2	4	36		2	4	36		2	4	90		2				2			
	3				3	4	36		3	4	36		3	4	90		3				3			
	4				4	4	36		4	4	36		4	4	90		4				4			
1910.	1		8 36	1914.	1	1	36	1918.	1			1922.	1	4	90	1926.	1				1930.	1		
	2		6 36		2	4	36		2	4	75		2	4	90		2				2			
	3		8 36		3		36		3	4	75		3	4	90		3				3			
	4		9 36		4	4	36		4				4				4				4			
										GROUP 2 PAID TO AUG. 4, 1922														

NAME: Catharine Gergen										Certificate No. 604865														
Last paid to: JAN 4 1909					Rate: 12 20					Remarks: SPAN. DEP. REL.														
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.					
1907.	1			1911.	1	12	36	1915.	1	4	36	1919.	1	4	36	1923.	9	4	24	1927.	1			
	2				2	9	36		2	4	36		2	4	36		10	4	20		2			
	3				3	6	36		3	4	36		3	4	36		11	4	20		3			
	4				4	10	36		4	4	36		4	4	36		12	4			4			
1908.	1			1912.	1	8	36	1916.	1	4	36	1920.	1	4	36	1924.	1	4			1928.	1		
	2				2	8	36		2	4	36		2	4	36		2	4			2			
	3				3	8	36		3	4	36		3	4	36		3				3			
	4				4		36		4	4	36		4	4	36		4				4			
1909.	1		JAN 4 1909	1913.	1	4	36	1917.	1	4	36	1921.	1	4	36	1925.	1				1929.	1		
	2		13 36		2	4			2	4	36		2	4	36		2				2			
	3		14 36		3	4			3	4	36		3	4	36		3				3			
	4		13 36		4				4	4	36		4	4	36		4				4			
1910.	1		11 36	1914.	1	4	36	1918.	1	4	36	1922.	1	4	36	1926.	1				1930.	1		
	2		8 36		2	4	36		2	4	36		2	4	36		2				2			
	3		11 36		3	4	36		3	4	36		3	4	36		3				3			
	4		8 36		4	4	36		4	4	36		4				4				4			
										GROUP 1 PAID TO JULY 4, 1922														

NAME **Gergen Eliseabeth** (S-P. A. 2a)

Certificate No. **633 975** | **ARMY WIDOW** | Law: **Act of May 1, 1920**

Name of Soldier **William**

Service **Pt H 35 Wis**

ISSUES				MINORS, \$..... PER MONTH ADDITIONAL		
CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	NAME	COMMENCEMENT	ENDING
	30	May 1, 1920				
Died <i>July 4, 1925</i>						
Reported AUG 10 1925						

Remarks:

NAME: *Gergen Eliseabeth* ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 **86139** (S-P. A. 2)

Certificate No. *633975* | **ARMY WIDOW.** | Law: *Act. April 19, 1908*

Name of Soldier: *William*

Service: *Pvt. H. 35 Wis.*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
	12 19	APRIL 1908	<i>13 Nov. 1907</i>			
INC.	20	SEPTEMBER 8, 1916				
INC.	25	OCTOBER 6, 1917				
	30	May 1, 1920				

Transferred from: **MILWAUKEE** Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *6228* DEC 8 1916-679

NAME ELISEABETH GERGEN,

Certificate No.

Act of May 1, 1920

Fee 633975

ACT SEPTEMBER 8, 1916

GROUP 1

RATE-	30											
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY		4 30	4 30									
FEBRUARY		4 30	4 30									
MARCH	4	4 30	4 30									
APRIL	4	4 30	4 30									
MAY	4	4 30	4 30									
JUNE	4 30	4 30	4 30									
JULY	4 30	4 30	4 30									
AUGUST	4 30	4 30	4 30									
SEPTMBER	4 30	4 30										
OCTOBER	4 30	4 30										
NOVEMBER	4 30	4 30										
DECEMBER	4 30	4 30										

CHECK CANCELED

NAME: <i>Eliseabeth Gergen</i>				Certificate No. <i>633975</i>			
Last paid to: <i>72</i> 20 <i>30</i>				Remarks: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920			
Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1	7 36	1915. 1	4 38	1919. 1	4 75
1907. 2		1911. 2	7 36	1915. 2	4 36	1919. 2	4 75
1907. 3		1911. 3	15 36	1915. 3	4 36	1919. 3	4 75
1907. 4		1911. 4	7 36	1915. 4	4 36	1919. 4	4 75
1908. 1		1912. 1	6 36	1916. 1	4 36	1920. 1	4 75
1908. 2		1912. 2	6 36	1916. 2	4 36	1920. 2	4 75
1908. 3		1912. 3	5 36	1916. 3	4 36	1920. 3	4 85.50
1908. 4	OCT 36	1912. 4		1916. 4	4 36	1920. 4	4 90
1909. 1	12 36	1913. 1		1917. 1	5 66.93	1921. 1	4 90
1909. 2	15 36	1913. 2	4	1917. 2	4 60	1921. 2	4 90
1909. 3	10 36	1913. 3	4	1917. 3	4 60	1921. 3	4 90
1909. 4	9 36	1913. 4	4	1917. 4	4 60	1921. 4	4 90
1910. 1	11 36	1914. 1	4 36	1918. 1	4 74.67	1925. 1	4 90
1910. 2	11 36	1914. 2	4 36	1918. 2	4 75	1925. 2	4 90
1910. 3	8 36	1914. 3	4 36	1918. 3	4 75	1925. 3	4 90
1910. 4	7 36	1914. 4	4 36	1918. 4	4 75	1925. 4	4 90
				GROUP 1 PAID TO JULY 4, 1922			

Trans. to Mr. Payment Card.

NAME: Gergen, Phillip J. (S-P. A. 1)

Certificate No. 1,073,312 ARMY INVALID Law: ACT MAY 1, 1926
WAR WITH SPAIN.

Service: Pt L 2 Wis Inf.

Disability: Rheum and dis of heart

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	HOMES-Admitted	Discharged	Died	Home Reported
Reiss.	24	March 18 1908	June 2, 1926	3/9/28		Mar 30, 1928	APR 27 1928
	18	Sept. 15, 1923					
	30	June 4, 1926					
Inc	40	August 4 1926	Oct 20 1926				
Reis	24	Sept 15 1923	March 11 1927				
	40	June 4 1926					

Remarks: Benefit of rate.
#Reissue to correct rate.
Died Mar 30, 1928 Home Reported APR 27 1928
Accrued order dated NOV 8 1928
payable to widow Louise Gergen
3416 North Lincoln St.,
Chicago Illinois

NAME: Gergen, Phillip J. (S-P. A. 1)

Certificate No. 1073312 ARMY INVALID. Law: WAR WITH SPAIN

Service: P L 2 Wis Inf.

Disability: Rheum and dis of heart

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Inc	24	18 mch 1908	7 May 1908				

Fees:

Transferred from: CHICAGO. Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. 37915 Home:

6-681

NAME PHILLIP J GERGEN

ACT MAY 1, 1926

Certificate No. 1073312

~~WAR WITH SPAIN.~~

Fees \$2 John J O'Brien NOV - 4 1926

\$10 John J. O'Brien 2/28/27.

GROUP 1

RATE-	24	24	24	40	40	40						
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY		4	4	4	4	4						
FEBRUARY		4	4	4	4	4						
MARCH	4	4	4	4	4	4						
APRIL	4	4	4	4	4	4						
MAY	4	4	4	4	4	4						
JUNE	4	4	4	4	24	4						
JULY	4	4	4	4	30	4						
AUGUST	4	4	4	4	4	4						
SEPTEMBER	4	4	4	4	4	4						
OCTOBER	4	4	4	4	4	4						
NOVEMBER	4	4	4	4	30	4						
DECEMBER	4	4	4	4	40	4						

CHECK CANCELED

TO DATE OF DEATH

NAME: Phillip J Gergen

9893

Certificate No. 1073312

Last paid to: Rate: 24

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1	4	72	1919.	1	4	72	1923.	1	4	48
	2				2	APR 1911			2	4	72		2	4	72		2	4	24
	3				3	11 HEO			3	4	72		3	4	72		3	4	24
	4				4				4	4	72		4	4	72		4	4	24
1908.	1			1912.	1	13 NDB			1	4	72	1920.	1	4	72	1924.	1	4	48
	2				2	13 M.A.			2	4	72		2	4	72		2	4	24
	3				3	19 SER			3	4	72		3	4	72		3	4	24
	4				4				4	4	72		4	4	72		4	4	24
1909.	1			1913.	1	4 LBL			1	4	72	1921.	1	4	72	1925.	1	4	48
	2				2	4 72			2	4	72		2	4	72		2	4	24
	3				3	4			3	4	72		3	4	72		3	4	24
	4				4	4			4	4	72		4	4	72		4	4	24
1910.	1			1914.	1	4 72			1	4	72	1922.	1	4	72	1926.	1	4	48
	2				2	4 72			2	4	72		2	4	72		2	4	24
	3				3	4 72			3	4	72		3	4	72		3	4	24
	4				4	4 72			4	4	72		4	4	72		4	4	24

GROUP 1 PAID TO JULY 4, 1922

Trans. to No. Payment Card.

NAME: *Gergen, Phillip J.* 69813 (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *1073312* ARMY INVALID. **WAR WITH SPAIN**

Service: *Pvt L. 2 His*

Disability: *Rheum. + dis. of heart.*

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Inc</i>	<i>24</i>	<i>18 Mar. '08</i>	<i>May 7, 1908</i>				

Fees:

Transferred from:

Transferred to: *Chicago 19 Feb 09 order 17 Feb 09*

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *7441* Home:

6-891

NAME: *Gergens Louise* (3-P. A. 2.) **DEAD** 32423

Certificate No. *661253* ARMY WIDOW. **ACT OF APRIL 19, 1908.**

Name of Soldier: *Conrad*

Service: *I 24 Batty Ind L A*

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
		<i>12 17 June 18</i>	<i>Oct 01</i>			

MINORS - \$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL

Fees:

Died *7/4 1914* Reimbursement order dated *1/14/15*
payable to *Edward H. Gergens*

Transferred from: **INDIANAPOLIS, IND.**

Transferred to:

Died: *July 4-1914* Bureau notified: *AUG 17 1914*

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *Act 32297* *Crown Point. - Ind.* 6-879

NAME: <i>Phillip J. Gergen</i>					Certificate No. <i>1073312</i>				
Last paid to: <i>Rate 24</i>					Remarks:				
Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
GROUP 1									
1907. 1		1911. 1		1915. 1		1919. 1		1923. 1	
1907. 2		1911. 2		1915. 2		1919. 2		1923. 2	
1907. 3		1911. 3		1915. 3		1919. 3		1923. 3	
1907. 4		1911. 4		1915. 4		1919. 4		1923. 4	
1908. 1		1912. 1		1916. 1		1920. 1		1924. 1	
1908. 2		1912. 2		1916. 2		1920. 2		1924. 2	
1908. 3		1912. 3		1916. 3		1920. 3		1924. 3	
1908. 4		1912. 4		1916. 4		1920. 4		1924. 4	
1909. 1	JAN 4 1909	1913. 1	MILWAUKEE	1917. 1		1921. 1		1925. 1	
1909. 2	2	1913. 2	2	1917. 2		1921. 2		1925. 2	
1909. 3		1913. 3		1917. 3		1921. 3		1925. 3	
1909. 4		1913. 4		1917. 4		1921. 4		1925. 4	
1910. 1		1914. 1		1918. 1		1922. 1		1926. 1	
1910. 2		1914. 2		1918. 2		1922. 2		1926. 2	
1910. 3		1914. 3		1918. 3		1922. 3		1926. 3	
1910. 4		1914. 4		1918. 4		1922. 4		1926. 4	

NAME: <i>Louise Gergeons</i>					Certificate No. <i>6612153</i>				
Last paid to: <i>Rate 121</i>					Remarks: DEAD				
Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1	<i>21 36</i>	1915. 1	<i>1/27 24 40</i>	1919. 1		1923. 1	
1907. 2		1911. 2	<i>6 36</i>	1915. 2	GROUP 2	1919. 2		1923. 2	
1907. 3		1911. 3	<i>7 36</i>	1915. 3		1919. 3		1923. 3	
1907. 4		1911. 4	<i>7 36</i>	1915. 4		1919. 4		1923. 4	
1908. 1		1912. 1	<i>70 36</i>	1916. 1		1920. 1		1924. 1	
1908. 2		1912. 2	<i>7 36</i>	1916. 2		1920. 2		1924. 2	
1908. 3		1912. 3	<i>7 36</i>	1916. 3		1920. 3		1924. 3	
1908. 4		1912. 4	<i>7 36</i>	1916. 4		1920. 4		1924. 4	
1909. 1		1913. 1	<i>4</i>	1917. 1		1921. 1		1925. 1	
1909. 2		1913. 2	<i>4</i>	1917. 2		1921. 2		1925. 2	
1909. 3		1913. 3	<i>4</i>	1917. 3		1921. 3		1925. 3	
1909. 4	<i>12 36</i>	1913. 4	<i>4</i>	1917. 4		1921. 4		1925. 4	
1910. 1	<i>11 36</i>	1914. 1	<i>4 36</i>	1918. 1		1922. 1		1926. 1	
1910. 2	<i>12 36</i>	1914. 2	<i>4 36</i>	1918. 2		1922. 2		1926. 2	
1910. 3	<i>16 36</i>	1914. 3	4 36	1918. 3		1922. 3		1926. 3	
1910. 4	<i>12 36</i>	1914. 4	4 36	1918. 4	<i>Rem</i>	1922. 4		1926. 4	

NAME: *Gerger Jacob* ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 ACT MAY 11, 1912. (S-P. A. 1.)
 ACT OF JUNE 27, 1890.

Certificate No. *4144430* ARMY INVALID. Law: *Act of Feb. 6, 1937*

Service: *O. 28 Batt. Mpx & A*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Adm.</i>	<i>8</i>	<i>22 June 1905</i>	<i>8 Dec 1905</i>	<i>Reis</i>	<i>15</i>	<i>May 1912</i>	<i>4 June 1912</i>
<i>Reis</i>	<i>12</i>	<i>11 Feb. 1907</i>	<i>23 Feb. 1907</i>	<i>Inc</i>	<i>30</i>	<i>Jan 5 1916</i>	<i>May 1 1916</i>
<i>Reis</i>	<i>15</i>	<i>10 Jan 1911</i>	<i>19 Jan 1911</i>	<i>40</i>	<i>JUN 10 1918</i>		

Fees: *nothing* Inc. 50 May 1, 1920

Transferred from: *Buffalo, N. Y.* Transferred to:

Died: *May 20, 1921* Bureau notified: *MAY 31 1921*

Remarks: *one-half payable to wife Barbara Gerger for the period of the soldiers' service in the Army & Air Force from April 10, 1905 Bureau order Oct 5, 1911*
Discontinues division 9/2 pay & pay pension in full Bureau order Sept 28, 1914

Former Roll No. Home: *MAY 13 1918*

NAME: *Gerhard, Amalie* (S-P. A. 2.) *25760*

Certificate No. *616,798* ARMY WIDOW. Law: *ACT JUNE 27, 1890*

Name of Soldier: *Joseph*

Service: *Coop D 165 ON & J*

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
	<i>8</i>	<i>4 June 1906</i>	<i>19 Oct 1906</i>

increased to \$12.00 per month from April 19th 1908 by act of that date.

Fees:

MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
DECEASED		

Transferred from: *Columbus, J.* Transferred to:

Died: *Sept 10 1919* Bureau notified: *Oct 14 1919*

Remarks: *P.M.O. limits 0*

Former Roll No. *849*

6-679

NAME:		an inmate of Solbans Home at Bath, N. Y.				Certificate No.	
NAME:		Jacob Gerger				414443	
Last paid to:		ACT OF MAY 1, 1920				Remarks: Balance paid in full to prison	
JAN 4 1907		30 40 50				The amount to be paid to the State	
Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1 5	24	1911. 1 6	18	1915. 1 4	72	1919. 1 4	120
1907. 2 5	31 07	1911. 2 6	22 50	1915. 2 4	72	1919. 2 4	120
1907. 3 6	36	1911. 3 7	22 50	1915. 3 4	72	1919. 3 4	120
1907. 4 5		1911. 4 6		1915. 4 4	72	1919. 4 4	120
1908. 1 8		1911. 1 6		1915. 1 4	72	1919. 1 4	120
1908. 2 7		1911. 2 6		1915. 2 4	72	1919. 2 4	120
1908. 3 10		1911. 3 7	29 75	1915. 3 4	90	1919. 3 4	141
1908. 4 8		1911. 4 6	36	1915. 4 4	90	1919. 4 4	150
1909. 1 8		1911. 1 7		1915. 1 4	90	1919. 1 4	150
1909. 2 7		1911. 2 7		1915. 2 4	90	1919. 2 4	150
1909. 3 9		1911. 3 11		1915. 3 4	90	1919. 3 4	GROUP 1
1909. 4 6		1911. 4 8	36	1915. 4 4	90	1919. 4 4	
1909. 1 8		1911. 1 21	36	1915. 1 4	90	1919. 1 4	
1909. 2 7		1911. 2 21	36	1915. 2 4	90	1919. 2 4	
1909. 3 9		1911. 3 11	36	1915. 3 4	90	1919. 3 4	
1909. 4 6		1911. 4 8	36	1915. 4 4	90	1919. 4 4	
1910. 1 8		1911. 1 21	36	1915. 1 4	90	1919. 1 4	
1910. 2 7		1911. 2 21	36	1915. 2 4	90	1919. 2 4	
1910. 3 9		1911. 3 11	36	1915. 3 4	90	1919. 3 4	
1910. 4 7	18	1911. 4 7	72	1915. 4 4	128	1919. 4 4	

NAME:		25760				Certificate No.	
NAME:		Amalie Gerhard				616, 798	
Last paid to:		8				DECEASED	
JAN 4 1907							
Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1		1915. 1		1919. 1	
1907. 2		1911. 2		1915. 2		1919. 2	
1907. 3		1911. 3		1915. 3		1919. 3	
1907. 4		1911. 4		1915. 4		1919. 4	
1908. 1 7	21 16	1911. 1		1915. 1		1919. 1	
1908. 2 16	36	1911. 2		1915. 2		1919. 2	
1908. 3 10	36	1911. 3		1915. 3		1919. 3	
1908. 4 10	36	1911. 4		1915. 4		1919. 4	
1909. 1 10	36	1911. 1		1915. 1		1919. 1	
1909. 2 10	36	1911. 2		1915. 2		1919. 2	
1909. 3 10	36	1911. 3	10-9	1915. 3		1919. 3	
1909. 4	GROUP 3	1911. 4		1915. 4		1919. 4	
1910. 1		1911. 1		1915. 1		1919. 1	
1910. 2		1911. 2		1915. 2		1919. 2	
1910. 3		1911. 3		1915. 3		1919. 3	
1910. 4		1911. 4		1915. 4		1919. 4	

NAME: **Gerhard, Amanda E.** (3-P. A. 2) **DEAD 24**

Certificate No. **309525** **ARMY WIDOW.** Law: **ACT OF APRIL 19, 1908.**

Name of Soldier: **John P**

Service: **Pt E 127 Pa**

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
	8	July 7-1890	Oct 13-1891			
	12	APRIL 6, 1909				

Transferred from: **PHILADELPHIA** Transferred to:

Died: **Apr. 23-14** Bureau notified: **MAY 19 191**

Former Roll No. **8** 6-679

NAME: **GERHARD, ANTHONY** (3-P. A. 1)

Certificate No. **827216** **ARMY INVALID.** Law: **Act of May 11, 1913.**
~~Act of Feb. 6, 1907.~~

Service: **Pvt. Band - 2nd Brigade - 3rd Division - 9th Army Corps**

Disability:

ISSUES.				ISSUES.			
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
REISSUE	15	FEB 13 1907	MAY 23 1907				
Increase	20	SEP 25 1909	OCT 9 1909				
REISSUE	22	MAY 20 1912	SEP 13 1912				

Transferred from: **WASHINGTON,** Transferred to:

Died: **Feb. 17 1914** Bureau notified: **MAR 18 1914** Death reported by P. M. at **Lebanon Pa.**

Remark: **170 So 3rd St.**

Former Roll No. **15105** **Act of June 27, 1890.** Home: 6-681

NAME: 24 Amanda E. Gerhard DEAD												Certificate No. 309525											
Last paid to NOV 4 1909 Rate: 12						Remarks: ACT OF APRIL 19, 1900																	
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1			1911.	1	6	36	1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2	6	36		2				2				2				2		
	3				3	7	36		3				3				3				3		
	4				4	7	36		4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	6	36	1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2	7	36		2				2				2				2		
	3				3	19	36		3				3				3				3		
	4				4	6	36		4				4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1	4	36	1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2	4	36		2				2				2				2		
	3				3	4	36		3				3				3				3		
	4				4	4	36		4				4				4				4		
1910.	1		8 36	1914.	1		36	1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2		6 36		2	4	36		2				2				2				2		
	3		6 36		3	GROUP 2			3				3				3				3		
	4		7 36		4				4				4				4				4		

NAME: ANTHONY GERHARD												Certificate No. 827216													
Last paid to March '07 Rate: 15						Remarks: Act of May 11, 1912.																			
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.						
1907.	1			1911.	1	7		1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1				
	2		7 45		2	7			2				2				2				2				
	3		11 45		3	7			3				3				3				3				
	4		6 45		4	5			4				4				4				4				
1908.	1		6 45	1912.	1	6		1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1				
	2		6 45		2	8 60			2				2				2				2				
	3		8 45		3	6 60			3				3				3				3				
	4		5 45		4	4			4				4				4				4				
	1		8 45	1913.	1	4		1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1				
1909.	2		7 45		2	4			2				2				2				2				
	3		8 45		3	4			3				3				3				3				
	4		8 56 50		4	4 67 50			4				4				4				4				
1910.	1		8 60	1914.	1	4 67 50		Check 4060619 cancelled.						1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2		8		2	DEAD.		1918.	2				2				2				2				
	3		8		3	GROUP 3			3				3				3				3				
	4		7		4				4				4				4				4				

(U-P. A. 2.)

NAME: *Richard, Augusta* 26.003

Certificate No. *724.770* **ARMY WIDOW.** Law: *ACT OF APRIL 19th 1908*

Name of Soldier: *William*

Service: *P. Co 9th O.V.C.*

72 ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
		<i>12 Mch 1911</i>	<i>16 June 1911</i>			
INC. 20		SEPTEMBER 8, 1916		Inc 30	May 1, 1920	
INC. 25		OCTOBER 8, 1917				

Transferred from: *Columbus.* Transferred to:

Died: *July 14 1922* Bureau notified: *Letter - JUL 31 1922*

Remarks: *Died July 14, 1922 Reimbursement order dated NOV 13 1922 payable to William P. Schmalenberger*

Former Roll No. *DEC 16 1916 NOV 21 1917* *1226 - 29th Ave. Oakland, California*

(U-P. A. 1.)

NAME: *Gerhard Benjamin H* 15. ^(U-P. A. 1.) 102

Certificate No. *784.357* **ARMY INVALID.** Law: *ACT OF MAY 11, 1912*
~~ACT OF FEB 6, 1907~~

Service: *Pt. 6153 Pa. D.M.*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
REISSUE	12	<i>Mch. 19/07.</i>	<i>Nov. 27/07.</i>				
INCREASE	15	<i>Aug. 21/08</i>	<i>Oct. 10/08</i>				
<i>Rest & Reim</i>	19	<i>May 23/12 *</i>	<i>Apr. 5/13</i>				

Transferred from: Transferred to:

Died: *5/30/12 - C.R.* Bureau notified: *JUN 24 1912*

Remarks: *From ACT OF JUNE 27, 1890.*

** Ending May 30/12, death. Payable to widow, Mary E.*

Former Roll No. Home:

NAME:		4 th of Apr. 19, 1918		Certificate No.																							
Augusta Gerhard		26.003		724770																							
Last paid to:		Rate: 25 30		Remarks:																							
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.								
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1	4	36	1919.	1	4	75	1923.				1927.	1						
	2				2	7/5	26.80		2	4	36		2	4	75		2				2						
	3				3	13	36		3	4	36		3	4	75		3				3						
	4				4	12			4	4	36		4	4	75		4				4						
1908.	1			1912.	1	14	36		1	4	36	1916.	1	4	75	1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2	11			2	4	36		2	4	75		2				2				2		
	3				3	12	36		3	4	36		3	4	95.50		3				3				3		
	4				4	4	36		4	4	36		4	4	90		4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1	4			1	4	60	1917.	1	4	90	1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2	4	36		2	4	60		2	4	90		2				2				2		
	3				3	4	36		3	4	60		3	4	90		3				3				3		
	4				4		36		4				4	4	90		4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1	4	36		1	4	75	1918.	1	4	90	1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2		36		2	4	75		2	4	90		2				2				2		
	3				3	4	36		3	4	75		3	4	90		3				3				3		
	4				4	4	36		4	4	75		4	4	90		4				4				4		
																GROUP 3		DEAD									
																4/10/15 41.		REIMBURSEMENT.									

NAME:		15 Benjamin F. Gerhard		Certificate No.																			
Last paid to:		Rate: 102 19-		Remarks:																			
102		19-		ACT OF MAY 11, 1912																			
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1			1911.	1	6	45	1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2	5	45		2				2				2				2		
	3				3	5	45		3				3				3				3		
	4	12/11	15-		4	6	45		4				4				4				4		
1908.	1	6	36	1912.	1	7	45	1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2	5	86		2	7	45		2				2				2				2		
	3	5	86		3				3				3				3				3		
	4	5	43.30		4	22	13.50		4				4				4				4		
1909.	1	5	45	1913.	1	4/26	1.07	1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	5	45		2				2				2				2				2		
	3	7	45		3				3				3				3				3		
	4	5	45		4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1	5	45	1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	6	45		2	GROUP 2			2				2				2				2		
	3	4	45		3				3				3				3				3		
	4	5	45		4				4				4				4				4		

NAME **Gerhard Catherine** (3-P. A. 2a)

Certificate No. **328 213** **ARMY WIDOW** Law: **Act of May 1, 1920**

Name of Soldier **Anthony**

Service **Pt F 7 Mo S M Vol Cav**

ISSUES				MINORS, \$ PER MONTH ADDITIONAL		
CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	NAME	COMMENCEMENT	ENDING
	30	May 1, 1920				
Died <i>April 1, 1926</i>						
Reported APR 10 1926						
Remarks:						

NAME **Gerhard Catherine** (3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. **328 213** **ARMY WIDOW.** Law: **19 Apr. 1908**

Name of Soldier **Gerhard Anthony** **ACT OF MAY 1, 1920**

Service **Pt Co. F 7 Mo S M Vol Cav**

ISSUES				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL		
CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	NAME	COMMENCEMENT	ENDING
W	12	19 Apr. 1908	24 th Feb 1892			
INC.	20	SEPTEMBER 8, 1916				
INC.	25	OCTOBER 6, 1917				
From: Inc 30 May 1, 1920						
Transferred from: TOPEKA, KANSAS.				Transferred to:		
Died:				Bureau notified:		
Remarks:						
Former Roll No. 91						

NAME CATHERINE GERHARD

Certificate No. 328213

Act of May 1, 1920

Fee

GROUP 2

RATE-	30	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY			4 30	4 30	4 30								
FEBRUARY			4 30	4 30	4 30								
MARCH			4 30	4 30	4 30								
APRIL	4		4 30	4 30	4 30	CHECK CANCELED							
MAY	4		4 30	4 30									
JUNE	4 30		4 30	4 30									
JULY	4 30		4 30	4 30									
AUGUST	4 30		4 30	4 30									
SEPTEMBER	4 30		4 30	4 30									
OCTOBER	4 30		4 30	4 30									
NOVEMBER	4 30		4 30	4 30									
DECEMBER	4 30		4 30	4 30									

NAME: Catherine Gerhard

Certificate No. 328213

Last paid to:

Rate ~~25~~ 30

Remarks ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

19 Apr. 1908

Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.
1907. 1 1 15	1911. 1 1 15	1915. 1 1 4 36	1919. 1 1 4 75	1923. 1 1 9 4 30	1927. 1 1
1907. 2 2 10	1911. 2 2 10	1915. 2 2 4 36	1919. 2 2 4 75	1923. 2 2 10 4 30	1927. 2 2
1907. 3 3 10	1911. 3 3 10	1915. 3 3 4 36	1919. 3 3 4 75	1923. 3 3 11 4 30	1927. 3 3
1907. 4 4	1911. 4 4	1915. 4 4 4 33	1919. 4 4 4 75	1923. 4 4 12 4 30	1927. 4 4
1908. 1 1	1912. 1 1	1916. 1 1 4 36	1920. 1 1 4 75	1924. 1 1 1 4 30	1928. 1 1
1908. 2 2	1912. 2 2 10	1916. 2 2 4 36	1920. 2 2 4 75	1924. 2 2 2 4 30	1928. 2 2
1908. 3 3	1912. 3 3 12	1916. 3 3 4 36	1920. 3 3 4 90.50	1924. 3 3 3 4 30	1928. 3 3
1908. 4 4	1912. 4 4 11	1916. 4 4 4 36.5	1920. 4 4 4 90	1924. 4 4	1928. 4 4
1909. 1 1	1913. 1 1 4	1917. 1 1 4 60	1921. 1 1 4 90	1925. 1 1	1929. 1 1
1909. 2 2	1913. 2 2 4	1917. 2 2 4 60	1921. 2 2 4 90	1925. 2 2	1929. 2 2
1909. 3 3	1913. 3 3 4	1917. 3 3 4 60	1921. 3 3 4 90	1925. 3 3	1929. 3 3
1909. 4 4	1913. 4 4 4 36	1917. 4 4 4 60	1921. 4 4 4 90	1925. 4 4	1929. 4 4
1910. 1 1 15	1914. 1 1 36	1918. 1 1 4 75	1922. 1 1 4 90	1926. 1 1	1930. 1 1
1910. 2 2	1914. 2 2 4 36	1918. 2 2 4 75	1922. 2 2 4 90	1926. 2 2	1930. 2 2
1910. 3 3 9	1914. 3 3 4 36	1918. 3 3 4 75	1922. 3 3 4 90	1926. 3 3	1930. 3 3
1910. 4 4 10	1914. 4 4 4 38	1918. 4 4 4 75	1922. 4 4 4 90	1926. 4 4	1930. 4 4
			GROUP 2 PAID TO AUG. 4, 1922		

Trans. to Mo. Payment Card.

NAME: *Gerhard Charles* 89. (3-P.A.L.) 133

Certificate No. *1086.939* **ARMY INVALID.** Law: **ACT OF FEB. 6, 1907.**

Service: *Co. E 5th Pa.*

Disability: *—*

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
REISSUE	15	<i>Apr. 17/07.</i>	<i>Jan. 7/08.</i>				

Fees: _____

Transferred from: _____ Transferred to: _____

Died: *10/8/09 - b.P.* Bureau notified: **OCT 22 1909**

Remarks: **From ACT OF JUNE 27, 1890.**

Former Roll No. _____ Home: _____

6-681

NAME: *Gerhard, David* 14. (3-P.A.L.) 235

Certificate No. *789.928* **ARMY INVALID.** Law: **ACT OF MAY 11, 1912.**
~~ACT OF FEB. 6, 1907.~~

Service: *Co. B 18th Pa. Inf.*

Disability: *—*

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
REISSUE	12	<i>Feb. 21/07.</i>	<i>Aug. 6/07.</i>	INCREASE	27	<i>June 22, 1915</i>	
INCREASE	15	<i>June 27/10</i>	<i>Aug. 10/10</i>		38	JUN 10 1918	<i>Oct. 16, 1918</i>
REISSUE	21	<i>May 20-1912</i>	<i>Aug 12-1912</i>				

Fees: _____

Transferred from: **PHILADELPHIA, PA.** Transferred to: _____

Died: *Mar. 4 1919* Bureau notified: **MAY 12 1919**

Remarks: *Accrued order dated 10/21/19 payable to widow Valeria*

Former Roll No. _____ Home: _____

MAY 5 1918
6-681

NAME: 89 Charles Gerhard				Certificate No. 1,086,939			
Last paid to: 133				Rate: 15			
				Remarks: ACT OF FEB. 6, 1907.			
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4	1/20	32.83		4		
1908.	1	6	45	1912.	1		
	2	7	45		2		
	3	8	45		3		
	4	7	45		4		
1909.	1	8	45	1913.	1		
	2	7	45		2		
	3	7	45		3		
	4				4		
1910.	1	3/29	32.50	1914.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		

Died 10-8-09 Paid B.
Widow. Anne
Accrued Order 1911-10

NAME: 14 David Gerhard				Certificate No. 789,928			
Last paid to: 235				Rate: 12.50 x 38			
				Remarks: MAY 11 1915			
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	7	45
	2				2	6	45
	3	22	10.87		3	8	45
	4	7	36		4	8	45
1908.	1	6	36	1912.	1	7	45
	2	6	36		2	7	45
	3	5	36		3	10.03	45
	4	6	36		4	7	64.50
1909.	1	8	36	1913.	1	4	64.50
	2	7	36		2	4	64.50
	3	5	36		3	4	64.50
	4	8	36		4	4	64.50
1910.	1	7	36	1914.	1	4	64.50
	2	6	36		2	4	64.50
	3	6/19	36		3	4	64.50
	4	8	45		4	4	64.50

4 64.50
4 64.50

NAME **Gerhard Emma G** (3-P. A. 2a)

Certificate No. **623 712** | **ARMY WIDOW** | Law: **Act of May 1, 1920**

Name of Soldier **William**

Service **Pt D 11 Mo V Cav**

ISSUES				MINORS, \$..... PER MONTH ADDITIONAL		
CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	NAME	COMMENCEMENT	ENDING
	30	May 1, 1920				
Died Dec. 24, 1927						
Reported JAN 12 1928						
Remarks:						

NAME: *Gerhard, Emma G* (3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. *623 712* | **ARMY WIDOW.** | Law: **ACT OF MAY 1, 1920,**
19 Apr. 1908

Name of Soldier: *Gerhard, William*

Service: *Pt D 11 Mo V Cav*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
	12	19 Apr. 1908	15 Nov 1907	<i>Anna M</i>	<i>7/11/1906</i>	<i>19 July 1910</i>
INC. 25 OCTOBER 6, 1917						
Rate: Inc 30 May 1, 1920						
Transferred from: TOPEKA, KANSAS.				Transferred to:		
Died:				Bureau not filed:		
Remarks:						
Former Roll No. <i>998</i>						

6-679

NAME EMMA G GERHARD

Certificate No. 623712

Act of May 1, 1920

Fees

GROUP 2

RATE—	30											
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	CHECK CANCELED					
FEBRUARY		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30							
MARCH		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30							
APRIL	4	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30							
MAY	4	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30							
JUNE	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30							
JULY	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30							
AUGUST	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30							
SEPTEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30							
OCTOBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30							
NOVEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30							
DECEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30							

NAME: Emma G Gerhard				ACT OF MAY 1, 1920,				Certificate No. 623712			
Last paid to: <i>Ray 2 25</i>				Remarks: 19 Apr. 1908							
Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1		1915. 1	4 36	1919. 1	4 75	1923. 1	9 4 30	1927. 1	
1907. 2		1911. 2	10	1915. 2	4 36	1919. 2	4 75	1923. 2	0 4 80	1927. 2	
1907. 3		1911. 3	10	1915. 3	4 36	1919. 3	4 75	1923. 3	1 4 80	1927. 3	
1907. 4		1911. 4	10	1915. 4	4 36	1919. 4	4 75	1923. 4	12 4 80	1927. 4	
1908. 1		1912. 1	10	1916. 1	4 36	1920. 1	4 75	1924. 1	1 4 30	1928. 1	
1908. 2		1912. 2	10	1916. 2	4 36	1920. 2	4 75	1924. 2	2 4 30	1928. 2	
1908. 3		1912. 3	12	1916. 3	4 36	1920. 3	4 90.50	1924. 3	3 4 30	1928. 3	
1908. 4		1912. 4	11	1916. 4	4 36	1920. 4	4 90	1924. 4		1928. 4	
1909. 1		1913. 1	4	1917. 1	4 36	1921. 1	4 90	1925. 1		1929. 1	
1909. 2		1913. 2		1917. 2	4 36	1921. 2	4 90	1925. 2		1929. 2	
1909. 3		1913. 3		1917. 3	4 36	1921. 3	4 90	1925. 3		1929. 3	
1909. 4		1913. 4	4 36	1917. 4	4 48.83	1921. 4	4 90	1925. 4		1929. 4	
1910. 1	10	1914. 1	4 36	1918. 1	4 75	1922. 1	4 90	1926. 1		1930. 1	
1910. 2	10	1914. 2	4 36	1918. 2	4 75	1922. 2	4 90	1926. 2		1930. 2	
1910. 3	9 41	1914. 3	4 36	1918. 3	4 75	1922. 3	4 90	1926. 3		1930. 3	
1910. 4	10	1914. 4	4 36	1918. 4	4 75	1922. 4		1926. 4		1930. 4	
						GROUP 2 PAID TO AUG. 4, 1922					

Trans. to M.P.
Payment Card.

NAME: *Gerhard, George G.* (3-P. A. 1.) 16. ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 401

Certificate No. *769354* ARMY INVALID. Law: ACT OF MAY 1, 1912.
~~ACT OF FEB 9, 1907~~

Service: *"P. 106" Illinois*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
REISSUE	12	Feb 18/07	<i>Mar. 27/07</i>		<i>40</i>	<i>JUN 10 1918</i>	
INCREASE	15	July 29/08	<i>Sept. 1/08</i>	Inc.	<i>50</i>	<i>May 1, 1920</i>	
REISSUE	<i>24</i>	<i>Jun 2-1913</i>	<i>Jul 10-1913</i>				
Fees:		<i>30 Jul 27-1913</i>					

Transferred from: **PHILADELPHIA** Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks: *From ACT OF MAY 1, 1912*

Former Roll No. Home:

NAME: **Gerhard, Jacob** (3-P. A. 1.) ACT OF JULY 3, 1926

Certificate No. **1018688** ARMY INVALID. Law:

Service: **Corp. E 6 N J V Inf**

Disability:

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	HOMES—Admitted	Discharged
	50	May 1 1920			
	65	Aug. 4, 1926			

Died: *Dec 26 1926* Reported: **JAN 18 1927**

Remarks: *6h + letter*

NAME:		ACT OF MAY 1, 1920				Certificate No.		
16		George G. Gerhard				769,354		
Last paid to:		Rate:		Remarks:				
401		12.15.40 50		MAY 11, 1912				
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	
1907.	1			1	4	90		
	2	8	34 ¹³	2	4	90		
	3	7	86	3	4	90		
	4	6	86	4	4	90		
1908.	1	6	86	1	4	90		
	2	6	86	2	4	90		
	3	8	86	3	4	90		
	4	7	45 ⁵⁰	4	4	90		
1909.	1	5	45	1	4	90		
	2	5	45	2	4	90		
	3	7	45	3	4	90		
	4	6	45	4	4	90		
1910.	1	5	45	1	4	90		
	2	6	45	2	4	90		
	3	6	45	3	4	108		
	4	7	45	4	4	120		
				GROUP 2 PAID				
				TO AUG. 4, 1922				

NAME		ACT OF JULY 3, 1926											
JACOB GERHARD													
Certificate No.													
Fees		1018688											
		GROUP 3											
RATE-	50	65											
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934	
JANUARY	7	SH	4	50	4	50	4	65	CHECK				
FEBRUARY	6	SH	4	50	4	50							
MARCH	6	SH	4	50	4	50							
APRIL	7	SH	4	50	4	50							
MAY	7	SH	4	50	4	50							
JUNE	7	SH	4	50	4	50							
JULY	9	SH	4	50	4	50							
AUGUST	13	SH	4	50	4	50							
SEPTEMBER	6	SH	4	50	4	50	4	65					
OCTOBER	6	SH	4	50	4	50	4	65					
NOVEMBER	7	SH	4	50	4	50	4	65					
DECEMBER	6	SH	4	50	4	50	4	65					

(3-P. A. 1.)

NAME GERHARD, JACOB

Certificate No. 1018688. **ARMY INVALID** Law: *Act of May 11, 1912.*
Act of Feb. 6, 1907.

Service: *Corp. E. G. N. J. 7 I*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
REISSUE	12	15 Feb. 07	MAR 21 1907	INCREASE	27	March 26, 1916	Aug 22, 1916
INCREASE	35	APR 16 1912	APR 26 1912		38	June 10, 1918	J
REISSUE	21	MAY 17 1912	JUL 22 1912	Inc.	50	May 1, 1920	

Fees:

Transferred from: WASHINGTON, D. C. Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. SEP 13 1916 / Act of June 27, 1890 Home: *S.H. 4/6/20*

(3-P. A. 1.)

NAME Gerhard, Joseph

Certificate No. 812481 **ARMY INVALID** Law: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Service: Pt E 15 N Y V H A

Disability:

6-571

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	HOMES—Admitted	Discharged	Died	Remarks
	50	May 1 1920		54			37 Reported DEC 29 1924

NAME: *Gerhard Joseph* (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *812 481* ARMY INVALID: *ACT FEB 6, '07*

Service: *P. E. 15 - N.Y. VHA*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Reis</i>	<i>15</i>	<i>Feb 07</i>	<i>29 Mch 07</i>				
<i>Inc</i>	<i>20</i>	<i>10 June 07</i>	<i>14 Jan 08</i>				
	<i>50</i>	<i>May 1, 1920</i>					

Fees:

Transferred from: **WASHINGTON, D. C.** Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks: *S. S. Home*

Former Roll No. *1152-02* *8772/3120*

NAME: *Gerhard Joseph* (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *917674* ARMY INVALID: *14577*

Service: *P. E. 22 Ind* Law: **Act of Feb. 6, 1907.**

Disability: **ACT OF MAY 11, 1912**

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Reis</i>	<i>15</i>	<i>Feb 07</i>	<i>10 Aug 07</i>				
<i>Inc</i>	<i>20</i>	<i>Feb 11</i>	<i>Mch 11</i>				
		<i>Apr 17</i>	<i>APR 1913</i>				

Fees:

Transferred from: **INDIANAPOLIS, IND.** Transferred to:

Died: *Sept. 16 1915* Bureau notified: **NOV 13 1915** Check No. *9146831* Dated *11/4/15* Canceled.

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *Adv 14577* Home: *1417 E. 25th St*

NAME: <i>Joseph Gerhard</i> Act of February 3, 1907 ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 Certificate No. <i>812 481</i>															
Last paid to: <i>MAR 4 1917</i> Rate: <i>20 50</i>					Remarks:										
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1	4/16	190	1911.	1	10	60	1915.	1	12	60 CH	1919.	1	18	60 CH
	2	"	45		2	"	60		2	11	60 C.H.		2	11	60 CH
	3	9	45		3	11	60		3	18	60 CH		3	12	60 CH
	4	"	45		4	"	60		4	14	60 CH		4	18	60 CH
1908.	1	7	89	1912.	1	11	60	1916.	1	11	60 CH	1920.	1	13	60 CH
	2	9	60		2	"	60		2	15	60 CH		2	12	60 CH
	3	9	60		3	11	60		3	14	60 CH		3	14	183 CH
	4	9	60		4	16	C.H.		4	12	60 CH		4	17/21	150 SH
1909.	1	11	60	1913.	1	17	C.H.	1917.	1	13	60 CH	1921.	1	12	150 SH
	2	"	"		2	12	C.H.		2	11	60 CH		2	11	150 SH
	3	11	60		3	10	C.H.		3	12	60 CH		3	13	150 SH
	4	11	"		4	17	60 C.H.		4	12	60 CH		4	12	150 SH
1910.	1	11	60	1914.	1	13	60 C.H.	1918.	1	13	60 CH	1922.	1	8	150 SH
	2	"	"		2	16	60 C.H.		2	"	60		2	8	150 SH
	3	10	60		3	15	60 C.H.		3	11	60 CH		3	GROUP 3 PA	
	4	2	60		4	12	60 C.H.		4	12	60 CH		4	TO JUNE 4, 1922	

NAME: <i>Joseph Gerhard</i> Certificate No. <i>917 674</i>															
Last paid to: <i>AUG 4 1907</i> Rate: <i>15.00 22.50</i>					Remarks: <i>ACT MAY 11, 1912</i>										
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	13	45	1915.	1	4	67.50	1919.	1		
	2				2	8	658.17		2	4	67.50		2		
	3				3	7	60		3	4	67.50		3		
	4				4	7	60		4	4	67.50		4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	7	60	1916.	1	GROUP 2		1920.	1		
	2				2	7	60		2				2		
	3				3	7	60		3				3		
	4				4	7	60		4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1	4	116.1975	1917.	1			1921.	1		
	2				2	4	67.50		2				2		
	3				3	4			3				3		
	4				4	4	67.50		4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1	4	67.50	1918.	1			1922.	1		
	2				2	4	67.50		2				2		
	3				3	4	67.50		3				3		
	4				4	4	67.50		4				4		

NAME: *Gerhard, Katharina* Act of Apr. 19, 1908. (2-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. *420 809* ARMY WIDOW. Law: ACT OF JUNE 27, 1890.

Name of Soldier: *Francis*

Service: *Pri L 4 U.S. Art.*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
<i>Orig.</i>	<i>8</i>	<i>9 Feb 1894</i>	<i>4 March 1896</i>	<i>Inc 30</i>	<i>May 1, 1920</i>	
	<i>12</i>	<i>19 APRIL, 1908.</i>				
<i>INC.</i>	<i>20</i>	<i>SEPTEMBER 8, 1916.</i>				
<i>Fed.</i>	<i>INC.</i>	<i>25 OCTOBER 8, 1917.</i>				

Transferred from: _____ Transferred to: _____

Died: _____ Bureau notified: _____

Remarks: _____

OCT 23 1916
Former Roll No. *2* BOSTON, MASS. 6-679

NAME: *Gerhard Leo* (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *1140977* ARMY INVALID. Law: ACT FED. 6, 1907.

Service: *Ab 50 Ill Vol Inf*

Disability: _____

ISSUES.							
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
	<i>12</i>	<i>17 July 1907</i>	<i>4 Dec 1907</i>				

Fees: _____

Transferred from: _____ Transferred to: _____

Died: _____ Bureau notified: *OCT 11 1910*

Remarks: _____

Former Roll No. *Orig.* Home: _____ 6-681

NAME: KATHERINA GERHARD, ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 5352 Certificate No. 420,809															
Last paid to: DEC 1908 Rate: 25 30					Remarks:										
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	13	36	1915.	1	4	36	1919.	1	4	75
	2				2	13			2	4	36		2	4	75
	3				3	11			3	4	36		3	4	75
	4				4	9			4	4	36		4	4	75
1908.	1			1912.	1	12		1916.	1	4	36	1920.	1	4	75
	2				2	12			2	4	36		2	4	75
	3				3	13			3	4	36		3	4	95.50
	4				4	4			4	5	58.93		4	4	90
1909.	1	12	36	1913.	1	4		1917.	1	4	60	1921.	1	4	90
	2	10			2	4			2	4	60		2	4	90
	3	14			3				3	4	60		3	4	90
	4	13			4	4	36		4	4	36		4	4	90
1910.	1	10		1914.	1	4	36	1918.	1	4	75	1922.	1	4	90
	2	13			2	4	36		2	4	75		2	4	90
	3	FOE			3	4	36		3	4	75		3	4	90
	4	12			4	4	36		4	4	75		4	4	90

NAME: Leo Gerhard Certificate No. 1140977															
Last paid to: Rate: 12.					Remarks: ACT FEB. 6, 1907.										
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1		
	2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4		
1908.	1	12		1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1		
	2	7			2				2				2		
	3	8			3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1		
	2	10			2				2				2		
	3	FOE			3				3				3		
	4	10			4				4				4		
1910.	1	10		1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1		
	2	DIED			2				2				2		
	3	GROUP 2			3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4		

NAME: *Gerhard, Luther* 33. (S-P. A. 1.) 973

Certificate No. *1091024* **ARMY INVALID.** Law: **ACT OF MAY 11, 1912.**

Service: *Hosp. Steward, U.S. Army.* **ACT OF MAY 1, 1920**

Disability: *injury*

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
REISSUE	12	Feb. 23/07.	May 31/07.	INCREASE	30	Apr 29, 1914	June 6, 1914
INCREASE	15	May 4/09	May 14/09		40	JUN 10 1918	
REISSUE	25	May 18/12.	July 22/12.	Inc.	50	May 1, 1920	

Fees:

Transferred from: **PHILADELPHIA, PA.** Transferred to:

Died: *McL. 10 1921* Bureau notified: **MAR 24 1921**

Remarks: **From ACT OF JUNE 27, 1890.**

Former Roll No. Home: *2152 71 Street
612414 Pa*

NAME: *Gerhard, Mary E* **ACT OF MAY 1, 1920** (3-P. A. 2.) 547

Certificate No. *648866* **ARMY WIDOW.** Law: **ACT OF APRIL 19, 1908.**

Name of Soldier: *Darius W*

Service: *Pt. E 135 Pa*

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
	12	Apr 23-1908	June 20-1908			
INC.	20	Sept 23-1917	Nov 24, 1917			
INC.	25	OCTOBER 6, 1917				

Fees: **Inc 30 May 1, 1920**

Transferred from: **PHILADELPHIA** Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. **218** 6-679

NAME: 33 Luther Gerhard				Certificate No. 1091024																			
Last paid to: 973				Rate: 12:15:30																			
				Remarks: ACT OF MAY 11, 1912																			
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1			1911.	1	6	45	1915.	1	4	90	1919.	1	4	120	1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2	6/11	38.47		2	5	45		2	4	90		2	4	120		2				2		
	3	6	38		3	5	45		3	4	90		3	4	120		3				3		
	4	6	86		4	6	45		4	4	90		4	4	120		4				4		
1908.	1	5	36	1912.	1	6	45	1916.	1	4	90	1920.	1	4	120	1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2	6	36		2	6	45		2	4	90		2	4	120		2				2		
	3	5	36		3	8	70.33		3	4	90		3	4	151		3				3		
	4	6	86		4	11	75		4	4	90		4	4	150		4				4		
1909.	1	5	36	1913.	1	4	75	1917.	1	4	90	1921.	1	4	150	1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	6	36		2	4	75		2	4	90		2	GROPP 2		2				2			
	3	7	45		3	4	75		3	4	90		3			3					3		
	4	5	45		4	4	75		4	4	90		4			4					4		
1910.	1	7	45	1914.	1	4	75	1918.	1	4	90	1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	6	45		2	4	75		2	4	90		2			2					2		
	3	6	45		3	6	90.83		3	4	108		3			3					3		
	4	7	45		4	4	90		4	4	120		4			4					4		

NAME: 547 Mary Gerhard				Certificate No. 648866																				
Last paid to: NOV 4 1909				Rate: 12:30																				
				Remarks: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920																				
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.					
1907.	1			1911.	1	10	36	1915.	1	4	36	1919.	1	4	75	1923.	1	9	4	30	1927.	1		
	2				2	6	36		2	4	36		2				2	10	4	30		2		
	3				3	16	36		3	4	36		3	4	75		3	11	4	30		3		
	4				4	6	36		4	4	86		4	4	75		4	12		30		4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	7	36	1916.	1			1920.	1	4	75	1924.	1	1	4	30	1928.	1		
	2				2	7	36		2	4	36		2	4	75		2	2	4	30		2		
	3				3	20	36		3	4	36		3	4	90.50		3	3	4	30		3		
	4				4	18			4	4	36		4	4	90		4					4		
1909.	1			1913.	1	4	36	1917.	1			1921.	1	4	90	1925.	1			1929.	1			
	2				2	4	36		2	4	36		2	4	90		2				2			
	3				3	4	36		3	4	36		3	4	90		3				3			
	4				4	4	36		4	4	36		4	4	90		4				4			
1910.	1	5	36	1914.	1	4	36	1918.	1	4	75	1922.	1	4	90	1926.	1			1930.	1			
	2	6	36		2	4	36		2	4	75		2	4	90		2				2			
	3	6	36		3	4	36		3	4			3	4	90		3				3			
	4	8	36		4	4	36		4				4				4				4			

NAME **Gerhard, Mary E** (P. A. 2a)

Certificate No. **749 199** **ARMY WIDOW** Law: **Act of May 1, 1920**

Name of Soldier **Benjamin F**

Service **Pt C 153 PaD M**

ISSUES				MINORS, \$..... PER MONTH ADDITIONAL		
CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	NAME	COMMENCEMENT	ENDING
	30	May 1, 1920				
Died <i>May 1, 1923</i>						
Reported MAY 8 1923						
Remarks:						

NAME: *Gerhard, Mary E.* (P. A. 2)

Certificate No. **749 179** **ARMY WIDOW.** Law: **ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 553-K**
ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Name of Soldier: *Benjamin F Gerhard*

Service: *Pt. C 153 Pa. D. M.*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
<i>Orig 12</i>		<i>Jun 12-1912</i>	<i>Oct 29-1912</i>			
	INC. 25	OCTOBER 6, 1917				
Fees: Inc 30 May 1, 1920						
Transferred from: PHILADELPHIA				Transferred to:		
Died:				Bureau notified:		
Remarks:						
Former Roll No.						

6-679

NAME **MARY E GERHARD**

Certificate No. **749179** Act of May 1, 1920

Fee

GROUP 2

RATE—	30											
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY												
FEBRUARY												
MARCH												
APRIL	4 30											
MAY	4 30											
JUNE												
JULY												
AUGUST												
SEPTEMBER												
OCTOBER												
NOVEMBER												
DECEMBER												

CHECK CANCELED

NAME: *Mary E Gerhard* ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 Certificate No. *749179*

Last paid to: *J. W. Morris* Rate: *12-30* Remarks: *ACT OF APRIL 19, 1908*

Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1		1915. 1	4 36	1919. 1	4 75	1923. 1	4 30	1927. 1	
1907. 2		1911. 2		1915. 2	4 36	1919. 2	4 75	1923. 2	4 30	1927. 2	
1907. 3		1911. 3		1915. 3	4 36	1919. 3	4 75	1923. 3	4 30	1927. 3	
1907. 4		1911. 4		1915. 4	4 36	1919. 4	4 75	1923. 4	4 30	1927. 4	
1908. 1		1912. 1		1916. 1	4 36	1920. 1	4 75	1924. 1	4 30	1928. 1	
1908. 2		1912. 2		1916. 2	4 36	1920. 2	4 75	1924. 2	4 30	1928. 2	
1908. 3		1912. 3		1916. 3	4 36	1920. 3	4 90.50	1924. 3	4 30	1928. 3	
1908. 4		1912. 4	22 56 ⁸⁰	1916. 4	4 36	1920. 4	4 90	1924. 4		1928. 4	
1909. 1		1913. 1	4 36	1917. 1	4 36	1921. 1	4 90	1925. 1		1929. 1	
1909. 2		1913. 2	4 36	1917. 2	4 36	1921. 2	4 90	1925. 2		1929. 2	
1909. 3		1913. 3	4 36	1917. 3	4 36	1921. 3	4 90	1925. 3		1929. 3	
1909. 4		1913. 4	4 36	1917. 4	4 36	1921. 4	4 90	1925. 4		1929. 4	
1910. 1		1914. 1	36	1918. 1	4 75	1922. 1	4 90	1926. 1		1930. 1	
1910. 2		1914. 2	4 36	1918. 2	4 75	1922. 2	4 90	1926. 2		1930. 2	
1910. 3		1914. 3	4 36	1918. 3	4 75	1922. 3	4 90	1926. 3		1930. 3	
1910. 4		1914. 4	4 36	1918. 4		1922. 4		1926. 4		1930. 4	

4 GROUP 2 PAID TO AUG. 4, 1924

6-881

NAME: *Gerhard, Mary H* ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 (3-P. A. 2) 579

Certificate No. *668772* ARMY WIDOW. Law: ACT OF APRIL 19, 1908.

Name of Soldier: *Jerome Z*

Service: *Co. 16. 195 Pa*

ISSUES. MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
		<i>12 Oct 8-1908</i>	<i>Dec 4-1908</i>			
INC.	<i>25</i>	<i>OCTOBER 6, 1917</i>				
Fees:		<i>Inc 30 May 1, 1920</i>				

Transferred from: **PHILADELPHIA** Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *234* 6-679

NAME: *Gerhard Nathaniel H* (3-P. A. 1) 13 1037

Certificate No. *1049.673* ARMY INVALID. Law: ACT OF MAY 11, 1912. ~~ACT OF FEB. 6, 1907.~~

Service: *H. 9197 Pa.*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
REISSUE	<i>12</i>	<i>Feb. 17/08</i>	<i>Mar. 12/08.</i>		<i>30</i>	<i>JUN 10 1918</i>	
"	<i>15</i>	<i>May 31-1912</i>	<i>Feb 18-1913</i>				
INC.	<i>18</i>	<i>Jan 17. 1916</i>	<i>Mar 20, 1916</i>				
Fees:		<i>21. Jan 17, 1921</i>	<i>A</i>				

Transferred from: **PHILADELPHIA** Transferred to:

Died: *Apr 6/19* Bureau notified: **MAY 21 1919**

Remarks: *From ACT OF JUNE 27, 1890. Suspend 1/2 from 2/14/06 Order 1/30/08. Suspension removed - 1/12/09.*

Former Roll No. Home: 6-681

NAME: 579 <i>Mary H. Gerhard</i>												Certificate No. 668772										
Last paid to: NOV 4 1909						Rate: 12 25 30		Remarks: ACT OF APRIL 19, 1904 OF MAY 1, 1980														
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.			
1907.	1			1911.	1	10	36	1915.	1	4	36	1919.	1	4	75	1923.	2	9	4	30		
	2			2	6	36	2	4	36	2	4	75	2	4	75	2	10	4	30	1927.	2	
	3			3	7	36	3	4	36	3	4	75	3	4	75	3	11	4	30	3		
	4			4	9	36	4	4	36	4	4	75	4	4	75	4	12	4	30	4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	10	36	1916.	1	4	36	1920.	1	4	75	1924.	3	1	4	30	1928.	1
	2			2	7	36	2	4	36	2	4	75	2	4	75	2	2	4	30	2		
	3			3	9/9	36	3	4	36	3	4	90.50	3	4	90.50	3	3	4	30	3		
	4			4	9	36	4	4	36	4	4	90	4	4	90	4	4			4		
1909.	1			1913.	1	4	36	1917.	1	4	36	1921.	1	4	90	1925.	1			1929.	1	
	2			2	4	36	2	4	36	2	4	90	2	4	90	2	2			2		
	3			3	4	36	3	4	36	3	4	90	3	4	90	3	3			3		
	4			4	4	36	4	4	36	4	4	90	4	4	90	4	4			4		
1910.	1	8	36	1914.	1		36	1918.	1	4	75	1922.	1	4	90	1926.	1			1930.	1	
	2	10	36	2	4	36	2	4	75	2	4	75	2	4	90	2	2			2		
	3	6	36	3	4	36	3	4		3	4	90	3	4	90	3	3			3		
	4	9	36	4	4	36	4	4		4	4	90	4	4	90	4	4			4		

NAME: 13 <i>Nathaniel H. Gerhard</i>												Certificate No. 1049673									
Last paid to: 11/14/07 in full. Rate: 12: 45 30						Remarks: 1/2 sub MAY 1, 1912															
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.		
1907.	1			1911.	1	7	36	1915.	1	4	45	1919.	1	4	90	1923.	1			1927.	1
	2			2	6	36	2	4	45	2	4	45	2			2				2	
	3			3	7	36	3	4	45	3	4	45	3	GROUP 2		3				3	
	4			4	7	36	4	4	45	4	4	45	4			4				4	
1908.	1			1912.	1		36	1916.	1	4	54	1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1
	2	9	17 13	2	7	36	2	4	54	2	4	54	2			2				2	
	3	12	18	3	7	36	3	4	54	3	4	54	3			3				3	
	4	10	18 53 13	4	7	36	4	4	54	4	4	54	4			4				4	
1909.	1	8	36	1913.	1	4	36	1917.	1	4	54	1921.	1	INC.		1925.	1			1929.	1
	2	6	36	2	4		2	4	54	2	4	54	2			2				2	
	3	4	36	3	4		3	4	54	3	4	54	3			3				3	
	4	6	36	4	4	45	4	4	54	4	4	54	4			4				4	
1910.	1	8	36	1914.	1	4	45	1918.	1	4	54	1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1
	2	6	36	2	4	45	2	4	54	2	4	54	2			2				2	
	3	8	36	3	4	45	3	4	75-60	3	4	90	3			3				3	
	4	8	36	4	4	45	4	4	90	4	4	90	4			4				4	

(3-P. A. 2.)

NAME: *Gerhard Trine C.* 86843

Certificate No. *531224* ARMY WIDOW. Law: *Act. April 19, 1908*

Name of Soldier: *Frederick* ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Service: *Pvt. H. 56 Ill.*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
		<i>12</i> 19 APRIL 1908	<i>10 Apr. 1912</i>	<i>Inc 30</i>	<i>May 1, 1920</i>	
INC.	<i>20</i>	SEPTEMBER 8, 1916				
INC.	<i>25</i>	OCTOBER 6, 1917				
Fees:				Transferred to:		
Transferred from: <i>MILWAUKEE</i>				Bureau notified:		
Died:				Remarks:		
Former Roll No. <i>7098</i>				6-679 NOV 7 1916		

(3-P. A. 2a)

NAME: Gerhard Valeria

Certificate No. 879,021 ARMY WIDOW. Law: Act of May 1, 1920

Name of Soldier: David

Service: Pt & Corp H 52 Pa Inf

ISSUES				MINORS, \$..... PER MONTH ADDITIONAL		
CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	NAME	COMMENCEMENT	ENDING
	30	May 1, 1920				
Died: <i>March 29, 1926</i>						
Reported: <i>APR 15 1926</i>						
Remarks:						

NAME: <i>Trine C. Gerhard</i>										Cas. State No. <i>531224</i>					
Last paid to:				Rate: <i>25 30</i>		Remarks: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920									
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	4	36	1915.	1	4	36	1919.	1	4	75
	2				2	7	36		2	4	36		2	4	75
	3				3	8	36		3	4	36		3	4	75
	4				4	7	36		4	4	36		4	4	75
	1				1	11	36		1	4	36		1	4	75
1908.	2			1912.	2	6	36	1916.	2	4	36	1920.	2	4	75
	3				3	10	36		3	4	36		3	4	85.50
	4	OCT	36		4	10	36		4	4	36		4	4	90
	1	9	36		1				1	4	60		1	4	90
1909.	2	12	36	1913.	2			1917.	2	4	60	1921.	2	4	90
	3	14	36		3				3	4	60		3	4	90
	4	14	36		4				4	4	60		4	4	90
	1	7	36		1	4	36		1	4	74.67		1	4	90
1910.	2	18	36	1914.	2	4	36	1918.	2	4	75	1922.	2	4	90
	3	11	36		3	4	36		3	4	75		3	4	90
	4	5	36		4	4	36		4				4		

NAME: VALERIA GERHARD												
Certificate No. 879021										Act of May 1, 1920		
Fees												
GROUP 2												
RATE--	30											
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY		4 30	4 30	4 30								
FEBRUARY		4 30	4 30	4 30								
MARCH		4 30	4 30	4 30								
APRIL	4	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30							
MAY	4	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30							
JUNE	4 30	4 30	4 30									
JULY	4 30	4 30	4 30									
AUGUST	4 30	4 30	4 30									
SEPTEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30									
OCTOBER	4 30	4 30	4 30									
NOVEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30									
DECEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30									

8-4/10
CHECK CANCELED

3-108/
8-4/10

(3-P. A. 2)

NAME: Gerhard Valeria ACT OF MAY 1, 1908

Certificate No. 879021 ARMY WIDOW. Law: ACT APRIL 19, 1908
ACT SEPTEMBER 8 1916

Name of Soldier: David

Service: Priv. & Corpl. Co. 52nd Pa. Inf

ISSUES.				MINORS - \$5 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
		<u>Aug 25</u>	<u>Apl 23-1919</u>			
		<u>Inc 30</u>	<u>May 1, 1920</u>			

Fee: none

GROUP 2

Transferred from: _____ Transferred to: _____

Died: _____ Bureau notified: _____

Remarks: _____

Former Roll No. _____ NOV 5 - 1919 6-579

(3-P. A. 1)

NAME: Gerhard, William 142-310

Certificate No. 1007205 ARMY INVALID. Law: ACT FEB. 6, '07

Service: O-C-9-OVD

Disability: _____

ISSUES.							
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<u>Reis.</u>	<u>15</u>	<u>23 Aug 07</u>	<u>3 Feb 08</u>				

Fee: _____

Transferred from: Columbus, I. Transferred to: _____

Died: 5/17/11 BP Bureau notified: APR 5 - 1911

Remarks: _____

Former Roll No. 1676-02 Home: _____ 6-681

NAME: <i>Valeria Gerhard</i>				Certificate No. <i>ACT-OF-MAY 1, 1920</i>																			
Last paid to: <i>30</i>				Remarks: <i>ACT APRIL 19, 1908</i>																			
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1		2 9 4 30	1927.	1						
	2				2				2		2 9 4 30		2				2			2			
	3				3				3		3 11 4 30		3				3			3			
	4				4				4		4 17 159 17		4				4			4			
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1		1 4 75	1928.	1						
	2				2				2		2 4 75		2				2		2 2 4 30	2			
	3				3				3		3 4 90.50		3				3		3 3 4 30	3			
	4				4				4		4 4 90		4				4			4			
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1		1 4 90	1925.	1						
	2				2				2		2 4 90		2				2			2			
	3				3				3		3 4 90		3				3			3			
	4				4				4		4 4 90		4				4			4			
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1		1 4 90	1926.	1						
	2				2				2		2 4 90		2				2			2			
	3				3				3		3 4 90		3				3			3			
	4				4				4		4 GROUP 2 PAID TO AUG. 4, 1922		4				4			4			

NAME: <i>William Gerhard</i>				Certificate No. <i>DECEASED 1007205</i>																			
Last paid to: <i>12-DEC 4 - 1907</i>				Remarks: <i>142,310</i>																			
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1						
	2				2				2				2				2			2			
	3				3				3				3				3			3			
	4				4				4				4				4			4			
1908.	1		9 55.10	1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1						
	2		9 75		2				2				2				2			2			
	3		9 45		3				3				3				3			3			
	4		9 75		4				4				4				4			4			
1909.	1		11 75	1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1						
	2		11 45		2				2				2				2			2			
	3		11 45		3				3				3				3			3			
	4		11 75		4				4				4				4			4			
1910.	1		11 45	1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1						
	2		11 45		2				2				2				2			2			
	3		10 45		3				3				3				3			3			
	4		12 45		4				4				4				4			4			

NAME: Gerhardt, Adam (3-P. A. 1.)
25 10

Certificate No. 738,501 **ARMY INVALID. DEAD** Law: **ACT OF MAY 11, 1912.**
~~ACT OF FEB. 9, 1907.~~

Service: Cr. K, 88th Pa.

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
REISSUE	12	Sept. 30/08	Oct. 23/08				
	70	July 11-1912					
	15	Sept 26-1912	May 12-1913				
Fee:	18	" 1916					
	21	" 1921					

Transferred from: PHILADELPHIA Transferred to:

Died: June 11, 1916. Bureau notified: AUG 25 1916 Check No. 2149130 Dated 8/4/16 Canceled

Remarks: From ACT OF JUNE 27, 1890.

Former Roll No. Home: 6-681

NAME Gerhardt Anna (3-P. A. 2a)

Certificate No. 344 055 **ARMY WIDOW** Law: Act of May 1, 1920

Name of Soldier Emil

Service Pt D 4 U S V V Inf. 6-6874

ISSUES

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE
	30	May 1, 1920	

MINORS, \$..... PER MONTH ADDITIONAL

NAME	COMMENCEMENT	ENDING

Died Nov. 13, 1925

Reported NOV 17 1925

Remarks:

NAME: 25 Adam Gerhardt				Certificate No. 738,501											
Last paid to: 10				Rate: 15				Remarks: MAY 11, 1912							
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	8	86	1915.	1	4	45	1919.	1		
	2				2	6	86		2	4	45		2		
	3				3	7	86		3	4	45		3		
	4				4	8	86		4	4	45		4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	7	86	1916.	1	4	45	1920.	1		
	2				2	7	86		2	4	45		2		
	3				3	9	86		3	4	45		3		
	4	6	24 ⁸⁰		4	8	86		4	INC.	GROUP 2		4		
1909.	1	6	36	1913.	1	4	86	1917.	1			1921.	1		
	2	6	36		2	23 ⁴	24 ³⁰		2				2		
	3	6	36		3	4			3				3		
	4	8	36		4	4	45		4				4		
1910.	1	8	36	1914.	1	4	45	1918.	1			1922.	1		
	2	6	36		2	4	45		2				2		
	3	6	36		3	4	45		3				3		
	4	8	36		4	4	45		4				4		

NAME	ANNA GERHARDT											
Certificate No.	344055											
Fees	Act of May 1, 1920											
	ACT OF SEPT. 8 1916											
	GROUP 3											
RATE-	30											
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY		4 30	4 30									
FEBRUARY		4 30	4 30									
MARCH		4 30	4 30									
APRIL		4 30	4 30									
MAY		4 30	4 30									
JUNE	4 30	4 30	4 30									
JULY	4 30	4 30	4 30									
AUGUST	4 30	4 30	4 30									
SEPTEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30									
OCTOBER	4 30	4 30	4 30									
NOVEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30									
DECEMBER	4 30	4 30										

W. W. ...
3-11-27
11/17

(3-P. A. 2.)

NAME: *Gerhardt, Anna* *25,875*

Certificate No. *344,055* | **ARMY WIDOW.** | **ACT JUNE 27, 1890**

Name of Soldier: *Emil Gerhardt*

Service: *Pt 19 4 U S V V I*

ISSUES				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
	<i>8</i>	<i>14 July 90</i>	<i>15 Sept 92</i>	<i>Inc 30</i>	<i>May 1, 1920</i>	
Increased to \$2.00 per month from April 19th 1908 by act of that date.						
INC. 20 SEPTEMBER 8, 1916 INC. 25 OCTOBER 8, 1917						
Transferred from: <i>Columbus,</i>				Transferred to:		
Died:				Bureau notified:		
Remarks:						
Former Roll No. <i>26</i> <i>OCT - 9 1916</i>						

(3-P. A. 2a)

NAME: *Gerhardt Augusta M*

Certificate No. *557 612* | **ARMY WIDOW** | Law: **Act of May 1, 1920**

Name of Soldier: *Adolph*

Service: *Pt & Sgt C 5 Mo S M Vol Cav*

ISSUES				MINORS, \$..... PER MONTH ADDITIONAL		
CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	NAME	COMMENCEMENT	ENDING
	<i>30</i>	<i>May 1, 1920</i>				
Died: <i>Oct 20, 1926</i>						
Reported: <i>DEC 10 1926</i>						
Remarks:						

NAME: <i>Anna Gerhardt</i> Act of Apr. 19, 1908. <i>25875</i> Certificate No. <i>344,055</i>													
Last paid to: <i>DEC 4 1907</i> 8-12-20 25-30						Remarks: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920							
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.		
1907.	1			1	4	36		1	4	75	9	4	90
	2			2	4	36		2	4	75	10	4	30
	3			3	4	36		3	4	75	11	4	
	4			4	4	36		4	4	75	12	4	
1908.	1	4	24	1	4	36		1	4	75	1	4	30
	2	4		2	4	36		2	4	75	2	4	30
	3	4	36	3	4	36		3	4	95.50	3	4	30
	4	4		4	4	36		4	4	90	4	4	30
1909.	1	4	36	1	4			1	4	90	5	4	
	2	4	36	2	4	36		2	4	90	1		
	3	4	36	3	4	36		3	4	90	2		
	4	113	36	4	4	36		4	4	90	3		
1910.	1	9	36	1	4			1	4	90	4		
	2	10	36	2	4	86		2	4	90	1		
	3	52	36	3	4	36		3	4	90	2		
	4	5	36	4	4			4	4	90	3		
GROUP 3 PAID TO JUNE 4, 1922													

NAME: AUGUSTA M GERHARDT Act of May 1, 1920												
Certificate No. 557612												
Fees												
GROUP 2												
RATE—	30											
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30						
FEBRUARY		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30							
MARCH		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30							
APRIL	4	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30							
MAY	4	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30							
JUNE	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30							
JULY	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30							
AUGUST	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30							
SEPTEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30							
OCTOBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30							
NOVEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30							
DECEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30							

CHECK CANCELED

CHECK CANCELED

3-10-21
= 12/14

(3-P. A. 2)

NAME: *Gerhardt, Augusta M.*

Certificate No. *557,612* ARMY WIDOW. Law: 19 Apr. 1908

Name of Soldier: *Gerhardt, Adolph* ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Service: *Pt & Sgt. Co. 5th Mo. S. M. V. Cav.*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
	12	19 Apr. 1908	<i>5 Aug 1903</i>			
		INC. 25 OCTOBER 8, 1917				
		Fees: Inc 30 May 1, 1920				
Transferred from: TOPEKA, KANSAS.				Transferred to:		
Died:				Bureau notified:		
Remarks:						
Former Roll No. <i>705</i>						

6-679

(3-P. A. 2)

NAME: Gerhardt Auguste

Certificate No. 934 713 ARMY WIDOW Law: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Name of Soldier: Christoph

Service: Pt. K 7th N J Inf

ISSUES				MINORS, \$ PER MONTH ADDITIONAL		
CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	NAME	COMMENCEMENT	ENDING
Orig	12	Feb 26, 1916	May 22, 1923			
	20	Sept 8, 1916				
	25	Oct 6, 1917				
Died	30	May 1, 1920				
Reported <i>Jan. 27, 1925</i>						
Remarks: MAY 21 1925						
Died <i>1/27, 1925</i> Reimbursement order dated <i>9-18-26</i>						
payable to <i>Emma Gartner</i>						
				<i>71 Kantstrasse Charlottenburg Germany</i>		

NAME: <i>Augusta M. Gerhardt</i>					Certificate No. <i>557612</i>				
Last paid to: <i>Rate: 12 25-30</i>					Remarks: <i>ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 19 Apr. 1908</i>				
Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1	9	1915. 1	4 36	1919. 1	4 75	1923. 1	9 4 30
2		2	10	2	4 36	2	4 75	2	10 4 30
3		3		3	4 36	3	4 75	3	11 4 30
4		4		4	4 36	4	4 75	4	12 4 30
1908. 1		1912. 1		1916. 1	4 36	1920. 1	4 75	1924. 1	11 4 30
2		2	10	2	4 36	2	4 75	2	12 4 30
3		3	12	3	4 36	3	4 90.50	3	13 4 30
4		4	11	4	4 36	4	4 90	4	
1909. 1		1913. 1	4	1917. 1	4 36	1921. 1	4 90	1925. 1	
2		2		2	4 36	2	4 90	2	
3		3	4	3	4 36	3	4 90	3	
4		4	36	4	4 36	4	4 90	4	
1910. 1	10	1914. 1	39	1918. 1	4 75	1922. 1	4 90	1926. 1	
2	10	2	4 36	2	4 75	2	4 90	2	
3	9	3	4 36	3	4 75	3	4 90	3	
4	10	4	4 39	4		4		4	
					GROUP 2 PAID TO AUG. 4, 1922				

NAME		AUGUSTE GERHARDT		Certificate No. 934 713		ACT OF MAY 1, 1920							
Fee		None				GROUP 3							
RATE-	30	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY		4 30	4 30	4 30 CHECK CANCELED									
FEBRUARY		4 30	4 30	4 30 CHECK CANCELED									
MARCH		4 30	4 30	4 30 CHECK CANCELED									
APRIL		4 30	4 30										
MAY	7/11 2189.30	4 30	4 30										
JUNE		4 30	4 30										
JULY	27 60	4 30	4 30										
AUGUST	30	4 30	4 30										
SEPTEMBER		4 30	4 30										
OCTOBER		4 30	4 30										
NOVEMBER		4 30	4 30										
DECEMBER		4 30	4 30										

7.54

MAR 13 1925

NAME: *Gerhardt Austin* 1445 (S-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *1048 160* **ARMY INVALID.** Law: **War with Spain.**

Service: *P. B. 2nd Oregon T.D.*

Disability: *Dis of eyes*

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>O.</i>	<i>69</i>	<i>Nov. 99</i>	<i>25 Aug '02</i>				

Fees:

Transferred from: **DETROIT** Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *536 -* Home:

6-681

NAME: *Gerhardt Caroline* (S-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. *459435* **ARMY WIDOW.** Law: **31895 ACT OF APRIL 19, 1908.**

Name of Soldier: *Louis*

Service: *2 Lt A 28 Ohio^{Inf} P D Sattin 165 O Ill^{Inf}*

W **ISSUES.** **MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.**

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
		<i>12 19</i>	<i>Apr. 25 19</i>			
<i>INC.</i>	<i>20</i>	SEPTEMBER 8, 1916				
<i>INC.</i>	<i>25</i>	OCTOBER 6, 1917				

Fees:

Transferred from: **INDIANAPOLIS, IND.** Transferred to:

Died: *Apr 29 - 1920* Bureau notified: **MAY 21 1920**

Remarks: *Reimbursement order dated July 9 - 1920*
payable to Edward J. Franca

Former Roll No. *32040 Det*

6-679

NAME: <i>Austin Gerhardt</i>				WAR WITH SPAIN				Certificate No. 1048.160.							
Last paid to: 4 SEP 1908				Rate: 6				Remarks:							
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	7	18	1915.	1	4	18	1919.	1	4	18
	2				2	7/14	18		2	4	18		2	4	18
	3				3	13	18		3	4	18		3	4	18
	4				4	6	18		4	4	18		4	4	18
1908.	1			1912.	1	4	18	1916.	1	4	18	1920.	1	4	18
	2				2	7	18		2	4	18		2	4	18
	3				3	7	18		3	4	18		3	4	18
	4	10	18		4	4	18		4	4	18		4	4	18
1909.	1	6	18	1913.	1	4	18	1917.	1	4	18	1921.	1	4	18
	2	13	18		2	4	18		2	4	18		2	4	18
	3	8	18		3	4	18		3	4	18		3	4	18
	4	18	18		4	4	18		4	4	18		4	4	18
1910.	1	3	18	1914.	1	4	18	1918.	1	4	18	1922.	1	4	18
	2	7	18		2	4	18		2	4	18		2	4	18
	3	9	18		3	4	18		3	4	18		3	4	18
	4	8	18		4	4	18		4	4	18		4	4	18

NAME: <i>Caroline Gerhardt</i>				WAR WITH SPAIN				Certificate No. 459435							
Last paid to:				Rate: 21 25				Remarks: <i>Act of Apr. 19, 1908</i>							
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	7	36	1915.	1	4	36	1919.	1	4	75
	2				2	6	36		2	4	36		2	4	75
	3				3	7	36		3	4	36		3	4	75
	4				4	7	36		4	4	36		4	4	75
1908.	1			1912.	1	7	36	1916.	1	4	36	1920.	1	4	75
	2				2	7	36		2	4	36		2	4	75
	3				3	21	36		3	4	36		3	7/19	71 67
	4				4	7	36		4	4	36		4	36	
1909.	1			1913.	1	4		1917.	1	4	60	1921.	1	GROUP 2	
	2				2	4			2	4	60		2		
	3	4	36		3	4			3	4	60		3		
	4	6	36		4	4			4	4	60 67		4		
1910.	1	7	36	1914.	1	4	36	1918.	1	4	75	1922.	1		
	2	6	36		2	4	36		2	4	75		2		
	3	6	36		3	4	36		3	4	75		3		
	4	7	36		4	4	36		4	4	75		4		

(3-P. A. 1.)

NAME: *Gerhardt Charles L.*

Certificate No. *1173 585* ARMY INVALID. Law: *ACT MAY 11, 1912*

Service: *Pvt. E. 2 U. S. V. I.*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Org 20 23	Sept 13 25	Feb 14			35	JUN 10 1913	
	<i>24 27</i>	<i>Aug 15</i>					

Fee: *No fee.*

Transferred from: *GROUP 3* Transferred to:

Died: *May 15 1919* Bureau notified: *JUN 7 1919* *3-1081*

Remarks: *May 15 1919* *Mary Gerhardt* *R. D. 6 Richmond Va.*

Former Roll No. *OCT 28 1919* Home: *6-681*

(3-P. A. 1.)

NAME: GERHARDT, CHRISTOPH

Certificate No. *1044610* ARMY INVALID. Law: *Act of May 11, 1912.*
Act of Feb. 6, 1907.

Service: *Pvt. K, 7" New Jersey Vol. Inf.*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Reis	15	18 Mar. 1911	31 Mar. 1911				
REISSUE	18	<i>July 17 1913</i>	<i>MAY 13 1913</i>				
	21	<i>Dec 26 1915</i>					

Fee:

Transferred from: Transferred to: *Brehme Str. N. 51 111*
Pankow near Berlin Ger.

Died: *Dec. 24 1915* Bureau notified: *MAR 3 1916* *3-1081*

Remarks: *Died Dec 24 1915* *Accrued order dated MAY 22 1923*
private to widow Auguste Gerhardt *Kanstrasse 71-*
Berlin - Germany.

Former Roll No. *1013* *Act June 27, 1890* *MAY 28 1923* *ORIGINAL* *6-681*

NAME: <i>Charles O Gerhardt Act of May 11, 1912</i>				Certificate No. <i>1173.5-85</i>			
Last paid to: <i>Rate: 2 7 35</i>				Remarks:			
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1	4	60	1 4 105
	2			2	4	60	2 4 105
	3			3	4	60	3 4 105
	4			4	4	72	4 11/6 84
1908.	1			1	4	72	1 70
	2			2	4	72	2 GROUP 3
	3			3	4	72	
	4			4	4	72	
1909.	1			1	4	72	
	2			2	4	72	
	3			3	4	72	
	4			4	4	72	
1910.	1			1	21	107 ³³	
	2			2	4	60	
	3			3	4	60	
	4			4	4	60	

NAME: CHRISTOPH GERHARDT. Act of May 11, 1912				Certificate No. 1044610			
Last paid to: <i>4 Mar, 1911 @ 12</i>				Remarks: <i>Rate: 18 18 18</i>			
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1	30	54	✓ 1
	2			2	29	54	2
	3			3	10/1	54	3
	4			4	30	54	4
1908.	1			1	Inc. 60 ⁸⁰		1
	2			2	GROUP 3		2
	3			3			3
	4			4			4
1909.	1			1	21	45	1
	2			2	10/4	54	2
	3			3	10/4	54	3
	4			4	19/14	54	4
1910.	1			1	24	54	1
	2			2	27	54	2
	3			3	29	54	3
	4			4	11/15	54	4

6-681

(3-P. A. 1.)

NAME: *Gerhardt, Christoph*

Certificate No. *1044610* ARMY INVALID. Law: *Act of June 27, 1890*

Service: *Pt. R. 7 N. J. N. 2*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
	<i>12</i>	<i>28 Oct 1901</i>	<i>20 June 1902</i>				

Fees:

Transferred from: **WASHINGTON, D. C.** Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks: **Dropped to allow under Act Feb. 6, 1907.**

Former Roll No. *15290* Home:

6-681

(3-P. A. 2.)

NAME:

Certificate No. ARMY WIDOW. **DEAD** LAW

Name of Soldier:

Service:

ISSUES. MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.

Fees:

Transferred from: **TOPEKA KANSAS** Transferred to:

Died: *July 26-1906* Bureau notified: *AUG 21 1916* Check No *2232860* Dated *8/7/16* Canceled.

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *1*

6-679

(2-P. A. 2.)

NAME: *Schmidt Elizabeth* 17.150

Certificate No. *276109* ARMY WIDOW. Law: General Law.

Name of Soldier: *General*

Service: *Co. 1st Regt. 50th Div.*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
	<i>12</i>	<i>19 May 71</i>	<i>7 Oct 70</i>			
				<i>RECEIVED</i>		
Fees:						
<i>Columbi, I</i>						
Transferred from: <i>Cincinnati - 6</i>				Transferred to:		
Died: <i>July 25-1913</i>				Bureau not filed: <i>SEP 24 1913</i>		
Remarks: <i>(Check No. 2332145 dated Sept 4 1913) canceled.</i>						
<i>Cincinnati. Co. 242 11.97.11.12.13.14.15.16.17.18.19.20.21.22.23.24.25.26.27.28.29.30.31.32.33.34.35.36.37.38.39.40.41.42.43.44.45.46.47.48.49.50.51.52.53.54.55.56.57.58.59.60.61.62.63.64.65.66.67.68.69.70.71.72.73.74.75.76.77.78.79.80.81.82.83.84.85.86.87.88.89.90.91.92.93.94.95.96.97.98.99.100.</i>						
Former Roll No. <i>140</i>						

6-679

NAME: <i>Elizabeth Gerhardt</i>					Certificate No. <i>17.150 276109</i>																				
Last paid to: <i>DEC 4 1908</i> Rate: <i>12</i>					Remarks:																				
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.										
1907.	1			1911.	1	<i>11</i>	<i>36</i>	1916.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1				
	2			2	<i>13</i>	<i>36</i>	2				2			2				2				2			
	3			3	<i>12</i>	<i>36</i>	3				3			3				3				3			
	4			4	<i>13</i>	<i>36</i>	4				4			4				4				4			
1908.	1			1912.	1	<i>12</i>	<i>36</i>	1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1				
	2			2	<i>12</i>	<i>36</i>	2				2			2				2				2			
	3			3	<i>12</i>	<i>36</i>	3				3			3				3				3			
	4			4	<i>4</i>	<i>36</i>	4				4			4				4				4			
1909.	1	<i>11</i>	<i>36</i>	1			1			1		1			1			1							
	2	<i>10</i>	<i>36</i>	1913.	2	<i>4</i>	<i>36</i>	1917.	2			1921.	2			1925.	2			1929.	2				
	3	<i>10</i>	<i>36</i>	3	GROUP 3		3				3			3				3				3			
	4	<i>10</i>	<i>36</i>	4			4				4			4				4				4			
1	<i>17</i>	<i>36</i>	1			1				1			1				1				1				
1910.	2	<i>14</i>	<i>36</i>	1914.	2			1918.	2			1922.	2			1926.	2			1930.	2				
	3	<i>14</i>	<i>36</i>	3			3				3			3				3				3			
	4	<i>13</i>	<i>36</i>	4			4				4			4				4				4			

DECEASED

NAME: *Gerhardt, Emilius*

Certificate No. *27,207*

NAVY INVALID.

Law: ACT FEBRUARY 16, 1907.

ACT MAY 11, 1912.

Source: *Coxswain USS Lancaster and No Carolina*

Disability:

ISSUES.

ACT MAY 11, 1912.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Peris 15</i>	<i>25</i>	<i>Feb 1907</i>	<i>12 June 1907</i>	<i>Peris 30</i>	<i>25</i>	<i>June 1912</i>	<i>3 May 1913</i>
<i>Inc 20</i>	<i>7</i>	<i>Nov 1907</i>	<i>26 Nov 1907</i>				

Fees:

Died *Sept 7, 1917* license payment order dated *Nov 26, 1917*

payable to *Annie Gerhardt*

Transferred from: *CHICAGO*

Transferred to: *J. 311-10th St - Galveston, Texas*

Died: *Sept 7, 1917*

Bureau notified:

Remarks: *Check No. 5267190 Dated OCT 4 1917 Canceled.*

Died in *Western Home* *Aug 12/1908* - NOV 28 1917

Former Roll No. *3954 (AS)*

Home: *Western Br Sept 27, 1906*

NAME: *Emilius Gerhardt*

721

Certificate No. 27,207

Last paid to: *4 Apr 1907 @ 12 (ag)* Rate: *15 20 30*

Remarks:

Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.
1907. 1	1 11 A. M. F.	1 4 90	1919. 1	1	1927. 1
2	2	2 4 90	2	2	2
3 <i>7/15-48 20 W 1/2</i>	3 12 H. E. O.	3 4 90	3	3	3
4 <i>10/14 41 W 1/2</i>	4	4 90	4	4	4
1908. 1 <i>1/15-54 50 W 1/2</i>	1 11	1 4 90	1920. 1	1	1928. 1
2 <i>4/15 60 W 1/2</i>	2 12 NT	2 4 90	2	2	2
3 18 WH H	3 17 LBL	3 4 90	3	3	3
4	4	4 4 90	4	4	4
1909. 1 15	1 4 H. T.	1 4 90	1921. 1	1	1930. 1
2 14	2 <i>10/22 93</i>	2 4 90	2	2	2
3 16 SER	3 4 90	3 4 90	3	3	3
4	4	4 4 90	4	4	4
1910. 1 10 N. T.	1 4 90	MAR 8 64	TO DATE OF DEATH		
2 11 A. M. F.	2 4 90	J.	1925. 2	2	1931. 2
3 19 A. M. F.	3 4 90	GROUP 1	3	3	3
4	4 4 90		4	4	4

NAME: *Gerhardt, Friederike* (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *615058* ARMY WIDOW. Law: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920, 19 Apr. 1908

Name of Soldier: *Gerhardt, Philipp C.*

Service: *Sgt E 4" 11th, Col Cav*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
	12	19 Apr. 1908	<i>12 Sept 1906</i>			
INC.	20	SEPTEMBER 8, 1916				
INC.	25	OCTOBER 6, 1917				

Fees: Inc 30 May 1, 1920

Transferred from: TOPEKA, KANSAS. Transferred to:

Died: *July 10, 1922* Bureau notified: AUG 15 1922

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *961* 6-679

NAME: *Gerhardt Henry* (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *478515* ARMY INVALID. Law: ACT FEBRUARY 6, 1907.

Service: *P 9 16 3rd Vol Inf*

Disability:

ISSUES.				ISSUES.			
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Res #2</i>		<i>28 Feb 1907</i>	<i>15 Aug 1907</i>				
<i>Inc 15</i>		<i>25 July 1911</i>	<i>9 Aug 1911</i>				

Fees:

Transferred from: Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks: *...*

Former Roll No. *18928(a8)* Home: 6-681

NAME: <i>Friederike Gerhardt</i>				Certificate No. <i>675058</i>			
Last paid to: <i>Rate: 25-30</i>				Remarks: <i>ACT OF MAY 1, 1920, 19 Apr. 1908</i>			
Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1		1915. 1	4 83	1919. 1	4 75
1907. 2		1911. 2	10	1915. 2	4 86	1919. 2	4 75
1907. 3		1911. 3	15	1915. 3	4 35	1919. 3	4 75
1907. 4		1911. 4	10	1915. 4	4 36	1919. 4	4 75
1908. 1		1912. 1	10	1916. 1	4 36	1920. 1	4 75
1908. 2		1912. 2	10	1916. 2	4 36	1920. 2	4 75
1908. 3		1912. 3	12	1916. 3	4 36	1920. 3	4 90.50
1908. 4		1912. 4	11	1916. 4	4 36	1920. 4	4 90
1909. 1		1913. 1	4	1917. 1	20 38.93	1921. 1	4 90
1909. 2		1913. 2	4	1917. 2	4 80	1921. 2	4 90
1909. 3		1913. 3	4	1917. 3	4 60	1921. 3	4 90
1909. 4		1913. 4	4 36	1917. 4	4 87	1921. 4	4 90
1910. 1	10	1914. 1	33	1918. 1	4 75	1922. 1	4 90
1910. 2	13	1914. 2	4 36	1918. 2		1922. 2	4 90
1910. 3	9	1914. 3	4 36	1918. 3	4 75	1922. 3	
1910. 4	10	1914. 4	4 36	1918. 4		1922. 4	GROUP 2

1927. 1
1927. 2
1927. 3
1928. 1
1928. 2
1928. 3
1929. 1
1929. 2
1929. 3
1930. 1
1930. 2
1930. 3
1930. 4

Letter
3-1071
27/27

NAME: <i>Henry Gerhardt</i>				7916				Certificate No. <i>478515</i>			
Last paid to: <i>4 July 1907 @ 8(a) 12 15</i>				Rate: <i>12 15</i>				Remarks:			
Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1	7 N.T.	1915. 1		1919. 1		1923. 1		1927. 1	
1907. 2		1911. 2	11 858	1915. 2		1919. 2		1923. 2		1927. 2	
1907. 3	9/11 1680	1911. 3	8 HEO	1915. 3		1919. 3		1923. 3		1927. 3	
1907. 4		1911. 4	10/12 42 90	1915. 4	CHICAGO.	1919. 4		1923. 4		1927. 4	
1908. 1	8 AMF	1912. 1	For subsequent payments to	1916. 1		1920. 1		1924. 1		1928. 1	
1908. 2	15 NT	1912. 2	see A.P. Roll # 7905 - under name of	1916. 2		1920. 2		1924. 2		1928. 2	
1908. 3	13 JHT	1912. 3	Heinrich Gerhardt	1916. 3		1920. 3		1924. 3		1928. 3	
1908. 4		1912. 4		1916. 4		1920. 4		1924. 4		1928. 4	
1909. 1	13 NT	1913. 1	GROUP 1	1917. 1		1921. 1		1925. 1		1929. 1	
1909. 2	2 AMF	1913. 2		1917. 2		1921. 2		1925. 2		1929. 2	
1909. 3	13 JHT	1913. 3		1917. 3		1921. 3		1925. 3		1929. 3	
1909. 4		1913. 4		1917. 4		1921. 4		1925. 4		1929. 4	
1910. 1	18 HEO	1914. 1		1918. 1		1922. 1		1926. 1		1930. 1	
1910. 2	7 N.D.B.	1914. 2		1918. 2		1922. 2		1926. 2		1930. 2	
1910. 3		1914. 3		1918. 3		1922. 3		1926. 3		1930. 3	
1910. 4	7 AMF	1914. 4		1918. 4		1922. 4		1926. 4		1930. 4	

(3-P. A. 1.)

NAME: Gerhardt, Henry. ACT OF JUNE 5, 1920

Certificate No. 1171544 ARMY INVALID. Law: Regular Establishment.

Service: Port. 78th U.S. Coast Art. I 17 US Inf. (10-10-22)

Disability: Bronchitis & asthma. Election case.

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
REGULAR	<u>24</u>	<u>Nov. 25, 1912.</u>	<u>MAR 11 1913</u>				
<u>Res</u>	<u>24</u>	<u>June 17, 1920</u>	<u>Oct 10, 1922</u>				

Fees: Joseph A. W. Stevenson 4/15/1913

Transferred from: WASHINGTON, D. C. Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. 15783 Home: SH 7/11/21

6-661

(3-P. A. 1.)

NAME: GERHARDT, HERMANN

Certificate No. 679832 ARMY INVALID. Law: Act of Feb. 6, 1907.

Service: Port. A 8th N. J. Vol Inf.

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<u>REGULAR</u>	<u>12</u>	<u>FEB 28 1907</u>	<u>AUG 6 - 1907</u>				

Fees:

Transferred from: WASHINGTON, D. C. Transferred to:

Died: Apr 6 1911 Bureau notified: APR 11 1911

Remarks:

Former Roll No. 15783 ACT OF JUNE 27, 1890. Home:

6-661

NAME: HENRY GERHARDT.				ACT OF JUNE 5, 1920 <i>Regular Establishment</i>				Certificate No. 1171544			
Last paid to: 1171544				Rate: 24				Remarks:			
Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1		1915. 1	4 72	1919. 1	11 72 MTH	1923. 1	7 72 SH	1927. 1	
1907. 2		1911. 2		1915. 2	4 72	1919. 2	10 72 MTH	1923. 2	6 24 SH	1927. 2	
1907. 3		1911. 3		1915. 3	4 72	1919. 3	11 72 MTH	1923. 3	8 24 SH	1927. 3	
1907. 4		1911. 4		1915. 4	4 72	1919. 4	11 72 MTH	1923. 4	6 24 SH	1927. 4	
1908. 1		1912. 1		1916. 1	4 72	1920. 1	26 72 MTH	1924. 1	6 24 SH	1928. 1	
1908. 2		1912. 2		1916. 2	4 72	1920. 2	9 72 MTH	1924. 2	7 24 SH	1928. 2	
1908. 3		1912. 3		1916. 3	6 72 USH	1920. 3	4 72	1924. 3	7 24 SH	1928. 3	
1908. 4		1912. 4		1916. 4	9 72 MTH	1920. 4	15 72 PH	1924. 4	Trans. to Mo.	1928. 4	
1909. 1		1913. 1	4/15 79 ²⁰	1917. 1	9 72 MTH	1921. 1	21 72 PH	1925. 1	Payment Card	1929. 1	
1909. 2		1913. 2	4	1917. 2	4 72	1921. 2	29 72 PH	1925. 2		1929. 2	
1909. 3		1913. 3	4	1917. 3	4 72	1921. 3	13 72 SH	1925. 3		1929. 3	
1909. 4		1913. 4	4 72	1917. 4	11 72 MTH	1921. 4	12 72 PH	1925. 4		1929. 4	
1910. 1		1914. 1	4 72	1918. 1	5 72	1922. 1	8 72 SH	1926. 1		1930. 1	
1910. 2		1914. 2	4 72	1918. 2	8 72 MTH	1922. 2	8 72 SH	1926. 2		1930. 2	
1910. 3		1914. 3	4 72	1918. 3	23 72 MTH	1922. 3	GROUP 3 PAID	1926. 3		1930. 3	
1910. 4		1914. 4	4 72	1918. 4	16 72 MTH	1922. 4	TO CLERK 4, 1922	1926. 4		1930. 4	

NAME: HERMANN GERHARDT				Certificate No. 679832			
Last paid to: June '07				Rate: 12-			
Act 6/27/90				Remarks:			
Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1	13 H.H.	1915. 1		1919. 1	
1907. 2	8/21 6 40	1911. 2	DEAD.	1915. 2		1919. 2	
1907. 3	16 H.H.	1911. 3		1915. 3		1919. 3	
1907. 4	14 H.H.	1911. 4	GROUP 3	1915. 4		1919. 4	
1908. 1	14 H.H.	1912. 1		1916. 1		1920. 1	
1908. 2	15 H.H.	1912. 2		1916. 2		1920. 2	
1908. 3	16 H.H.	1912. 3		1916. 3		1920. 3	
1908. 4	15 H.H.	1912. 4		1916. 4		1920. 4	
1909. 1	15 H.H.	1913. 1		1917. 1		1921. 1	
1909. 2	15 H.H.	1913. 2		1917. 2		1921. 2	
1909. 3	15 H.H.	1913. 3		1917. 3		1921. 3	
1909. 4	14 H.H.	1913. 4		1917. 4		1921. 4	
1910. 1	14 H.H.	1914. 1		1918. 1		1922. 1	
1910. 2	14 H.H.	1914. 2		1918. 2		1922. 2	
1910. 3	12 H.H.	1914. 3		1918. 3		1922. 3	
1910. 4	12 H.H.	1914. 4		1918. 4		1922. 4	

NAME: *Gerhardt Jacob* Act of May 11, 1912^(3-P. A. 1.)
 Certificate No. *851255* ARMY INVALID. Law: ~~Act June 27, 1890~~
 Service: *Pt. K. 7 My V. H. A.* ACT OF MAY 1, 1920
 Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Inc</i>	<i>17</i>	<i>July 05</i>	<i>28 Sept 05</i>		<i>32</i>	<i>JUN 10 1918</i>	
REISSUE	<i>15</i>	<i>July 15, 1912</i>		<i>Inc.</i>	<i>50</i>	<i>May 1, 1920</i>	
REISSUE	<i>19</i>	<i>" 21, 1913</i>	<i>MAY 3 1913</i>				
REISSUE	<i>22</i>	<i>" 21, 1918</i>					

Transferred from: **NEW YORK CITY, N. Y.** Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks: *5152*

Former Roll No. Home: 6-661

NAME: *Gerhardt John* (3-P. A. 1.)
 Certificate No. *1117227* ARMY INVALID. Law: **WAR WITH SPAIN**
 Service: *Sgt - 29 U.S.A.*
 Disability: *Mal. pois.*

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Inc</i>	<i>10</i>	<i>July 1908</i>	<i>15 Aug 1908</i>				

Transferred from: **Buffalo, N. Y.** Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. Home: 6-661

NAME: *Jacob Gerhardt* Certificate No. *857,253*

Last paid on: *Nov 4 - 1908* Rate: *12.50* ~~17.50~~ *7.50* Remarks: **ACT MAY 11, 1912**

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	9	36	1915.	1	4	57	1919.	1	4	96	1923.	1	4	50
	2				2	10	36		2	4	57		2	4	96		2	4	50
	3				3	9	36		3	4	57		3	4	96		3	4	50
	4				4	11	36		4	4	57		4	4	96		4	4	50
1908.	1			1912.	1	12	36	1916.	1	4	57	1920.	1	4	96	1924.	1	4	50
	2				2	11	36		2	4	57		2	4	96		2	4	50
	3				3	19	36		3	4	57		3	4	151 ⁰⁰		3	4	50
	4				4	14	36		4	4	57		4	4	150		4		
1909.	1		9 36	1913.	1	4		1917.	1	4	57	1921.	1	4	150	1925.	1		
	2		11 36		2	4	36 ⁰⁵		2	4	57		2	4	150		2		
	3		11 36		3	5	51 ⁵²		3	4	57		3	4	150		3		
	4		9 36		4	4	57		4	4	57		4	4	150		4		
1910.	1		15 36	1914.	1	4	57	1918.	1	4	57	1922.	1	4	150	1926.	1		
	2		13 36		2	4	57		2	4	57		2	4	150		2		
	3		9 36		3	4	57		3	4	80 ⁴⁰		3	4	150		3		
	4		10 36		4	4	57		4	4	96		4				4		

GROUP 2 PAID TO AUG. 4, 1922

Trans. to Mo. Payment Card

NAME: *John Gerhardt* Certificate No. *1117,227*

Last paid on: Rate: *8 10* Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	7	30	1915.	1	4	30	1919.	1	4	30	1923.	1	4	20
	2				2	6			2	4	30		2	4	30		2	4	10
	3				3	6			3	4	30		3	4	30		3	4	10
	4				4	7			4	4	30		4	4	30		4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	8		1916.	1	4	30	1920.	1	4	30	1924.	1	4	
	2		8 24		2	5			2	4	30		2	4	30		2		
	3		7		3	8			3	4	30		3	4	30		3		
	4		7		4	7			4	4	30		4	4	30		4		
1909.	1		8 30	1913.	1	4		1917.	1	4	30	1921.	1	4	30	1925.	1		
	2		7		2	4			2	4	30		2	4	30		2		
	3		8		3	4			3	4	30		3	4	30		3		
	4		8		4				4	4	30		4	4	30		4		
1910.	1		7	1914.	1	4	30	1918.	1	4	30	1922.	1	4	30	1926.	1		
	2		7		2	4	30		2	4	30		2	4	30		2		
	3		7		3	4	30		3	4	30		3	4	30		3		
	4		7		4	4	30		4	4	30		4				4		

GROUP 1 PAID TO JULY 4, 1922

Trans. to Mo. Payment Card

NAME Gerhardt Lena (S-P. A. 2a)

Certificate No. 283077 ARMY WIDOW Law: ACT OF JULY 3, 1926 Act of May 1, 1920

Name of Soldier Henry

Service 1st Sgt E 66 NYVI

ISSUES				MINORS, \$..... PER MONTH ADDITIONAL		
CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	NAME	COMMENCEMENT	ENDING
	30	May 1, 1920				
	50	AUG 4 1926				

Died Nov. 29, 1927

Reported DEC 6 1927

Remarks:

NAME: Gerhardt, Lena (S-P. A. 2)

Certificate No. 283077 ARMY WIDOW. Law: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920, Act of April 19, 1908

Name of Soldier: Henry

Service: 1st Sgt Co E 66 NYV.I.

ISSUES				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL		
CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	NAME	COMMENCEMENT	ENDING
	8 30	July 1890	9 Feb 1891	INC. 25	OCTOBER 6, 1917	
	8 30	July 1890	16 Jan 07	Inc 30	May 1, 1920	
	12	APRIL 9 1908				

Fees: INC. 20 SEPTEMBER 8, 1918

Transferred from: NEW YORK, N. Y. Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

NAME LENA GERHARDT,

Certificate No. 283077

ACT OF JULY 3, 1928
Act of May 1, 1920
AGI SEPTEMBER 8, 1916

GROUP 2

RATE-	30	50										
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 50							
FEBRUARY		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 50							
MARCH		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 50							
APRIL	4	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 50							
MAY	4	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 50							
JUNE	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 50							
JULY	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 50							
AUGUST	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 50							
SEPTEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 50							
OCTOBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 50							
NOVEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 50							
DECEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 50	4 50	CANCELED						

NAME: Lena Gerhardt				ACT OF MAY 1, 1920.				Certificate No. 283077			
MAY 4 - 1909				Rate: 25 30				Remarks: Act. April 19, 1908.			
Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1	9 36 ✓	1915. 1	4 36	1919. 1	4 75	1923. 1	9 4 30	1927. 1	
1907. 2		1911. 2	6 36	1915. 2	4 36	1919. 2	4 75	1923. 2	10 4 30	1927. 2	
1907. 3		1911. 3	12 36 ✓	1915. 3	4 36	1919. 3	4 75	1923. 3	11 4 30	1927. 3	
1907. 4		1911. 4	13 36 ✓	1915. 4	4 36	1919. 4	4 75	1923. 4	12 4 30	1927. 4	
1908. 1		1912. 1	10 36 ✓	1916. 1	4 36	1920. 1	4 75	1924. 1	3 1 4 30	1928. 1	
1908. 2		1912. 2	13 36 ✓	1916. 2	4 36	1920. 2	4 75	1924. 2	2 4 30	1928. 2	
1908. 3		1912. 3	8 36 ✓	1916. 3	4 36	1920. 3	4 90.50	1924. 3	3 4 30	1928. 3	
1908. 4		1912. 4	13 36 ✓	1916. 4	4 36 ⁹³	1920. 4	4 90	1924. 4		1928. 4	
1909. 1		1913. 1	4	1917. 1	4 60	1921. 1	4 90	1925. 1		1929. 1	
1909. 2		1913. 2	4 ✓	1917. 2	4 60	1921. 2	4 90	1925. 2		1929. 2	
1909. 3	9 36 ✓	1913. 3	4	1917. 3	4 60	1921. 3	4 90	1925. 3		1929. 3	
1909. 4	9 36 ✓	1913. 4	4	1917. 4	4 60 ⁶⁷	1921. 4	4 90	1925. 4		1929. 4	
1910. 1	5 36 ✓	1914. 1	36	1918. 1	4 75	1922. 1	4 90	1926. 1		1930. 1	
1910. 2	6 36 ✓	1914. 2	4 36	1918. 2	4 75	1922. 2	4 90	1926. 2		1930. 2	
1910. 3	6 36 ✓	1914. 3	4 36	1918. 3	4 75	1922. 3	4 90	1926. 3		1930. 3	
1910. 4	17 36 ✓	1914. 4	4 36	1918. 4	4 75	1922. 4	4 90	1926. 4		1930. 4	

Trans. to Mo. Payment Card.

GROUP 2 PAID TO AUG. 4, 1924

NAME: *Gerhardt Louisa.* (S-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. *81093-* ARMY WIDOW. Law: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920, ACT SEPTEMBER 8, 1916

Name of Soldier: *John R. Seibert.*

Service: *Pvt. B. 56" N. Y. Inf.*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
<i>Paul 25-</i>		<i>May 27-18</i>	<i>Jan. 17-1919</i>			
<i>Inc 30</i>		<i>May 1, 1920</i>				

Fees: *None.*

GROUP #

Transferred from: Transferred to:

Died: *Feb. 19, 1923* Bureau notified: *MAR 10 1923*

Remarks:

Former Roll No. 11/2
6-679

NAME: *Gerhardt, Louisa F* (S-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. *749927* ARMY WIDOW. Law:

Name of Soldier: *Gerhardt, John Henry alias Henry J. Gerhardt*

Service: *Pvt N 196 Ohio V & C*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
		<i>13 July 1908</i>	<i>16 Nov. 1912</i>			
<i>INC. 20</i>		<i>SEPTEMBER 8, 1916</i>	<i>Feb 26-1917</i>			
<i>INC. 25</i>		<i>OCTOBER 6, 1917</i>				

Fees:

Transferred from: *TOPEKA, KANSAS.* Transferred to:

Died: *Feb 2-1918* Bureau notified: *FEB 26 1918* Check No. *6113747* Dated *FEB 4 1918* Cancel

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *Out* 6-679

NAME: <i>Louisa Gerhardt</i>				ACT OF MAY 1, 1920, FORMER WIDOW				Certificate No. <i>87095</i>							
Last paid to:				Rate: <i>25.30</i>				Remarks: ACT GENERAL LAW							
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1		13 205.83
	2				2				2				19 4 30		
	3				3				3				20 4 30		
	4				4				4				11 4 30		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1		4 75
	2				2				2				4 75		
	3				3				3				4 75		
	4				4				4				4 75		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1		4 75
	2				2				2				4 75		
	3				3				3				4 75		
	4				4				4				4 75		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1		4 90
	2				2				2				4 90		
	3				3				3				4 90		
	4				4				4				4 90		
GROUP 2 PAID TO AUG. 4, 1922															

6-681

NAME: <i>Louisa F. Gerhardt</i>				Certificate No. <i>749927</i>											
Last paid to:				Rate: <i>25.25</i>				Remarks:							
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1		36	1915.	1			1919.	1		
	2				2		4 36		2				2		
	3				3		4 36		3				3		
	4				4		4 36		4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1		
	2				2		4 36		2				2		
	3				3		4 36		3				3		
	4				4		4 36		4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1		
	2				2		4 60		2				2		
	3				3		4 60		3				3		
	4				4		4 60		4				4		
1910.	1		36	1914.	1		36	1918.	1		75	1922.	1		
	2		36		2		GROUP 2		2				2		
	3		36		3				3				3		
	4		36		4				4				4		

6-681

(S-P. A. 2.)

NAME: *Gerhardt, Margaretha* DEAD. *27.978*

Certificate No. *678.718* ARMY WIDOW. Law: *ACT OF APRIL 19th 1908*

Name of Soldier: *Sebastian*

Service: *Pr No 31 OVI*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
INC. 20		SEPTEMBER 8, 1916	<i>8 April 1909</i>			
INC. 25		OCTOBER 6, 1917				

Transferred from: *Columbus,* Transferred to:

Died: *July 15 1918* Bureau notified: *SEP 16 1918*

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *DEC 16 1916* 6-579

(S-P. A. 2.)

NAME: *Gerhardt, Margreth* DEAD. *27.995*

Certificate No. *314,240* ARMY WIDOW. Law: *ACT JUNE 27, 1890*

Name of Soldier: *Heinrich Gerhard*

Service: *Pr A. 7 076*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
	<i>8</i>	<i>29 Sept 90</i>	<i>12 Nov 91</i>			

Transferred from: *Columbus,* Transferred to:

Died: *July 26 1916* Bureau notified: *June 27 1916*

Remarks: *(Check No. 2499887 Dated 4/1/16 Canceled)*

Former Roll No. *384* 6-579

NAME: <i>Margaretha Gerhardt</i>				Act of Apr. 19, 1908.				Certificate No. <i>678.718</i>			
Last paid to: <i>[Signature]</i>				Rate: <i>25</i>				Remarks:			
Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1	9 36	1915. 1	4 36	1919. 1		1923. 1		1927. 1	
1907. 2		1911. 2	36	1915. 2	4 36	1919. 2		1923. 2		1927. 2	
1907. 3		1911. 3	8 36	1915. 3	4 36	1919. 3		1923. 3		1927. 3	
1907. 4		1911. 4	8 36	1915. 4	4 36	1919. 4		1923. 4		1927. 4	
1908. 1		1912. 1	8 36	1916. 1	4 36	1920. 1		1924. 1		1928. 1	
1908. 2		1912. 2	36	1916. 2	4 36	1920. 2		1924. 2		1928. 2	
1908. 3		1912. 3	9 36	1916. 3	4 36	1920. 3		1924. 3		1928. 3	
1908. 4		1912. 4	4 36	1916. 4	4 36	1920. 4		1924. 4		1928. 4	
1909. 1	<i>7/25 H</i>	1913. 1	4	1917. 1	4 60	1921. 1		1925. 1		1929. 1	
1909. 2	<i>11 36</i>	1913. 2	4 36	1917. 2	4 60	1921. 2		1925. 2		1929. 2	
1909. 3	<i>11 36</i>	1913. 3	4 36	1917. 3	4 60	1921. 3		1925. 3		1929. 3	
1909. 4	<i>11 36</i>	1913. 4	4 36	1917. 4	4 69.67	1921. 4		1925. 4		1929. 4	
1910. 1	<i>9 36</i>	1914. 1	4 36	1918. 1	4 75	1922. 1		1926. 1		1930. 1	
1910. 2	<i>36</i>	1914. 2	4 36	1918. 2	4 75	1922. 2		1926. 2		1930. 2	
1910. 3	<i>9 36</i>	1914. 3	4 36	1918. 3	4 75	1922. 3		1926. 3		1930. 3	
1910. 4	<i>36</i>	1914. 4	4 36	1918. 4	GROUP 3	1922. 4		1926. 4		1930. 4	

NAME: <i>Margaretha Gerhardt</i>				Act of Apr. 19, 1908.				Certificate No. <i>314.240</i>			
Last paid to: <i>DEC 4 1907</i>				Rate: <i>8 12</i>				Remarks:			
Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1	9 36	1915. 1	4 36	1919. 1		1923. 1		1927. 1	
1907. 2		1911. 2	36	1915. 2	4 36	1919. 2		1923. 2		1927. 2	
1907. 3		1911. 3	8 36	1915. 3	4 36	1919. 3		1923. 3		1927. 3	
1907. 4		1911. 4	8 36	1915. 4	4 36	1919. 4		1923. 4		1927. 4	
1908. 1	<i>7 24</i>	1912. 1	8 36	1916. 1	4 36	1920. 1		1924. 1		1928. 1	
1908. 2	<i>11 36</i>	1912. 2	36	1916. 2	4 36	1920. 2		1924. 2		1928. 2	
1908. 3	<i>10 36</i>	1912. 3	9 36	1916. 3	4 36	1920. 3		1924. 3		1928. 3	
1908. 4		1912. 4	4 36	1916. 4	GROUP 3	1920. 4		1924. 4		1928. 4	
1909. 1	<i>10 36</i>	1913. 1	4	1917. 1		1921. 1		1925. 1		1929. 1	
1909. 2	<i>11 36</i>	1913. 2	4 36	1917. 2		1921. 2		1925. 2		1929. 2	
1909. 3	<i>11 36</i>	1913. 3	4 36	1917. 3		1921. 3		1925. 3		1929. 3	
1909. 4	<i>11 36</i>	1913. 4	4 36	1917. 4		1921. 4		1925. 4		1929. 4	
1910. 1	<i>9 36</i>	1914. 1	4 36	1918. 1		1922. 1		1926. 1		1930. 1	
1910. 2	<i>36</i>	1914. 2	4 36	1918. 2		1922. 2		1926. 2		1930. 2	
1910. 3	<i>9 36</i>	1914. 3	4 36	1918. 3		1922. 3		1926. 3		1930. 3	
1910. 4	<i>36</i>	1914. 4	4 36	1918. 4		1922. 4		1926. 4		1930. 4	

(3-P. A. 2.)

NAME: *Gerhardt, Margrethda*

Certificate No. *353290* ARMY WIDOW. Law: *Act April 19, 1908.*

Name of Soldier: *John W.*

Service: *2 Lt 1 Batty Ind vol Lt art*

W ISSUES. MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
	<i>12</i>	<i>April 10 1908</i>	<i>22 Nov 1892</i>	<i>INC. 25</i>	<i>OCTOBER 6, 1917</i>	
<i>Rus</i>	<i>12</i>	<i>" " "</i>	<i>8 April 1912</i>			
<i>INC.</i>	<i>20</i>	<i>SEPTEMBER 8, 1916</i>				

Transferred from: *KNOXVILLE, TENN.* Transferred to:

Died: *mch. 1919* Bureau notified: *MAY 16 1919*

Remarks: *Feb Ser 2/12/12 479 Constantia St N. O. La*
issued in lieu of certificate lost date Nov 22, 1892

Former Roll No. *289*

6-679

(3-P. A. 2.)

NAME: *Gerhardt, Maria* ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Certificate No. *304930* ARMY WIDOW. Law: *ACT APRIL 19, 1908*

Name of Soldier: *William*

Service: *O a 4 US 96 Mo Inf*

W. ISSUES. MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
<i>Orig</i>	<i>8</i>	<i>13 Aug 90</i>	<i>17 Sept 91</i>			
<i>INCREASED TO \$2.00 PER MONTH FROM APRIL 19, 1908 BY ACT OF THAT DATE</i>						
<i>INC.</i>	<i>20</i>	<i>SEPTEMBER 8, 1916</i>				
Fees: <i>INC. 25 OCTOBER 6, 1917</i>						
<i>Inc 30 May 1, 1920</i>						

Transferred from: *CHICAGO* Transferred to:

Died: *Dec 17 1912* Bureau notified: *JAN 12 1923*

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *10081* NOV 22 1916

6-679

NAME: <i>Margrethde Gerhardt</i>				Certificate No. <i>353290</i>																			
Last paid to: <i>1000</i> Rate: <i>25</i>				Remarks: <i>Act. April 19, 1908.</i>																			
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.								
1907.	1		<i>327</i>	1911.	1		<i>8 36</i>	1915.	1		<i>4 36</i>	1919.	1		<i>4 75</i>	1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2		<i>10 36</i>		2		<i>4 86</i>		2		<i>4 75</i>		2				2		
	3				3		<i>23 36</i>		3		<i>4 36</i>		3		<i>GROUP 2</i>		3				3		
	4				4		<i>18 36</i>		4		<i>4 36</i>		4				4				4		
	1				1		<i>20 36</i>		1		<i>4 36</i>		1				1				1		
1908.	2			1912.	2		<i>14 36</i>	1916.	2		<i>4 36</i>	1920.	2			1924.	2			1928.	2		
	3				3		<i>20 36</i>		3		<i>4 36</i>		3				3				3		
	4				4		<i>15 36</i>		4		<i>4 36</i>		4				4				4		
	1		<i>9 36</i>		1		<i>4</i>		1		<i>4 60</i>		1				1				1		
1909.	2		<i>8 36</i>	1913.	2		<i>4</i>	1917.	2		<i>4 60</i>	1921.	2			1925.	2			1929.	2		
	3		<i>9 36</i>		3		<i>4</i>		3		<i>4 60</i>		3				3				3		
	4		<i>9 36</i>		4		<i>4 36</i>		4		<i>4 60</i>		4				4				4		
	1		<i>10 36</i>		1		<i>4 36</i>		1		<i>4 75</i>		1				1				1		
1910.	2		<i>9 36</i>	1914.	2		<i>4 86</i>	1918.	2		<i>4 75</i>	1922.	2			1926.	2			1930.	2		
	3		<i>9 36</i>		3		<i>4 86</i>		3		<i>4 75</i>		3				3				3		
	4		<i>12 36</i>		4		<i>4 88</i>		4		<i>4 75</i>		4				4				4		

NAME: <i>Maria Gerhardt</i>				Certificate No. <i>4609</i>																			
Last paid to: <i>12</i> Rate: <i>25</i>				Remarks: <i>ACT OF MAY 1, 1920</i>																			
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.								
1907.	1			1911.	1		<i>13 N.D.B.</i>	1915.	1		<i>4</i>	1919.	1		<i>4 75</i>	1923.	1		<i>9 4 60</i>	1927.	1		
	2				2		<i>2 A.M.F.</i>		2		<i>4 36</i>		2		<i>4 75</i>		2		<i>10 4 30</i>		2		
	3				3		<i>14 N.D.B.</i>		3		<i>4 86</i>		3		<i>4 75</i>		3		<i>11 4 30</i>		3		
	4				4		<i>13</i>		4		<i>4 86</i>		4				4		<i>12 4 30</i>		4		
	1				1		<i>13 A.M.F.</i>		1		<i>4 36</i>		1		<i>4 75</i>		1		<i>1 4 30</i>		1		<i>CHECK CANCELLED</i>
1908.	2			1912.	2		<i>10 M.A.</i>	1916.	2		<i>4 36</i>	1920.	2		<i>4 75</i>	1924.	2		<i>GROUP 1.</i>	1928.	2		
	3		<i>JUL 1908</i>		3		<i>20</i>		3		<i>4 36</i>		3		<i>4 85.50</i>		3				3		
	4				4		<i>14</i>		4		<i>4 36</i>		4		<i>4 90</i>		4				4		
	1		<i>14</i>		1		<i>4 L.G.</i>		1		<i>4 60</i>		1		<i>4 80</i>		1				1		
1909.	2		<i>15</i>	1913.	2		<i>4</i>	1917.	2		<i>4 60</i>	1921.	2		<i>4 90</i>	1925.	2			1929.	2		
	3		<i>15</i>		3		<i>4</i>		3		<i>4 60</i>		3		<i>4 90</i>		3				3		
	4				4		<i>4</i>		4		<i>4 60</i>		4		<i>4 90</i>		4				4		
	1		<i>12 A.M.F.</i>		1		<i>4 36</i>		1		<i>4 74.67</i>		1		<i>4 90</i>		1				1		
1910.	2		<i>13 B.E.R.</i>	1914.	2		<i>4 36</i>	1918.	2		<i>4 75</i>	1922.	2		<i>4 90</i>	1926.	2			1930.	2		
	3		<i>8/4 36</i>		3		<i>4 36</i>		3		<i>4 75</i>		3		<i>4 90</i>		3				3		
	4				4		<i>4 36</i>		4		<i>4 75</i>		4		<i>4 90</i>		4				4		

NAME: **Gerhardt Mary** (3-P. A. 2a)

Certificate No. **878 304** **ARMY WIDOW** Law: **Act of May 1, 1920**

Name of Soldier: **Charles C**

Service: **Pt E 2 U S V Inf**

ISSUES				MINORS, \$..... PER MONTH ADDITIONAL		
CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	NAME	COMMENCEMENT	ENDING
	30	May 1, 1920				
Died <i>Jan. 19, 1926</i>						
Reported FEB 8 1926						
Remarks:						

NAME: *Gerhardt Mary* (3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. *878.304* **ARMY WIDOW.** Law: *Act of Apr. 19, 1908.*

Name of Soldier: *Charles C*

Service: *Pt E 2 U. S. V. Inf*

ISSUES.				MINORS-\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
<i>Aug 25</i>		<i>June 4, 1919</i>	<i>Oct 16, 1919</i>			
<i>Inc 30</i>		May 1, 1920				
Fees: <i>No fee.</i>						
Transferred from:				Transferred to:		
Died:				Bureau notified:		
Remarks:						
Former Roll No. <i>001 20 1000</i>						

6-579

NAME MARY GERHARDT												
Certificate No. 878304 Act of May 1, 1920												
GROUP 3												
RATE--	30											
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY		4 30	4 30	4 30								
FEBRUARY		4 30	4 30	4 30	CHECK CANCELED							
MARCH		4 30	4 30									
APRIL		4 30	4 30									
MAY		4 30	4 30									
JUNE	4 30	4 30	4 30									
JULY	4 30	4 30	4 30									
AUGUST	4 30	4 30	4 30									
SEPTEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30									
OCTOBER	4 30	4 30	4 30									
NOVEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30									
DECEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30									

Wm. L. Ben
3-10-21
5-26

NAME: <i>Mary Gerhardt</i>										ACT OF MAY 1, 1920			Certificate No. <i>878.304</i>						
Last paid to:				Rate: <i>2530</i>				Remarks:											
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.		1		1911.		1		1915.		1		1919.		1	4 90	1927.		1	
		2				2				2				2	4 30			2	
		3				3				3	<i>11/6 75</i>			3	4			3	
		4				4				4	4 75			4	12 4			4	
1908.		1		1912.		1		1916.		1		1920.		1	4 75	1924.		1	4 30
		2				2				2				2	4 30			2	
		3				3				3				3	4 95.50			3	
		4				4				4	4 90			4	4 30			4	
		1				1				1	4 90			5	4			1	
1909.		2		1913.		2		1917.		2		1921.		2	4 90	1925.		2	
		3				3				3				3	4 90			3	
		4				4				4	4 90			4	4 90			4	
		1				1				1	4 90			1	4 90			1	
1910.		2		1914.		2		1918.		2		1922.		2	4 90	1926.		2	
		3				3				3				3	4 90			3	
		4				4				4				4	4 90			4	

Trans. to No. Payment Card.

GROUP 3 PAID TO JUNE 4, 1922

NAME **Gerhardt. Otto** (3-P. A. 5)

Certificate No. **1212125** | **NAVY INVALID** | Law: **Act of June 5, 1920**

Service: **Coppersmith U S S Buffalo & Manadnock**

Disability:

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	HOMES-Admitted	Discharged
	15	Feb 15 1922			
Inc.	30	Dec 12, 1923 ^R	Jan 17, 1924		

Died: **Sept. 24, 1924** | Reported: **OCT 16 1924**

Remarks: Former payments covering any portion of the same time to be deducted

Died: **Sept 24 1924** Accrued order dated **FEB 20 1925**

payable to widow **Lida M Gerhardt**
Box 1114
Pocatello, Idaho

NAME: **Gerhardt, Otto** (3-P. A. 5)

Certificate No. **1212125** | **NAVY INVALID.** | Law: **ACT OF JUNE 5, 1920**

Service: **Coppersmith, U. S. S. Buffalo + Manadnock**

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Orig.	15	Feb. 15, 1922	Nov. 9, 1922				

Fees: **None**

Transferred from: **GROUP 3** | Transferred to:

Died: | Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. **NOV 18 1922** | Home:

NAME OTTO GERHARDT

Certificate No.

1212125

ACT OF JUNE 5, 1920

Fees

None

GROUP 3

RATE-	15	30										
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY		4 15										
FEBRUARY		4 15	3-21	TO DATE OF DEATH								
MARCH		4 30										
APRIL		4										
MAY		4										
JUNE		4										
JULY	4	4										
AUGUST	4	4										
SEPTEMBER	4	4	30									
OCTOBER	4	4										
NOVEMBER	4											
DECEMBER	4											

NAME: Otto Gerhardt

Certificate No. 1212125

Last paid to:

Rate: 15

Remarks: ACT OF JUNE 5, 1920

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		

Handwritten notes in the table include: "129.50", "1219.15", "1 40.15", "2 4 15", "3 4 15", "4 4 15", "5 4", "6 4", and "Trans. to No. Payment Card.".

NAME (3-P. A. 1a)
Gerhardt, Phillip

Certificate No. **282 960** **ARMY INVALID** Law: **Act of May 1, 1920**

Service: **Pt & Corp K 15 NYVHA**

Disability:

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	HOMES--Admitted	Discharged
	50	May 1, 1920			
Inc	72	Jan 12, 1926	Jan 30, 1926		

Died *July 22, 1927* | Reported **AUG 10 1927**
 Remarks: *ck*

FEB 4 1926

NAME (3-P. A. 1.)
Gerhardt, Phillip **Act of May 11, 1912**

Certificate No. *282 960* **ARMY INVALID.** Law: ~~**ACT OF FEB. 6, 1907**~~

Service: *Pt & Corp K 15 NYVHA* **ACT OF MAY 1, 1920**

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Res</i>	<i>15</i>	<i>MAR 8 1907</i>	<i>OCT 22 1907</i>	Inc.	<i>30</i>	<i>Oct 19, 1912</i>	<i>JUN 5 1913</i>
<i>inc</i>	<i>15</i>	<i>19 Dec 1907</i>	<i>10 Dec 1907</i>		<i>40</i>	<i>JUN 10 1918</i>	
<i>Res</i>	<i>25</i>	<i>MAY 22 1912</i>	<i>NOV 4 1912</i>	Inc.	<i>50</i>	<i>May 1, 1920</i>	

Fees:

Transferred from: **NEW YORK CITY, N. Y.** Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. Home:

NAME **PHILLIP GERHARDT**

Certificate No. **282 960**

Act of May 1, 1920

Fees

GROUP 2

RATE-	-50-	50-	50-	72								
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY		4 50	4 50	4 50	4 72							
FEBRUARY		4 50	4 50	4 50	4 72							
MARCH		4 50	4 50	4 50	4 72							
APRIL	4	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 72							
MAY	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 72							
JUNE		4 50	4 50	4 50	4 72							
JULY	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 72							
AUGUST	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 72							
SEPTEMBER	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 72							
OCTOBER	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 72							
NOVEMBER	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 72							
DECEMBER	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 72							

CHECK CANCELED

NAME **Phillip Gerhardt**

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920
282960

Last paid to: Rate: **12 75 25 30 40 50 ACT MAY 11, 1912**

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.		1		1911.		1	9 45	1915.		1	4 90	1919.		1	4 120	1923.		1	4 50
		2				2	8 45			2	4 90			2	4 120			2	4 50
		3				3	10 45			3	4 90			3	4 120			3	4 50
		4	8 45 73			4	9 45			4	4 90			4	4 120			4	4 50
		1	10 45 36			1	8 45			1	4 90			1	4 120			1	4 50
1908.		2	8 45	1912.		2	9 45	1916.		2	4 90	1920.		2	4 120	1924.		2	4 50
		3	10 45			3	8 45			3	4 90			3	4 151			3	4 50
		4	10 45			4	13 45			4	4 90			4	4 150			4	4 50
		1	12 45			1	4 75			1	4 90			1	4 150			1	4 50
1909.		2	10 45	1913.		2	4 32 50	1917.		2	4 90	1921.		2	4 160	1925.		2	4 50
		3	10 45			3	4 90			3	4 90			3	4 150			3	4 50
		4	11 45			4	4 90			4	4 90			4	4 150			4	4 50
		1	8 45			1	4 90			1	4 90			1	4 150			1	4 50
1910.		2	10 45	1914.		2	4 90	1918.		2	4 90	1922.		2	4 150	1926.		2	4 50
		3	9 45			3	4 90			3	4 108			3	4 150			3	4 50
		4	8 45			4	4 90			4	4 120			4	4 150			4	4 50

Trans. to Mo. Payment Card

GROUP 2 PAID

(3-P. A. 1.)

NAME: *Gerhardt Sebastian* SPECIAL ACT 140.960

Certificate No. 721618 ARMY INVALID. Law: General Law.

Service: *Pr - K - 31 - OVD*

Disability: SPECIAL ACT

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Inc 24</i>		<i>2 Mch 07</i>	<i>28 Mch 07</i>				

DECEASED.

Fees:

Transferred from: **COLUMBUS** Transferred to:

Died: *2/13/09* *BP* Bureau notified: *3-19-09*

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *1374* Home: 6-681

(3-P. A. 2.)

NAME: *Gerhardt Sophronia*

Certificate No. 734.8 ARMY WIDOW. Law: WIDOW, INDIAN WARS

Name of Soldier: *Gerhardt John*

Service: *Pr In G W S. Mtd Rifles*

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
	<i>12</i>	<i>1907</i>	<i>8 Mch 1907</i>			

MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

Fees:

Transferred from: **TOPEKA, KANSAS.** Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *187* 6-679

NAME: <i>Sebastian Gerhardt</i> SPECIAL ACCEASED																Certificate No. <i>771618</i>								
Last paid to:				Rate: <i>24</i>				Remarks: <i>140.960</i>																
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.					
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1			
	2				2				2				2				2					2		
	3				3				3				3				3					3		
	4				4				4				4				4					4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1			
	2				2				2				2				2					2		
	3				3				3				3				3					3		
	4				4				4				4				4					4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1			
	2				2				2				2				2					2		
	3				3				3				3				3					3		
	4				4				4				4				4					4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1			
	2				2				2				2				2					2		
	3				3				3				3				3					3		
	4				4				4				4				4					4		

GROUP 3 *1 1/2 56 D. St. 13 Feb 09 by Margaretta Gerhardt widow*
yeeler Springs 0 R 3

NAME: <i>Sophronia Gerhardt</i>																Certificate No. <i>7348</i>							
Last paid to:				Rate: <i>12</i>				Remarks: <i>WIDOW. 1917-1927</i>															
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	4	36	1915.	1	4	36	1919.	1	4	36	1923.	1	4	12	1927.	1		
	2				2	13	36		2	4	36		2	4	36		2	4	12		2		
	3				3	14	36		3	4	36		3	4	36		3	4	12		3		
	4				4	28	36		4	4	36		4	4	36		4	4	12		4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	13	36	1916.	1	4	36	1920.	1	4	36	1924.	1	4	12	1928.	1		
	2				2	11	36		2	4	36		2	4	36		2	4	12		2		
	3				3	20	36		3	4	36		3	4	36		3	4	12		3		
	4				4	16	36		4	4	36		4	4	36		4				4		
1909.	1	11		1913.	1	4	36	1917.	1	4	36	1921.	1	4	36	1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	12			2	4	36		2	4	36		2	4	36		2				2		
	3	11			3	4	36		3	4	36		3	4	36		3				3		
	4	10			4	4	36		4	4	36		4	4	36		4				4		
1910.	1	12		1914.	1	4	36	1918.	1	4	36	1922.	1	4	36	1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	11			2	4	36		2	4	36		2	4	36		2				2		
	3	11			3	4	36		3	4	36		3	4	36		3				3		
	4	13			4	4	36		4	4	36		4	4	36		4				4		

GROUP 2 PAID TO AUG. 4, 1927

Trans. to No. Payment Card.

(3-P. A. 1.)

NAME: *Gerhardy, August*

Certificate No. *1144037* ARMY INVALID. ACT OF MAY 11, 1913
ACT FEBRUARY 6, 1907.

Service: *Capt A 24 Ill Inf*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Orig 15</i>		<i>1 Feb 1908</i>	<i>5 Mar 1908</i>				
<i>Ret 24</i>		<i>Oct 1 1912</i>	<i>May 23 1919</i>				
<i>Ret 35</i>		<i>June 10 1918</i>	<i>Nov 15 1918</i>				

date of death

Payable to widow, Franziska J. Gerhardy, 1341 N California Ave Chicago Ill

Transferred from: **CHICAGO** Transferred to:

Died: *11/15/18* Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. Home: **JUN 4 1919** 6-681

(3-P. A. 2.)

NAME: *Gerhardy, Franziska* ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Certificate No. *869014* ARMY WIDOW. Law: ACT APRIL 19, 1908
ACT SEPTEMBER 8, 1913

Name of Soldier: *August*

Service: *Captain A 24th Illinois Inf.*

ISSUES. MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
<i>Orig 25</i>		<i>December 19 1918</i>	<i>May 23 1919</i>			
<i>Inc 30</i>		<i>May 1, 1920</i>				

Fees: *None*

Transferred from: **GROUP 1** Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. Home: **JUN 4 1919** 6-679

NAME: August Gerhardy				7631				Certificate No. 1144037							
Last paid to:				Rate: 45 35				REMARKS OF MAY 11, 1912							
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	7	N.T.	1915.	1	4	45	1919.	1		
	2				2	7	HEB		2	4	45		2		
	3				3	8	HEO		3	4	45		3		
	4				4		NT		4	4	45		4		
	1				1	8	ABW		1	4	45		1		
1908.	2	4	31 50	1912.	2	12	D.D.	1916.	2	4	45	1920.	2		
	3	17	NT		3	10	A.M.		3	4	45		3		
	4	13			4		D.G.		4	4	45		4		
	1	6			1	4	LBL		1	4	45		1		
1909.	2	9	ANT	1913.	2	4		1917.	2	4	45	1921.	2		
	3	13	JRT		3	4			3	4	45		3		
	4	7	BOE		4	4	45		4	4	45		4		
	1	6	ABW		1	4	45		1	4	45		1		
1910.	2	7	N.D.B.	1914.	2		45	1918.	2	4	45	1922.	2		
	3				3		45		3	4	45		3		
	4	7			4	4	45		4	4	45		4		

NAME: Franziska Gerhardy				ACT APRIL 19, 1908				Certificate No. 869011							
Last paid to:				Rate: 25 30				REMARKS: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920							
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1		
	2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4		
	1				1				1				1		
1908.	2			1912.	2			1916.	2			1920.	2		
	3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4		
	1				1				1				1		
1909.	2			1913.	2			1917.	2			1921.	2		
	3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4		
	1				1				1				1		
1910.	2			1914.	2			1918.	2			1922.	2		
	3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4		

NAME: *Gerhart Alexander* (S-P. A. 1.)
18. 30

Certificate No. *630.738* ¹² **ARMY INVALID.** Law: **ACT OF MAY 11, 1912.**

Service: *Pt. 6 17" Pa. Cav.*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
REISSUE	12	Mar. 4/07.	Apr. 18/07.	INCREASE	30	Sept. 9-1914	Nov. 6-1914
INCREASE	15	Oct. 12/09	Oct. 30/09				
REISSUE	24	May 25/12	Dec. 13/12				

Fees: *6/14* 1917 Assessed under dated *10/19/17*

Died: *June 14 1917* to widow *Caroline* Transferred to: *10/27*

Transferred from: **PHILADELPHIA PA.** Bureau notified: **JUL 11 1917**

Remarks: *From ACT OF JUNE 27, 1890.*

Former Roll No. Home:

NAME: *Gerhart, Andrew C.* (S-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *635936* **ARMY INVALID.** Law: **Act of Feb. 6, 1907**

Service: *Pvt II 210 Pa. Inf*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Reis	12	15 Feb. 1907	5 Apr. 1907				

Fees:

Transferred from: Transferred to:

Died: *Mar.* Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *55 A. J.* Home:

NAME: 18 Alexander Gerhart												Certificate No. 630738											
Last paid to: 30												Rate: 12:15:24:30:		Remarks: ACT OF MAY 11, 1912									
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1			1911.	1	6	45	1915.	1	4	90	1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
1907.	2	8	32-	1911.	2	8	45	1915.	2	4	90	1919.	2			1923.	2			1927.	2		
1907.	3	6	36	1911.	3	8	45	1915.	3	4	90	1919.	3			1923.	3			1927.	3		
1907.	4	5	36	1911.	4	6	45	1915.	4	4	90	1919.	4			1923.	4			1927.	4		
1908.	1	5	36	1911.	1	6	45	1915.	1	4	90	1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
1908.	2	5	36	1912.	2	6	45	1916.	2	4	90	1920.	2			1924.	2			1928.	2		
1908.	3	6	36	1912.	3	7	45	1916.	3	4	90	1920.	3			1924.	3			1928.	3		
1908.	4	5	36	1912.	4	7	45 ⁴⁷ 20	1916.	4	4	90	1920.	4			1924.	4			1928.	4		
1908.	1	5	36	1912.	1	4		1916.	1	4	90	1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
1909.	2	6	36	1913.	2	4		1917.	2	4	90	1921.	2			1925.	2			1929.	2		
1909.	3	5	36	1913.	3	4		1917.	3	11/20	41 ²⁰	1921.	3			1925.	3			1929.	3		
1909.	4	5	38 ²⁰	1913.	4	4	72	1917.	4		W	1921.	4			1925.	4			1929.	4		
1910.	1	5	45	1913.	1	4	72	1917.	1		GROUP 2	1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
1910.	2	5	45	1914.	2	4	72	1918.	2			1922.	2			1926.	2			1930.	2		Plout
1910.	3	4	45	1914.	3	4	72	1918.	3			1922.	3			1926.	3			1930.	3		3-118
1910.	4	5	45	1914.	4	4	72 11-	1918.	4			1922.	4			1926.	4			1930.	4		7/19

NAME: Andrew C. Gerhart												Certificate No. 635936											
Last paid to: 4/4/07 - 10												Rate: 12.		Remarks:									
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1			1911.	1	7		1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
1907.	2	15	3.07	1911.	2	7		1915.	2			1919.	2			1923.	2			1927.	2		
1907.	3	9	36	1911.	3	6		1915.	3			1919.	3			1923.	3			1927.	3		
1907.	4	8	36	1911.	4	6		1915.	4			1919.	4			1923.	4			1927.	4		
1908.	1	13		1911.	1	6		1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
1908.	2	11		1912.	2		GROUP :	1916.	2			1920.	2			1924.	2			1928.	2		
1908.	3	9		1912.	3			1916.	3			1920.	3			1924.	3			1928.	3		
1908.	4	10		1912.	4			1916.	4			1920.	4			1924.	4			1928.	4		
1909.	1	7		1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
1909.	2	8		1913.	2			1917.	2			1921.	2			1925.	2			1929.	2		
1909.	3	13		1913.	3			1917.	3			1921.	3			1925.	3			1929.	3		
1909.	4	8		1913.	4			1917.	4			1921.	4			1925.	4			1929.	4		
1910.	1	10		1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
1910.	2	6		1914.	2			1918.	2			1922.	2			1926.	2			1930.	2		
1910.	3	6		1914.	3			1918.	3			1922.	3			1926.	3			1930.	3		
1910.	4	6		1914.	4			1918.	4			1922.	4			1926.	4			1930.	4		

(3-P. A. 1.)

NAME: *Gerhart, Andrew C* 127.780

Certificate No. *1096938* ARMY INVALID. Law: ~~ACT FEB. 6, 07~~

Service: *Mag-8 Co-1st Batten-NY 0 SS* ACT MAY 11, 1912

Disability: *...*

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Reis.	12	23 Feb 07	11 June 07		140	JUN 10 1918	
Reis.	18	18 May 12	6 Aug 12	Inc.	50	May 1, 1889	
Inc.		10 July 13					
Fees:	30	13 Aug 17					

Transferred from: *Columbus,* Transferred to:

Died: *Aug 29, 1920* **D-3** Bureau notified: *SEP 15 1920*

Remarks: *...*

Former Roll No. *2046-02* Home:

6-681

(3-P. A. 2.)

NAME: *Gerhart, Anna*

Certificate No. *602811* ARMY WIDOW. Law: *19 Apr. 1908*

Name of Soldier: *Gerhart, Cornelius*

Service: *Sgt C 192 Pa VI 2*

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
				NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
	12	19 Apr. 1908	<i>Jan 1906</i>			

Fees:

Transferred from: Transferred to:

Died: *7/25/12* Bureau not filed: *...*

Remarks: *Reim Order dated 5/15/13*

Former Roll No. *906*

6-679

NAME: Andrew J. Gerhart				Act of March 11, 1918				Certificate No. 1096938							
Last paid to: JUN 1907				24 3040 50127.780											
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1	10		36	1	4		72	1	4		120
1907.	2	7/5	20.20	1911.	2		36	1915.	2		72	1919.	2		120
1907.	3	13	36	1911.	3	11	36	1915.	3		72	1919.	3		120
1907.	4	9	36	1911.	4	11	36	1915.	4		72	1919.	4		120
1908.	1	11	36	1912.	1	11	36	1916.	1		72	1920.	1		120
1908.	2	9	36	1912.	2	9/9	36	1916.	2		72	1920.	2		120
1908.	3	9	36	1912.	3	10	54	1916.	3		72	1920.	3		120
1908.	4	11	36	1912.	4	4	54	1916.	4		72	1920.	4		GROUP 3
1908.	1	15	36	1913.	1	4	54	1917.	1		72	1921.	1		
1908.	2	11	36	1913.	2	4	54	1917.	2		72	1921.	2		
1908.	3	11	36	1913.	3	4	72 d	1917.	3	10	76 20	1921.	3		
1908.	4	11	36	1913.	4	4	72	1917.	4		90	1921.	4		
1908.	1	11	36	1913.	1	4	72	1918.	1		90	1922.	1		
1908.	2	1	36	1914.	2	4	72	1918.	2		90	1922.	2		
1908.	3	10	36	1914.	3	4	72	1918.	3		118	1922.	3		
1908.	4	13	36	1914.	4	4	72	1918.	4		120	1922.	4		

NAME: Anna Gerhart				Certificate No. 602811											
Last paid to: Rate 12				Remarks: 19 Apr. 1908											
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1		4	1915.	1			1919.	1		
1907.	2			1911.	2		4	1915.	2			1919.	2		
1907.	3			1911.	3		4	1915.	3			1919.	3		
1907.	4			1911.	4		4	1915.	4			1919.	4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1		
1908.	2			1912.	2		4	1916.	2			1920.	2		
1908.	3			1912.	3	7/25		1916.	3	REPORTED	CT 23 1917	1920.	3		
1908.	4			1912.	4			1916.	4			1920.	4		
1908.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1		
1908.	2			1913.	2	GROUP 2		1917.	2			1921.	2		
1908.	3			1913.	3			1917.	3			1921.	3		
1908.	4			1913.	4			1917.	4			1921.	4		
1908.	1		4	1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1		
1908.	2			1914.	2			1918.	2			1922.	2		
1908.	3		4	1914.	3			1918.	3			1922.	3		
1908.	4		4	1914.	4			1918.	4			1922.	4		

(3-P. A. 2a)

NAME: Gerhart Anna M

Certificate No. 224 011 ARMY WIDOW Law: Act of May 1, 1920

Name of Soldier: Cornelius G.

Service: Pt I 7 Pa Res (36 Pa Vols)

ISSUES				MINORS, \$..... PER MONTH ADDITIONAL		
CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	NAME	COMMENCEMENT	ENDING
	30	May 1, 1920				
Died - <i>Feb. 8, 1926</i> Reported <i>FEB 20 1926</i>						

Remarks:

(3-P. A. 2.)

NAME: *Gerhart, Anna M*

Certificate No. *224011* ARMY WIDOW. Law: ~~Civil War.~~

Name of Soldier: *Cornelius G.* ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Service: *Pvt & 7 Pa. Res. (36 Penna Vols)*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
	<i>70</i>	MAR 19 1886	<i>26 June '86</i>			
INC.	20	SEPTEMBER 8, 1916	<i>June 29 1917</i>	Inc 30	May 1, 1920	
INC.	25	OCTOBER 6, 1917				

Transferred from: *NEW YORK CITY, N. Y.* Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

6-679

NAME		ANNA M GERHART									
Certificate No.		224011									
Fee		Act of May 1, 1920									
		ACT OF SEPT. 8 1916									
		GROUP 2									
RATE-	30										
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933
JANUARY		4 30	4 30	4 30							
FEBRUARY		4 30	4 30	4 30							
MARCH		4 30	4 30	4 30	CHECK CANCELED						
APRIL	4	4 30	4 30								
MAY	4	4 30	4 30								
JUNE	4 30	4 30	4 30								
JULY	4 30	4 30	4 30								
AUGUST	4 30	4 30	4 30								
SEPTEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30								
OCTOBER	4 30	4 30	4 30								
NOVEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30								
DECEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30								

*Let to P.M. for date 2/16
letter to Rev
3-1081
2/15-*

NAME:		Anna M Gerhart									
Certificate No.		224011									
Date:		FEB 4 1909									
Rate:		30									
Remarks:		CIVIL WAR ACT OF MAY 1, 1920									
Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1	10 36 ✓	1915. 1	4 36	1919. 1	4 75	1923. 1	9 4 30	1927. 1	
1907. 2		1911. 2	11 36 ✓	1915. 2	4 36	1919. 2	4 75	1923. 2	10 4 30	1927. 2	
1907. 3		1911. 3	11 36 ✓	1915. 3	4 36	1919. 3	4 75	1923. 3	11 4 30	1927. 3	
1907. 4		1911. 4	13 36 ✓	1915. 4	4 36	1919. 4	4 75	1923. 4	12 4 30	1927. 4	
1908. 1		1911. 1	20 36 ✓	1915. 1	4 36	1919. 1	4 75	1923. 1	13 4 30	1927. 1	
1908. 2		1911. 2	13 36 ✓	1915. 2	4 36	1919. 2	4 75	1923. 2	2 4 30	1927. 2	
1908. 3		1911. 3	21 36 ✓	1915. 3	4 36	1919. 3	4 75	1923. 3	3 4 30	1927. 3	
1908. 4		1911. 4	22 36 ✓	1915. 4	4 36	1919. 4	4 90	1923. 4		1927. 4	
1909. 1		1911. 1	4 ✓	1915. 1	4 36	1919. 1	4 90	1923. 1		1927. 1	
1909. 2	7 36 ✓	1911. 2	4 ✓	1915. 2	4 36	1919. 2	4 90	1923. 2		1927. 2	
1909. 3	13 36 ✓	1911. 3	4 ✓	1915. 3	74 36 ^{86.93}	1919. 3	4 90	1923. 3		1927. 3	
1909. 4	12 36 ✓	1911. 4	4 36	1915. 4	64.67	1919. 4	4 90	1923. 4		1927. 4	
1910. 1	17 36 ✓	1911. 1	4 36	1915. 1	4 75	1919. 1	4 90	1923. 1		1927. 1	
1910. 2	12 36 ✓	1911. 2	4 36	1915. 2	4 75	1919. 2	4 90	1923. 2		1927. 2	
1910. 3	12 36 ✓	1911. 3	4 36	1915. 3	4 75	1919. 3	4 90	1923. 3		1927. 3	
1910. 4	11 36 ✓	1911. 4	4 36	1915. 4	4 75	1919. 4	4 90	1923. 4		1927. 4	
GROUP 2 PAID TO AUG. 4, 1922											

Trans. to Mr. Payment Card.

NAME Gerhart Caroline (3-P. A. 2a) Act May 23, 1928

Certificate No. 832 608 ARMY WIDOW Law: Act of May 1, 1920

Name of Soldier Alexander

Service Pt C 17 Pa Cav

ISSUES				MINORS, \$ PER MONTH ADDITIONAL		
CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	NAME	COMMENCEMENT	ENDING
	30	May 1, 1920				
	40	JUNE 4, 1928				

Died Oct 17, 1928

Reported NOV 7 1928

Remarks:

NAME Gerhart Caroline (3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. 832608 ARMY WIDOW. Law: ACT APRIL 19, 1908, SEPTEMBER 8, 1916

Name of Soldier Alexander ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Service: Priv C. 17 Pa. Cav.

ISSUES.				MINORS-\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
Aug 12		July 5-1917	Oct 19-1917			
	25	Oct 6-1917	H			
Inc 30		May 1, 1920				
Purchased from Philo B. Stevens & Co \$10.00 11/20.17						
GROUP 2						

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

10/30
6-879

NAME CAROLINE GERHART

Act May 23, 1928
Act of May 1, 1920

Certificate No. 832608

Fee

GROUP 2

RATE—	30											
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30						
FEBRUARY		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30						
MARCH		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30						
APRIL	4	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30						
MAY	4	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30						
JUNE	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30						
JULY	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30						
AUGUST	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30						
SEPTEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40						
OCTOBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40						
NOVEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30						
DECEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30						

CHECK CANCELED

NAME: *Caroline Gerhart*

Certificate No. 832608

Last paid to:

Rate: *25 30*

PAID OF MAY 1, 1920 TO APRIL 19, 1922

Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.
1907. 1 1	1911. 1 1	1915. 1 1	1919. 1 4 75	1923. 1 4 30	1927. 1 1
1907. 2 2	1911. 2 2	1915. 2 2	1919. 2 4 75	1923. 2 4 30	1927. 2 2
1907. 3 3	1911. 3 3	1915. 3 3	1919. 3 4 75	1923. 3 4 30	1927. 3 3
1907. 4 4	1911. 4 4	1915. 4 4	1919. 4 4	1923. 4 4 30	1927. 4 4
1908. 1 1	1912. 1 1	1916. 1 1	1920. 1 4 75	1924. 1 4 30	1928. 1 1
1908. 2 2	1912. 2 2	1916. 2 2	1920. 2 4 75	1924. 2 4 30	1928. 2 2
1908. 3 3	1912. 3 3	1916. 3 3	1920. 3 4 90.50	1924. 3 4 30	1928. 3 3
1908. 4 4	1912. 4 4	1916. 4 4	1920. 4 4 90	1924. 4 4	1928. 4 4
1909. 1 1	1913. 1 1	1917. 1 1	1921. 1 4 90	1925. 1 1	1929. 1 1
1909. 2 2	1913. 2 2	1917. 2 2	1921. 2 4 90	1925. 2 2	1929. 2 2
1909. 3 3	1913. 3 3	1917. 3 3	1921. 3 4 90	1925. 3 3	1929. 3 3
1909. 4 4	1913. 4 4	1917. 4 4	1921. 4 4 90	1925. 4 4	1929. 4 4
1910. 1 1	1914. 1 1	1918. 1 1	1922. 1 4 90	1926. 1 1	1930. 1 1
1910. 2 2	1914. 2 2	1918. 2 2	1922. 2 4 90	1926. 2 2	1930. 2 2
1910. 3 3	1914. 3 3	1918. 3 3	1922. 3 4 90	1926. 3 3	1930. 3 3
1910. 4 4	1914. 4 4	1918. 4 4	1922. 4 4	1926. 4 4	1930. 4 4

2059 73
4 75

Trans. to M. Payment Card.

GROUP 2 PAID TO AUG. 4, 1922

NAME: *Gerhart Catharine*

Certificate No. *789.252*

ARMY WIDOW.

Law: *Act of April 19th 1908*

Name of Soldier: *George*

Service: *Pr. P. 2nd Pauln 18 U.S.I.*

74

ISSUES.

MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
<i>Inc 12</i>		<i>Feb 8. 15</i>	<i>Apr 24. 15</i>	<i>Inc 30</i>	<i>May 1, 1920</i>	
<i>INC. 20</i>		<i>SEPTEMBER 8, 1916</i>				
<i>INC. 25</i>		<i>OCTOBER 6, 1917</i>				

Fees: *\$10 fee. John J. Brown, Atty June 28/15*
Chillicothe Ohio

Transferred from: **GROUP 3**

Transferred to:

Died: *Dec 5. 1922* Bureau notified: *3-1081* **MAR 12 1921**

Remarks: *Chillicothe Ohio P.D. 5*

Former Roll No. **APR 30 1916**

OCT 27 1916

NAME: <i>Catharine Gerhart</i>				Act of April 19th 1908				Certificate No. <i>789.252</i>										
Last paid to:				Rate: 20 25 30				Remarks										
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.			
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1	4	75	1919.	1					
	2				2				2	4	75		2			2		
	3				3				3	4	75		3			3		
	4				4				4	4	75		4			4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1	4	36	1920.	1	4	75			
	2				2				2	4	75		2			2		
	3				3				3	4	95.50		3			3		
	4				4				4	5	58.93		4	4	90	4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1	4	60	1921.	1	4	90			
	2				2				2	4	60		2			2		
	3				3				3	4	60		3			3		
	4				4				4				4			4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1	4	75	1922.	1					
	2				2				2	4	75		2			2		
	3				3				3	4	75		3			3		
	4				4				4	4	75		4			4		
GROUP 3																		

NAME Gerhart, Conrad A.

(2-P. A. 5)

Certificate No. 1,522,656

NAVY INVALID

Law: ACT MAY 1, 1926
(ACT JUNE 5, 1920)

Service Machinist Second Class U.S. Navy

Disability

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	HOMES—Admitted	Discharged
Orig	15 25	Aug. 4, 1925 June 4, 1926	March 26, 1927		
Inc	30	Nov 25 1927	Jan 14 1928	Disd. <i>Aug. 18, 1929</i>	Reported OCT 12 1929
Inc	72	Feb 22 1929 ^R	Jun 5 1929	<i>Aug 18 1929</i> Accrued order dated <u>MAY 7 1930</u> <i>Sarah A. Gerhart</i> <i>1019 Carpenter Street</i> <i>Camden</i> <i>New Jersey</i>	

NAME Conrad A. Gerhart

Certificate No. 1,522,656

ACT MAY 1, 1926

Fees \$10. Albert S. Wray APR 6 1927

\$2 Albert S Wray FEB 6 1926

RATE-	1923	1924	1925	1926	25 1927	50 1928	72 1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY					24 4	4	30					
FEBRUARY					4	254						
MARCH					4	304						
APRIL				8	3904	4						
MAY				4	254	4	2136			TO DATE OF DEATH		
JUNE				4	4	4						
JULY				4	4	4	4-30 11-18480					
AUGUST				4	4	5	72					
SEPTEMBER				4	4	4	4			CHECK CANCELED		
OCTOBER				4	4	4	4			CHECK CANCELED		
NOVEMBER				4	4	4						
DECEMBER				4	4	4						

NAME Gerhart, Conrad G.

(3-P. A. 1a)

Certificate No. 1112,575

ARMY INVALID

Law: Act of May 1, 1920

Service Muson Band 93rd Pa & Corp E, 26th Pa Enrolled Mil

Disability

20

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	Home-Admitted	Discharged	Died	Reported
	50	May 1, 1920				Jan 31 - 26	FEB 20 1920
						Remark: CK	

NAME: Gerhart Conrad G.

95 (3-P. A. 1.) 201

Certificate No. 1,112,575

ARMY INVALID.

Law: ACT OF MAY 11, 1912.

~~ACT OF FEB. 9, 1907.~~

Service: Muson Band 93rd Pa & Corp E 26th Pa Enrolled Mil. ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
REISSUE	12	Feb. 26/07.	July 6/07.	INCREASE	22 ⁵⁰	Sept 16-1916	Dec. 20-1916
INCREASE	15	Sept. 29/11	Oct. 11/11.		32	JUN 16 1918	
REISSUE	19	May 27-1912	Dec 21-1912	Inc.	50	May 1, 1920	

Fees:

Transferred from: PHILADELPHIA, PA.

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks: ACT OF JUNE 27, 1890.

Former Roll No.

Home:

6-681

NAME CONRAD G GERHART

Certificate No. 1112575

Act of May 1, 1920

GROUP 2

RATE—	50											
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY		4 50	4 50	4 50								
FEBRUARY		4 50	4 50	4 50		CHECK CANCELED						
MARCH		4 50	4 50	4 50		CHECK CANCELED						
APRIL	4	4 50	4 50									
MAY	4	4 50	4 50									
JUNE	4 50	4 50	4 50									
JULY	4 50	4 50	4 50									
AUGUST	4 50	4 50	4 50									
SEPTEMBER	4 50	4 50	4 50									
OCTOBER	4 50	4 50	4 50									
NOVEMBER	4 50	4 50	4 50									
DECEMBER	4 50	4 50	4 50									

NAME: 95 Conrad G Gerhart ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 Certificate No. 1112575
 Last paid to: 201 Rate: ~~15~~ 17.25 = 32.50 MAY 11, 1912

Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1	7 36	1915. 1	4 57	1919. 1	4 96	1923. 1	4 50	1927. 1	
2		2	6 36	2	4 57	2	4 96	2	4 50	2	
3	9 45 01	3	7 36	3	4 57	3	4 96	3	4 50	3	
4	6 36	4	7 39 50	4	4 57	4	4 96	4	4	4	
1908. 1	8 36	1912. 1	7 45	1916. 1	4 57	1920. 1	4 96	1924. 1	4 50	1928. 1	
2	6 36	2	7 45	2	4 57	2	4 96	2	4 50	2	
3	14 36	3	7 45	3	4 57	3	4 96	3	4 50	3	
4	7 36	4	8 20 93	4	4 57	4	15 18	4	3 4 50	4	
1909. 1	9 36	1913. 1	4 57	1917. 1	6 73 10	1921. 1	4 150	1925. 1	Trans. to Mo. Payment Card	1929. 1	
2	7 36	2	4 57	2	4 67 50	2		2		2	
3	7 36	3	4 57	3	4 67 50	3	4 150	3		3	
4	6 36	4	4 57	4	4 67 50	4	4 150	4		4	
1910. 1	8 88	1914. 1	4 57	1918. 1	4 67 50	1922. 1	4 150	1926. 1		1930. 1	
2	6 88	2	4 57	2	4 67 50	2	4 150	2		2	
3	8 88	3	4 57	3	8 46 0	3	4 150	3		3	
4	8 88	4	4 57	4	4 96	4		4		4	

GROUP 2 PAID TO AUG. 4, 1922

NAME: Gerhart Cornelius C (Dist. acted) (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 1088014 **ARMY INVALID.** Law: ~~ACT FEBRUARY 9, 1907.~~ **ACT MAY 1, 1920**

Service: Sgh 275 2nd Vol Inf **ACT OF MAY 1, 1920**

Disability:

ISSUES. ~~ACT MAY 11, 1912.~~

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Reis	12	18 mel 1907	21 Nov 1907	Reis	24	22 May 1912	15 Oct 1912
Inc	15	16 Dec 1908	28 Dec 1908	Inc	30	Dec 12 1913	MAR 8 1914
					40	JUN 10 1918	

Fees: **Inc. 50 May 1, 1920**
Inc. 72 Nov 22, 1920 Dec 10 1920

Transferred from: **CHICAGO** Transferred to:

Died: Feb. 8, 1921 Bureau notified: **APR 13 1922**

Remarks: John M. Kohl, Co. 1st
 No. 101 side Co Ill County Ct
 Appt 7/16/18 Band 4000. ldf 12/30/20
 Former Roll No. 18393 (a g) Authority filed with Jan 1921 Home: **JAN 6 1921**

NAME: Gerhart Daniel G. (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 897847 **ARMY INVALID.** Law: **ACT OF MAY 11, 1912.** **228**

Service: Pt. 2 Co. B 47th Pa **ACT OF MAY 1, 1920**

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
REISSUE	12	Feb. 15/07	Apr. 2/07	Inc	30	July 6/13	Oct 6/13
INCREASE	15	aug. 13/08	Sept 30/08		40	JUN 10 1918	
REISSUE	25	May 17/12	June 28/12	Inc.	50	May 1, 1920	

Fees:

Transferred from: **PHILADELPHIA, PA.** Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. Home:

NAME: Cornelius R Gerhart 7714 John M. Kohl, Secy. Certificate No. 1088014

Last paid to: 4 Oct 1907 @ 10 (ag) 12 15 24 30 40 50 72 ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	7	N.T.	1915.	1	4	90	1919.	1	4	120	1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2	7	HEB		2	4	90		2	4	120		2				2		
	3				3	8	HEO		3	4	90		3	4	120		3				3		
	4	12/20 1307			4	7	NT		4	4	90		4	4	120		4				4		
1908.	1	8	AMF	1912.	1	8	ABW	1916.	1	4	90	1920.	1	4	120	1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2	8	JHT		2	8	NDB		2	4	90		2	4	120		2				2		
	3	8	AMF		3	10	AM		3	4	90		3	4	141		3				3		
	4	13			4	10	AM		4	4	90		4	4	150		4				4		
	1	17	37 ⁸⁰		1	4	LBL		1	4	90		1	4	150		1				1		
1909.	2			1913.	2	4		1917.	2	4	90	1921.	2		216	1925.	2			1929.	2		
	3	8	AM		3	4			3	4	90		3		GROUP 1		3				3		
	4	7	NDB		4	4	72		4	4	90		4				4				4		
	1	6	ABW		1	4	72		1	4	90		1				1				1		
1910.	2	12	A.M.	1914.	2	4	72	1918.	2	4	90	1922.	2			1926.	2			1930.	2		
	3	7	A.M.F		3	4	90		3	4	90		3				3				3		
	4				4	4	90		4	4	128		4				4				4		

NAME: 22 Daniel G. Gerhart ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 Certificate No. 897847

Last paid to: 228 12 15 25 30 40 50 ACT OF MAY 11, 1922

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	6	45	1915.	1	4	90	1919.	1	4	120	1923.	1	4	50	1927.	1		
	2	6	3527		2	6	45		2	4	90		2	4	120		2	4	50		2		
	3	6	36		3	8	45		3	4	90		3	4	120		3	4			3		
	4	5	36		4	8	45		4	4	90		4	4	120		4	4			4		
1908.	1	6	36	1912.	1	7	45	1916.	1	4	90	1920.	1	4	120	1924.	1	4	50	1928.	1		
	2	5	36		2	6	45		2	4	90		2	4	120		2	4	50		2		
	3	5	36		3	19	70 ⁶⁷		3	4	90		3	4	151		3	4	50		3		
	4	6	44 ¹⁰		4	7	75		4	4	90		4	4	150		4				4		
1909.	1	5	45	1913.	1	4	75	1917.	1	4	90	1921.	1	4	150	1925.	1	4	50	1929.	1		
	2	7	45		2	4	75		2	4	90		2	4	150		2				2		
	3	5	45		3	4	75		3	4	90		3	4	150		3				3		
	4	5	45		4	4	75 ¹⁹⁶⁷		4	4	90		4	4	150		4				4		
1910.	1	5	45	1914.	1	4	90	1918.	1	4	90	1922.	1	4	150	1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	6	45		2	4	90		2	4	90		2	4	150		2				2		
	3	4	45		3	4	90		3		108.		3	4	150		3				3		
	4	5	45		4	4	90		4	4	120		4		GROUP 2 PAID TO AUG. 4, 1922		4				4		

(3-P. A. 5.)

NAME: *Gerhart, Earl T* *Conservator*

Certificate No. *40072* NAVY INVALID. LAW: **REGULAR ESTABLISHMENT.**

Service: *Apprentice Seaman U S S Constellation*

Disability: *Anchyllosis of L knee*

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Orig</i>	<i>10</i>	<i>12 Feb 1907</i>	<i>29 Apr 1908</i>				

Fees:

Transferred from: **CHICAGO** Transferred to:

Dtd: *3/22/16* Bureau *APR 2 1916*

Remarks: *Nora Oeltjen, Cons*
End Filed May 1809

Former Roll No. *1927* Home:

6-571

NAME: Earl J Gerhart				177				Certificate No. 40072							
Last paid to:				Rate: 10				Remarks: Nora Oeltjen, Cons 1927							
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1	13	EMS		FEB	11	30		1			
	2			2	12	EMS		APR	28	30		2			
	3			3	7/17	30-		8	8/5	30		3			
	4			4	10/17	30		4	29	30		4			
1908.	1			1	7/24	30		1	20	30		1			
	2			2	4/14	30		2		30		2			
	3			3	7/17	30		3		GROUP		3			
	4			4				4				4			
1909.	1			1	1/15	30		1				1			
	2			2	4/22	30		2				2			
	3			3	7/22	30		3				3			
	4			4	10/22	30		4				4			
1910.	1			1	17	EMO		1				1			
	2			2	15	EMS		2				2			
	3			3	7/21	30		3				3			
	4			4				4				4			
1911.	1			1	13	30		1				1			
	2			2	25	30		2				2			
	3			3	31	30		3				3			
	4			4	23	30		4				4			

(3-P. A. 2.)

NAME: Gerhart Elizabeth (Ward)

Certificate No.: 786799 **ARMY WIDOW.** **Law:** Act of April 19, 1908

Name of Soldier: Milton Gerhart

Service: Pri Capt Weaver's Infdpt. Co. Penn. Mtd Inf

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
Reg	12	June 23-1913	FEB 26 1915			
INC.	25	OCTOBER 6, 1917				
Fees: 10 fee 1/15 S. of Bantz						
Transferred from:				Transferred to:		
Died: July 18, 1919				Bureau notified: FEB 27 1920		
Remarks: Transfer to Frank S. Vitrauer in						
EVIDENCE OF GUARDIANSHIP FILED WITH AUDITOR				Feb 1915		
The Sdn's name appears as S. Vitrauer in letters of Guardianship				940		
Former Roll No.						

(3-P. A. 2.)

NAME: Gerhart, Elmira

Certificate No.: 583724 **ARMY WIDOW.** **Law:** ACT OF APRIL 19, 1908

Name of Soldier: Elmira

Service: Part O, 151 Pa

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
W	8	Dec 27-1900	Dec 8-1904			
	12	APRIL 19, 1908.				
INC.	20	SEPTEMBER 8, 1910		INC. 25	OCTOBER 6, 1917	
Fees:						
Transferred from: PHILADELPHIA				Transferred to:		
Died: Oct. 25 1921				Bureau notified: NOV 23 1921		
Remarks:						
Former Roll No. 85						

6-879

NAME: Elizabeth Gerhart (Ward)										Certificate No. 786799					
Last paid to:					Rate: 25		Remarks: D Act of April 19, 1908								
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	2			1915.	1	17	232 40	1919.	1		20 75
	2				3	29	36		2		16 75				
	3				4	10	36		3		GROUP 2				
	4				1	2 1/2	36		4						
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1	18	36	1920.	1		
	2				2	6	36		2						
	3				3	11	36		3						
	4				4	11	36		4						
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1	3	36	1921.	1		
	2				2	7	36		2						
	3				3	9	36		3						
	4				4	19	48 1/3		4						
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1	5	22 75	1922.	1		
	2				2	1	75		2						
	3				3	✓	✓		3						
	4				4	12	150		4						

NAME: 235 Elmira Gerhart										Certificate No. 583724					
Last paid to: NOV 4 1909					Rate: 25		Remarks: ACT OF APRIL 19, 1908								
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	11	36	1915.	1	4	80	1919.	1	4	75
	2				2	17	36		2	4	75				
	3				3	18	36		3	4	75				
	4				4	17	36		4						
1908.	1			1912.	1	9		1916.	1	4		1920.	1	4	75
	2				2	8			2	4	75				
	3				3	19			3	4	90.50				
	4				4	4	36		4						
1909.	1			1913.	1	4	38	1917.	1	4	60	1921.	1	4	90
	2				2	4	36		2	4	60				
	3				3	4	36		3	4	60				
	4				4	4	36		4	4	64.67				
1910.	1	3	36	1914.	1		38	1918.	1	4	75	1922.	1		GROUP 2
	2	9	36		2	4	36		2	4	75				
	3	10	36		3	4	86		3	4	75				
	4	7	36		4	4	36		4						

NAME: *Gerhart, Ephraim G.* 19 (3-P. A. 1.) 327

Certificate No. *768.831* ARMY INVALID. Law: ACT OF FEB. 6, 1907.

Service: *Sgt. 3.167' Co D. M.*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
REISSUE	15	<i>Feb 26/07</i>	<i>July 19/07</i>				

Fees:

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died: *9/27/10 - C.P.* Bureau notified: *OCT 28 1910*

Remarks: *From ACT OF JUNE 27, 1890.*

Former Roll No. *11* Home: 6-681

NAME: *Gerhart, George* (3-P. A. 1.) 131.240

Certificate No. *221824* ARMY INVALID. Law: ~~Act Feb 6, '07~~

Service: *Co. 2 Sta 18 U. S. A.* ACT MAY 11, 1912

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Reis.	15	<i>25 Mar 07</i>	<i>3 Sept 07</i>				
Inc	20	<i>1 Apr 11</i>	<i>14 Apr 11</i>				
Reis.	30	<i>10 June 12</i>	<i>2 Apr 13</i>				

Fees: *11*

Transferred from: *Columbus,* Transferred to: *R. 5 Chillicothe O.*

Died: *Jan. 29, 1915* Bureau notified: *FEB 18 1915* 3-1081

Remarks: *Died Jan 29, 1915 Accrued order dated APR 24 1915 payable to widow Catharine Gerhart R. 5. Chillicothe, O.*

Former Roll No. *11* Home: 6-681

APR 30 1915 ORIGINAL

NAME: 19 Ephraim G. Gerhart				Certificate No. 768,831			
Last paid to: 327				Rate: 15:			
				Remarks: ACT OF FEB. 6, 1907.			
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	120 24 =	
	2				2		
	3		8 51 80		3		
	4		6 45		4		
	1		6 45		1		
1908.	2		6 45	1912.	2		
	3		8 45		3	GROUP 2	
	4		7 45		4		
	1		6 45		1		
1909.	2		6 45	1913.	2		
	3		7 45		3		
	4		6 45		4		
	1		8 45		1		
1910.	2		6 45	1914.	2		
	3		8 45		3		
	4				4		

NAME: George Gerhart				Certificate No. 221824			
Last paid to: 17				Rate: 15-30-			
				Remarks: 131,745			
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	10 45	
	2				2	12 55 50	
	3				3	11 60	
	4				4	12 60	
	1				1	11 60	
1908.	2			1912.	2	11 60	
	3				3	11 60	
	4				4	4	
	1				1	4 60 88	
1909.	2			1913.	2	4	
	3		28 87 90		3	4 90	
	4		11 45		4	4 90	
	1		4 45		1	4 90	
1910.	2			1914.	2	4 90	
	3		10 45		3	4 90	
	4		12 45		4	4 90	

(3-P. A. 1.)

NAME: *Gerhart, George* 131,240

Certificate No. *221824* **ARMY INVALID.** Law: **Act of June 27, 1890**

Service: *Pr C 2 Btm 8 U.S.*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Adl</i>	<i>12</i>	<i>1 May 91</i>	<i>26 Dec 91</i>				

Fees:

Transferred from: **COLUMBUS** Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *469* Home:

6-681

10. 458

NAME: *Gerhart, Garrison*

Certificate No. *588.359* **ARMY INVALID DEAD** Law: **ACT OF MAY 11, 1912.**
ACT OF FEB. 6, 1907.

Service: *Ch. 617th Co. Cav.*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>REISSUE</i>	<i>15</i>	<i>Nov. 12/07</i>	<i>Nov. 7/07</i>	<i>INCREASE</i>	<i>24</i>	<i>Dec 31-1913</i>	<i>Apr 6-1914</i>
<i>"</i>	<i>18</i>	<i>May 25-1912</i>	<i>Dec 10-1912</i>		<i>30</i>	<i>Dec 31-1918</i>	

Fees:

Transferred from: **PHILADELPHIA PA.** Transferred to:

Died: *Mar. 13, 1916* Bureau notified: **MAR 31 1916**

Remarks: *From ACT OF JUNE 27, 1890.*

3/13/16 *Rate* *6/16/16*

payable to widow Former Roll No. Home:

6-681

NAME: <i>George Gerhart</i>												Certificate No. <i>221824</i>												
Last paid to:				Rate: <i>12</i>				Remarks: <i>121710</i>																
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.					
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1			
	2				2				2				2				2					2		
	3				3				3				3				3					3		
	4				4				4				4				4					4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1			
	2				2				2				2				2					2		
	3				3				3				3				3					3		
	4				4				4				4				4					4		
1909.	1		<i>9.36</i>	1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1			
	2		<i>9.36</i>		2				2				2				2					2		
	3		<i>9.36</i>		3				3				3				3					3		
	4		<i>DRAPPED - PAID</i>		4				4				4				4					4		
1910.	1		GROUP 3	1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1			
	2				2				2				2				2					2		
	3				3				3				3				3					3		
	4				4				4				4				4					4		

NAME: <i>10 Harrison Gerhart</i>												Certificate No. <i>588,359</i>												
Last paid to: <i>458</i>				Rate: <i>12; 18; 24</i>				Remarks: <i>ACT OF MAY 11, 1912.</i>																
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.					
1907.	1			1911.	1		<i>6 36</i>	1915.	1		<i>4 72</i>	1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1			
	2				2		<i>5 36</i>		2		<i>4 72</i>		2				2					2		
	3				3		<i>5 36</i>		3		<i>4 72</i>		3				3					3		
	4		<i>27 157</i>		4		<i>6 36</i>		4		<i>4 72</i>		4				4					4		
1908.	1		<i>5 36</i>	1912.	1		<i>6 36</i>	1916.	1		<i>4 72</i>	1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1			
	2		<i>5 36</i>		2		<i>6 36</i>		2				2				2					2		
	3		<i>5 36</i>		3		<i>7 36</i>		3		<i>7/5 37</i>		3				3					3		
	4		<i>5 36</i>		4		<i>36 3/80</i>		4		<i>37</i>		4				4					4		
1909.	1		<i>6 36</i>	1913.	1		<i>4 54</i>	1917.	1		GROUP 2	1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1			
	2		<i>6 36</i>		2		<i>54</i>		2				2				2					2		
	3		<i>5 36</i>		3		<i>4 54</i>		3				3				3					3		
	4		<i>5 36</i>		4		<i>4 54</i>		4				4				4					4		
1910.	1		<i>8 36</i>	1914.	1		<i>4 54</i>	1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1			
	2		<i>5 36</i>		2		<i>24 54 24 80</i>		2				2				2					2		
	3		<i>5 36</i>		3		<i>4 72</i>		3				3				3					3		
	4		<i>5 36</i>		4		<i>4 72</i>		4				4				4					4		

42 3/30
6-551

(3-P. A. 1.)

NAME: *Gerhart Heinrich*

Certificate No. *478,515* ARMY INVALID. Law: *ACT MAY 11, 1912.*

Service: *P 9 16 Ill Inf*

Disability:

ISSUES. ACT MAY 11, 1912.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Reis 15</i>		<i>4 Oct 1911</i>	<i>27 Oct 1911</i>	<i>Reis 21</i>	<i>5</i>	<i>29 May 1912</i>	<i>10 Feb 1913</i>
				<i>Inc 2</i>		<i>July 9 1916</i>	<i>Oct 2, 1916</i>
				<i>38</i>		<i>JUN 10 1918</i>	

Transferred from: **CHICAGO**

Died: *10/14/18* Bureau notified: *8 1919*

Remarks: ** Reissue to correct name from Henry Gerhardt*

Former Roll No. *act Feb 7916* Home: **OCT 20 1916** 651

(3-P. A. 1.)

NAME: *Gerhart, Henry*

Certificate No. *241227* ARMY INVALID. Law: **GENERAL LAW.**

Service: *Pvt. G, 119 N. Y.*

Disability: *G S W of left hand with loss part of middle, ring & little fingers.*

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Orig 6</i>		<i>Mar. 2, 1895</i>	<i>June 9, 1883</i>				

Transferred from: *GA 1122*

Died: *Nov. 27, 1902* Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. Home: *Wid 11/27 1902 Accrued order dated 2/5/16*
Payable to widow Mary 714

6-681

NAME: <i>Heinrich Gerhart</i> 7905 ^a Certificate No. <i>478,515</i>																	
Last paid to: <i>Oct 1911 @ 15 (as)</i> Rate: <i>152⁵⁰ 7438</i>					Remarks:												
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.		
1907.	1			1915.	1	4	64 ⁵⁰	1919.	1	114		1923.	1				
	2				2	4	64 ⁵⁰		2	GROUP 1					2		
	3				3	4	64 ⁵⁰		3						3		
	4				4	4	64 ⁵⁰		4						4		
1908.	1			1916.	1	4	64 ⁵⁰	1920.	1			1924.	1				
	2				2	4	64 ⁵⁰		2						2		
	3				3	4	64 ⁵⁰		3						3		
	4				4	4	64 ⁵⁰		4						4		
1909.	1			1917.	1	4	81	1921.	1			1925.	1				
	2				2	4	81		2						2		
	3				3	4	81		3						3		
	4				4	4	81		4						4		
1910.	1			1918.	1	4	81	1922.	1			1926.	1				
	2				2	4	81		2						2		
	3				3	4	81		3						3		
	4				4	4	122 ⁸⁰		4						4		

NAME: <i>Henry Gerhart</i> Certificate No. <i>241227</i>																	
Last paid to: <i>Nov. 4, 1902</i> Rate: <i>6.</i>					Remarks: GENERAL LAW												
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.		
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1				
	2				2				2						2		
	3				3				3						3		
	4				4				4						4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1	3/1	4 ⁸⁰	1920.	1				
	2				2		W		2					2			
	3				3		GROUP 2		3					3			
	4				4				4					4			
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1				
	2				2				2					2			
	3				3				3					3			
	4				4				4					4			
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1				
	2				2				2					2			
	3				3				3					3			
	4				4				4					4			

NAME: *Gerhart Isaac N.* (3-P. A. 1.)
 Certificate No. *632939* ARMY INVALID. Law: *4696519010* SPECIAL ACT. ~~ACT FEB. 6th, 1907~~
 Service: *Pvt. 11 Ind. Inf.*
 Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Reissue	<i>129</i>	<i>Mar. 1907</i>	<i>SEP 21 1907</i>	<i>used</i>			<i>21/11/1913</i>
Reissue	<i>246</i>	<i>July 1912</i>	<i>JUL 23 1912</i>				

Fees:

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died: *12 Sept 1912* Bureau notified: *died Sept 12 1912*
 Remarks: *Pay to Mary C. widow* OCT 14 1917 *15143*

Former Roll No. *23116* Home: *54* 6-681

NAME: *Gerhart James N.* (3-P. A. 1.)
 Certificate No. *1017554* ARMY INVALID. Law: *Act of June 27, 1890.*
 Service: *Pvt Unassgd Pa Inf*
 Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Inc</i>	<i>12</i>	<i>26 Oct 1907</i>	<i>14 Jan 1908</i>				

Fees:

Transferred from: *Columbus mch 21, 1910* Transferred to: *Columbus Oct 24 1910*

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks: *nat-ldl Pa. P O Dayton Ohio*

Former Roll No. Home: *Admitted to D. H. mch 16, 1910* *10 exempt* fr. D. H. June 30-1910-681

NAME: Isaac G. Gerhart				DEAD-END TIME OCT 14 1912				Certificate No. 632939							
Last paid to: JUL 1907				Rate: 12 24				Remarks: SPECIAL ACT.							
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	9	36	1915.	1			1919.	1		
	2				2	10	36		2				2		
	3				3	10	36		3				3		
	4	1451	33		4	9	36		4				4		
	1	9	36		1	8	36		1				1		
1908.	2	10	36	1912.	2	8	36	1916.	2			1920.	2		
	3	8	36		3	8	36		3				3		
	4	15	36		4	7	20		4				4		
	1	12	36		1				1				1		
1909.	2	13	36	1913.	2	5/20	5440	1917.	2	MILWAUKEE		1921.	2		
	3	12	36		3	GROUP 1			3				3		
	4	11	36		4				4				4		
	1	8	36		1				1				1		
1910.	2	12	36	1914.	2			1918.	2			1922.	2		
	3	6	36		3				3				3		
	4	6	36		4				4				4		

NAME: James W. Gerhart				2772 ^a				Certificate No. 1017554							
Last paid to: 4 mch 1910 @ 12				Rate: 12				Remarks:							
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	13	DH H	1915.	1			1919.	1		
	2				2	13	DH H		2				2		
	3				3	17	HT		3				3		
	4				4		CHICAGO,		4				4		
	1				1	Transfer to Columbus			1				1		
1908.	2			1912.	2	Com. Ord. 10/24/12		1916.	2			1920.	2		
	3				3	GROUP 1			3				3		
	4				4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1		
	2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4		
1910.	1	1/20		1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1		
	2	13	DH H		2				2				2		
	3	14	DH H		3				3				3		
	4	13			4				4				4		

NAME: **Gerhart, James W** (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. **1017554** ARMY INVALID. Law: **Act June 27, '90.**

Service: **Paw unassgd Pa vol Inf**

Disability: **DEAD**

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
	6	22 July 1898	9 Jan 1901				
Inc	8	29 June 1904	21 Dec 1904				
1	12	26 Oct 1907	14 Jan 1908				

Fees:

Transferred from: **KNOXVILLE TENN.** Transferred to:

Died: **1 July 1912** Bureau notified: **3-1081 - pen cef & Gov Reft - 7/3/12**

Remarks:

Former Roll No. Home: **ADMITTED 68TH. BR. H. H. D. Y. S. 12/2/11** 6-691

NAME: **Gerhart, James W** (3-P. A. 1.) **134.910**

Certificate No. **1017554** ARMY INVALID. Law: **Act of June 27, 1890**

Service: **In Unsd Pa T.D.**

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Inc	12	26 Oct 07	14 Jan 08				

Fees:

Transferred from: **COLUMBUS** Transferred to: **TRANS. TO COMRS. ORDER OR**

Died: **MAR 23 1910**

Remarks:

Former Roll No. **880** Home: 6-681

NAME: James W. Gerhart				Certificate No. 1017554											
Last paid to: 12-4 Dec 1910				Rate: 12-				Remarks: NATIONAL HOME INMATE.							
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1		
	2	2/3			2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	6 24		1916.	1			1920.	1		
	2				2	6 36	KNOXVILLE		2				2		
	3				3	GROUP 2			3				3		
	4				4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1		
	2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1		
	2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4		

NAME: James W. Gerhart				Certificate No. 1017554											
Last paid to:				Rate: 12-				Remarks:							
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1		
	2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1		
	2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4		
1909.	1	18 36		1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1		
	2				2				2				2		
	3	9 36			3				3				3		
	4	28			4				4				4		
1910.	1	9 36		1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1		
	2	TRANS. TO COMMS. ORDER OF			2				2				2		
	3	GROUP 3			3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4		

(3-P. A. 1.)

NAME *Gerhart, James H* 134 910

Certificate No. *1017554* **ARMY INVALID.** Law: **Act of June 27, 1899**

Service: *Co. Unassgd - Pa V I*

Disability:

ISSUE

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Inc 12</i>		<i>26 Oct 07</i>	<i>14 Jan 08</i>				

Fees:

COLUMBUS

Transferred to: *Knowlton B O*

Died: **JAN 5 1912**

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *134910-2* Home **D H** 6-681

(3-P. A. 1a)

NAME **Gerhart, John** **ACT OF JULY 3, 1926**

Certificate No. **754,318** **ARMY INVALID** Law: **Act of May 1, 1920**

Service **Corp I-11 Pa V Cav**

Disability:

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	HOMES—Admitted	Discharged
	50	May 1, 1920			
Inc	72	Feb. 4, 1926	June 30, 1926 ²		
Inc	90	Oct 25, 1928 ^R	Dec 1, 1928		

Died: *Nov 23, 1928* Reported: **DEC 6 1928**

Remarks: *etc.*

JUL 14 1926

NAME: <i>James H. Gerhart</i>				D.H.				Certificate No. <i>1017554</i>									
Last paid to: <i>12th 4 Oct 11</i>				Rate: <i>12-</i>				Remarks: <i>134.910</i>									
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.		
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1				
	2				2				2						2		
	3				3				3						3		
	4				4				4						4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1				
	2				2				2						2		
	3				3				3						3		
	4				4				4						4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1				
	2				2				2						2		
	3				3				3						3		
	4				4				4						4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1				
	2				2				2						2		
	3				3				3						3		
	4				4				4						4		

NAME	ACT OF JULY 3, 1926											
Certificate No.	Act of May 1, 1920											
Fees	754318											
	GROUP 3											
RATE -	50 -	72	90									
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 72	4 72						
FEBRUARY	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 72	4 72						
MARCH	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 72	4 72						
APRIL	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 72	4 72						
MAY	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 72	4 72						
JUNE	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 72	4 72						
JULY	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 72	4 72						
AUGUST	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 72	4 72						
SEPTEMBER	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 72	4 72						
OCTOBER	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 72	4 72						
NOVEMBER	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 72	4 72						
DECEMBER	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 72	4 72						

CHECK
CANCELED

NAME: *Gerhart, John* (3-P. A. 1.) *135,530*

Certificate No. *754318* ARMY INVALID. Law: Act of June 27, 1890.

Service: *Cpl 11 Pa V Cav*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Inc</i>	<i>12</i>	<i>19 Feb 02</i>	<i>25 Jun 02</i>				
Fees:				Transferred to:			
Transferred from: COLUMBUS				Bureau notified:			
Died:				Remarks:			
Former Roll No. <i>954</i>				Home:			

6-681

NAME: *Gerhart, John* (3-P. A. 1.) *135,530*

Certificate No. *754318* ARMY INVALID. Law: ~~ACT FEB. 9, '07~~ ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Service: *Cpl - 11 - Pa V Cav* ACT MAY 11, 1912

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Reis.</i>	<i>15</i>	<i>21 May 11</i>	<i>15 June 11</i>		<i>38</i>	<i>JUN 10 1918</i>	
<i>Reis.</i>	<i>21</i>	<i>21 May 11</i>	<i>3 Oct. 12</i>	<i>Inc.</i>	<i>50</i>	<i>May 1, 1920</i>	
<i>Inc.</i>	<i>27</i>	<i>22 June 11</i>	<i>May 11, 1916</i>	Fees:			
Transferred from: Columbus,				Transferred to:			
Died:				Bureau notified:			
Remarks:				Former Roll No. JUN 9 1916			
Home:				6-681			

NAME: <i>John Gerhart</i>																Certificate No. <i>754318</i>			
Last paid to:												Rate: <i>12</i>				Remarks: <i>135.530</i>			
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1			1911.	1		<i>9 36</i>	1915.	1			1919.	1						
	2				2		<i>2 36</i>		2		<i>COLUMBIAN</i>		2						
	3				3		<i>DROPPED-PENSIONED UNDER ACT FEB. 6, '07</i>		3				3						
	4				4				4				4						
1908.	1			1912.	1		<i>GROUP 3</i>	1916.	1			1920.	1						
	2				2				2				2						
	3				3				3				3						
	4				4				4				4						
1909.	1		<i>9 36</i>	1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1						
	2		<i>9 36</i>		2				2				2						
	3		<i>9 36</i>		3				3				3						
	4		<i>0 36</i>		4				4				4						
1910.	1		<i>9 36</i>	1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1						
	2		<i>9 36</i>		2				2				2						
	3		<i>9 36</i>		3				3				3						
	4		<i>10 36</i>		4				4				4						

NAME: <i>John Gerhart</i>																Certificate No. <i>754318</i>			
Last paid to: <i>JUN 4 1911</i>												Rate: <i>12</i> <i>50</i>				Remarks: <i>ACT OF MAY 1, 1920</i>			
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1		<i>4 64.50</i>	1919.	1		<i>4 114</i>				
	2				2		<i>4 64.50</i>		2		<i>4 114</i>		2		<i>4 150</i>				
	3				3		<i>11 45-40</i>		3		<i>4 114</i>		3		<i>1 4</i>				
	4				4		<i>11 45</i>		4		<i>4 64.50</i>		4		<i>12 4</i>				
1908.	1			1912.	1		<i>12 45</i>	1916.	1		<i>4 64.50</i>	1920.	1		<i>4 114</i>				
	2				2		<i>7 45</i>		2		<i>4 64.50</i>		2		<i>4 114</i>				
	3				3		<i>11 45</i>		3		<i>4 81</i>		3		<i>11 63.20</i>				
	4				4		<i>0 86.82</i>		4		<i>4 81</i>		4		<i>4 150</i>				
1909.	1			1913.	1		<i>4 64.50</i>	1917.	1		<i>4 81</i>	1921.	1		<i>4 150</i>				
	2				2		<i>4 64.50</i>		2		<i>4 81</i>		2		<i>4 150</i>				
	3				3		<i>4 64.50</i>		3		<i>4 81</i>		3		<i>4 150</i>				
	4				4		<i>4 114</i>		4		<i>4 81</i>		4		<i>4 150</i>				
1910.	1			1914.	1		<i>64.50</i>	1918.	1		<i>4 81</i>	1922.	1		<i>4 150</i>				
	2				2		<i>4 64.50</i>		2		<i>4 81</i>		2		<i>4 150</i>				
	3				3		<i>4 64.50</i>		3		<i>4 111.80</i>		3		<i>GROUP 3 PAID TO JUNE 4, 1922</i>				
	4				4		<i>4 64.50</i>		4		<i>4 114</i>		4						

NAME: *Gerhart Joseph* FAILURE TO CLAIM (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *810010* ARMY INVALID. Law: *Act June 27, 1890.*

Service: *Co D. 77 Ohio vol Inf & Co D. Battn 77 C. V. I.*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Rais & Inc</i>	<i>8</i>	<i>13 Feb 1907</i>	<i>8 June 1907</i>				

Transferred from: *KNOXVILLE, TENN.* Transferred to:

Remarks: *FAILURE TO CLAIM* Bureau notified: *3-1081-11-4-11*

Used *Sept 23 1908* Accrued order dated *NOV 10 1926* payable to widow *Nannie J. Gerhart* *996 Mills Point Texas.*

Former Roll No. *948* Home:

6-681

NAME: *Gerhart Kate* (3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. *809381* ARMY WIDOW. Law: *ACT APRIL 19, 1908.*

Name of Soldier: *Harrison*

Service: *Priv. C. 17 Pa. Cav.*

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
<i>Disq</i>	<i>12</i>	<i>Apr 14-1915</i>	<i>June 10-1915</i>	<i>Inc 30</i>		

INC. *25* OCTOBER 6, 1917

none

GROUP 8

Transferred from: Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

6-679

NAME: <i>Joseph Gerhart</i>		FAILURE TO CLAIM				Certificate No. <i>810010</i>									
Last paid for: <i>4 Aug 1908</i>				Rate: <i>8</i>				Remarks: <i>June 27, 1893.</i>							
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1		<i>272</i>	1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1		
	2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1		
	2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1		
	2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1		
	2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4		

Knexville
per m 10-29-09
GROUP 2

DEAD
11/16/13

NAME: <i>Kate Gerhart</i>		ACT OF MAY 1, 1920,				Certificate No. <i>809381</i>									
Last paid to: <i>12</i>				Rate: <i>12</i>				Remarks: <i>ACT 1920</i>							
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1		
	2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1		
	2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1		
	2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1		
	2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4		

77/8
48 213

GROUP 2 PAID
4 TO AUG 4 1920

Trans. to Mo. Payment Card.

NAME: *Gerhart Lorence* (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *1149766* ARMY INVALID. Law: *ACT MAY 11, 1912.*
Act of Feb. 6, 1901

Service: *Trav. E. 187. N.Y.*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Org</i>	<i>12</i>	<i>25 Aug 1908</i>	<i>1 Oct 1908</i>				
<i>Release</i>	<i>15⁵⁰</i>	<i>21 May 1912</i>	<i>21 Sept 1912</i>				

Fees:

Transferred from: *INDIANAPOLIS, N. Y.* Transferred to:

Died: *7/5/14* Bureau notified: *FEB 7 1916*

Remarks: *Check No. 5060021 Dated July 4, 1914 Canceled 2/5/16*

Former Roll No. Home:

NAME: *Gerhart Louis C* (3-P. A. 1.) *1208*

Certificate No. *1127246* ARMY INVALID. Law: *War with Spain*

Service: *P. S. 20 U.S.A.*

Disability: *Diarr and Piles*

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
		<i>19 Feb 04</i>	<i>12 Nov 06</i>				
<i>INCREASE*</i>		<i>17 Jul 15, 1914</i>	<i>Aug 17, 1914</i>				

Transferred from: *INDIANAPOLIS, APR 11 1914* Transferred to: *Lafayette Ind.*

Died: *Oct. 1 1914* Bureau notified: *OCT 7 1914 3-1081*

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *1091 SEP 15 1914* Home: *4/7/14*

NAME: <i>Lawrence Gerhart</i>				Certificate No. <i>1.149766</i>																						
Last paid to: <i>1550</i>				Remarks: <i>72</i>																						
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.							
1907.	1			1911.	1	4	36	1915.	GROUP 1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1					
	2				2	4			2				2				2				2			2		
	3				3	5			3				3				3				3			3		
	4				4	4			4				4				4				4			4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	4		1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1					
	2				2	4			2				2				2				2			2		
	3				3	5			3				3				3				3			3		
	4	21	1560		4	4	51		51	4				4				4				4			4	
1909.	1	4	36	1913.	1	4	4650	1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1					
	2	5			2	4			2				2				2				2			2		
	3	8			3	4			3				3				3				3			3		
	4	4			4	4			4				4				4				4			4		
1910.	1	4		1914.	1	4	4650	1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1					
	2	4			2	4	4650		2				2				2				2			2		
	3	5			3	4			3				3				3				3			3		
	4	5			4	4	4650		4				4				4				4			4		

NAME: <i>Louis G Gerhart</i>				WAR WITH SPAIN				Certificate No. <i>1127246</i>																		
Last paid to: <i>6 17</i>				Remarks: <i>Mt. H</i>																						
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.							
1907.	1			1911.	1	7	18	1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1					
	2				2	6	18		2				2				2				2			2		
	3				3	7	18		3				3				3				3			3		
	4				4	7	18		4				4				4				4			4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	7	18	1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1					
	2				2	7	18		2				2				2				2			2		
	3				3	7	18		3				3				3				3			3		
	4				4	7	18		4				4				4				4			4		
1909.	1			1913.	1	4		1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1					
	2				2	4			2				2				2				2			2		
	3	4	18		3	4			3				3				3				3			3		
	4	6	18		4	4	18		4				4				4				4			4		
1910.	1	7	18	1914.	1	7	18	1918.	1	7	18	1922.	1	7	18	1926.	1	7	18	1930.	1	7	18			
	2	6	18		2	7	18		2	7	18		2	7	18		2	7	18		2	7	18	2	7	18
	3	6	18		3	7	18		3	7	18		3	7	18		3	7	18		3	7	18	3	7	18
	4	7	18		4	7	18		4	7	18		4	7	18		4	7	18		4	7	18	4	7	18
				DEAD.				GROUP 3																		

(3-P. A. 1.)

NAME: **Gerhart, Louis C.**

Certificate No. **1,127,246** **ARMY INVALID.** Law: **War with Spain.**

Service:

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
					6	to Feb. 4, 1914.	

Fees:

Transferred from: **Ind.** Transferred to: **D.C. 4/11/14.**

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. Home: 6-661

(3-P. A. 2.)

NAME: **Gerhart, Lydia M.** **ACT OF MAY 1, 1920.**

Certificate No. **633357** **ARMY WIDOW.** Law: **Act of April 19, 1908**

Name of Soldier: **John B.**

Service: **Pre I. I. G. V. I.**

W **ISSUES.** **MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.**

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
		26 July 06	29 Oct '07	INC. 25	OCTOBER 6, 1917	
		12 APR 19 1908		Inc 30	May 1, 1920	
INCREASE	20	SEP 8 1916	SEP 27 1916			

Fees:

Transferred from: **NEW YORK, N. Y.** Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. 6-679

NAME:												Certificate No.			
Last paid to:				Rate:				Remarks:							
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
GROUP 2															
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1		
1907.	2			1911.	2			1915.	2			1919.	2		
1907.	3			1911.	3			1915.	3			1919.	3		
1907.	4			1911.	4			1915.	4			1919.	4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1		
1908.	2			1912.	2			1916.	2			1920.	2		
1908.	3			1912.	3			1916.	3			1920.	3		
1908.	4			1912.	4			1916.	4			1920.	4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1		
1909.	2			1913.	2			1917.	2			1921.	2		
1909.	3			1913.	3			1917.	3			1921.	3		
1909.	4			1913.	4			1917.	4			1921.	4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1		
1910.	2			1914.	2			1918.	2			1922.	2		
1910.	3			1914.	3			1918.	3			1922.	3		
1910.	4			1914.	4			1918.	4			1922.	4		

NAME: Lydia M. Gerhart												Certificate No. 633357			
MAY 4 - 1909				Rate: 20 25 30				Remarks: Act. April 19, 1903.							
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1		9.36 ✓	1915.	1		4 36	1919.	1		4 75
1907.	2			1911.	2		4 36 ✓	1915.	2		4 88	1919.	2		4 75
1907.	3			1911.	3		4 36 ✓	1915.	3		4 36	1919.	3		4 75
1907.	4			1911.	4		4 36 ✓	1915.	4		4 30	1919.	4		4 75
1908.	1			1912.	1		5 36 ✓	1916.	1		4 36	1920.	1		4 75
1908.	2			1912.	2		10 36 ✓	1916.	2		4 36	1920.	2		4 75
1908.	3			1912.	3		6 36 ✓	1916.	3		4 86	1920.	3		4 90.50
1908.	4			1912.	4		9 36 ✓	1916.	4		6 50 ⁷³	1920.	4		4 90
1909.	1			1913.	1		4 ✓	1917.	1		4 60	1921.	1		4 90
1909.	2			1913.	2		4 ✓	1917.	2		4 60	1921.	2		4 90
1909.	3		4 36 ✓	1913.	3		4 ✓	1917.	3		4 60	1921.	3		4 90
1909.	4		4 36 ✓	1913.	4		4 ✓	1917.	4		4 60 ⁷	1921.	4		4 90
1910.	1		4 36 ✓	1914.	1		5 36	1918.	1		4 75	1922.	1		4 90
1910.	2		4 36 ✓	1914.	2		4 36	1918.	2		4 75	1922.	2		4 90
1910.	3		4 36 ✓	1914.	3		4 36	1918.	3		4 75	1922.	3		4 90
1910.	4		4 36 ✓	1914.	4		4 36	1918.	4		4 75	1922.	4		4 90
GROUP 2 PAID TO AUG. 4, 1922															

Trans. to Mo. Payment Card.

NAME: Gerhart, Maria (3-P. A. 2.) 439-K

Certificate No. 714 618 ARMY WIDOW. Law: ACT OF APRIL 19, 1908.

Name of Soldier: Ephraim G.

Service: Sgt. 7, 167th Pa. I.M.

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
ORIGINAL	12	Oct. 17/10	Jan. 9/11			
INCREASE	20	SEP 8 1916	SEP 27 1916			
INC.	25	OCTOBER 6, 1917				
Fees: Inc 30 May 1, 1920						
Transferred from: PHILADELPHIA				Transferred to:		
Died: Feb. 15, 1921		Bureau notified: MAY 17 1921				
Remarks:						
Former Roll No.						

6-679

NAME: Gerhart Mary ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 (P. A. 2.) 473 K

Certificate No. 691 596 ARMY WIDOW. Law: ACT OF APRIL 19, 1908.

Name of Soldier: William A.

Service: Pt + Corp 16th Pa. Cav.

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
	12	Oct 12-1909	Nov. 5-1909			
INCREASE	20	SEP 8. 1916	SEP 22 1916			
INC.	25	OCTOBER 6, 1917				
Fees: Inc 30 May 1, 1920						
Transferred from: PHILADELPHIA				Transferred to:		
Died:		Bureau notified:				
Remarks:						
Former Roll No. 243						

6-679

NAME: 439-K Maria Gerhart				Certificate No. 714618											
Last paid to:				Rate: 25 30				Remarks: M.V. Journey + Co, \$10. ACT OF APRIL 19, 1908							
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1	9	42 ⁸⁰	4 30	1	4	75		1			
	2			2	9	36	4 30	2	4	75		2			
	3			3	8	36	4 36	3	4	75		3			
	4			4	9	36	4 36	4	4	75		4			
1908.	1			1	9	36	4 36	1	4	75		1			
	2			2	8	36	4 36	2	4	75		2			
	3			3	19	36	4 36	3	4	90.50		3			
	4			4	9	36	4 6 50 ⁹³	4	4	90		4			
1909.	1			1	4	36	4 60	1	4	90		1			
	2			2	4	36	4 60	2	4	90		2			
	3			3	4	36	4 60	3	4	90		3			
	4			4	4	36	4 4 60 ⁶⁷	4	4	90		4			
1910.	1			1		36	4 75	1				1			
	2			2	4	36	4 75	2				2			
	3			3	4	36	4 75	3				3			
	4			4	4	36	4 4 75	4				4			

NAME: 473-K Mary Gerhart				Certificate No. 691596											
Last paid to: NOV 4 1909				Rate: 25 30				Remarks: ACT OF APRIL 19, 1908							
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1	9	36	4 36	1	4	75	2 9 4 30	1			
	2			2	9	36	4 36	2	4	75	10 4 30	2			
	3			3	9	36	4 36	3	4	75	11 4 30	3			
	4			4	9	36	4 36	4	4	75	12 4 30	4			
1908.	1			1	7	36	4 36	1	4	75	3 1 4 30	1			
	2			2	7	36	4 36	2	4	75	2 4 30	2			
	3			3	7	36	4 36	3	4	90.50	3 4 30	3			
	4			4	7	36	4 6 50 ⁹³	4	4	90		4			
1909.	1			1	4	36	4 60	1	4	90		1			
	2			2	4	36	4 60	2	4	90		2			
	3			3	4	36	4 60	3	4	90		3			
	4			4	4	36	4 4 60 ⁶⁷	4	4	90		4			
1910.	1	8	36	1	4	36	4 75	1	4	90		1			
	2	6	36	2	4	36	4 75	2	4	90		2			
	3	8	36	3	4	36	4 75	3	4	90		3			
	4	9	36	4	4	36	4 4 75	4	4	90		4			

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Trans. to Mo. Payment Card.

GROUP 2 PAID TO AUG. 4, 1922

NAME: Gerhart Mary (3-P. A. 2)

Certificate No. 803 179 ARMY WIDOW Law: Act of May 1, 1920

Name of Soldier: Henry

Service: Pt G 119 N Y INF

ISSUES				MINORS, \$..... PER MONTH ADDITIONAL		
CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	NAME	COMMENCEMENT	ENDING
	30	May 1, 1920				

Died: Nov. 17, 1927

Reported: DEC 13 1927

Remarks:

NAME: Gerhart Mary (3-P. A. 2)

Certificate No. 803 179 ARMY WIDOW Law: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Name of Soldier: Henry

Service: Priv. E 119 reg Inf

ISSUES				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL		
CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	NAME	COMMENCEMENT	ENDING
Orig 8		June 17-1903		INC. 25	OCTOBER 6, 1917	
12		Apr. 19-1908	Feb 5-1916	Inc 30	May 1, 1920	
INC. 20		SEPTEMBER 8, 1916				

Fees: none

Transferred from: Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. 265

NAME		MARY GERHART										
Certificate No.		803179					Act of May 1, 1920					
Fees							ACT SEPTEMBER 8, 1916					
GROUP 2												
RATE-	30											
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30							
FEBRUARY		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30							
MARCH		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30							
APRIL	4	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30							
MAY	4	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30							
JUNE	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30							
JULY	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30							
AUGUST	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30			4 30				
SEPTEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30							
OCTOBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30							
NOVEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30							
DECEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30							

CHECK CANCELED

3-108
2/11/26

NAME:		<i>Mary Gerhart</i>										
Last paid to:		Date: 17 25 30					Remarks: ACT APRIL 19, 1908.					
ACT OF MAY 1, 1920		803179										
Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	
1907. 1		1911. 1		1915. 1		1919. 1	4 75	1923. 1	4 30	1927. 1		
1907. 2		1911. 2		1915. 2		1919. 2	4 75	1923. 2	4 30	1927. 2		
1907. 3		1911. 3		1915. 3		1919. 3	4 75	1923. 3	4 30	1927. 3		
1907. 4		1911. 4		1915. 4		1919. 4	4 75	1923. 4	4 30	1927. 4		
1908. 1		1912. 1		1916. 1	3/4 1586.53	1920. 1	4 75	1924. 1	4 30	1928. 1		
1908. 2		1912. 2		1916. 2	4 36	1920. 2	4 75	1924. 2	4 30	1928. 2		
1908. 3		1912. 3		1916. 3	4 36	1920. 3	4 75	1924. 3	4 30	1928. 3		
1908. 4		1912. 4		1916. 4	DEC 15 14.80	1920. 4	4 90	1924. 4		1928. 4		
1909. 1		1913. 1		1917. 1	4 60	1921. 1	4 90	1925. 1		1929. 1		
1909. 2		1913. 2		1917. 2	4 60	1921. 2	4 90	1925. 2		1929. 2		
1909. 3		1913. 3		1917. 3	4 60	1921. 3	4 90	1925. 3		1929. 3		
1909. 4		1913. 4		1917. 4	4 60	1921. 4	4 90	1925. 4		1929. 4		
1910. 1		1914. 1		1918. 1	4 75	1922. 1	4 90	1926. 1		1930. 1		
1910. 2		1914. 2		1918. 2	4 75	1922. 2	4 90	1926. 2		1930. 2		
1910. 3		1914. 3		1918. 3	4 7	1922. 3	4 90	1926. 3		1930. 3		
1910. 4		1914. 4		1918. 4	4 75	1922. 4	4 90	1926. 4		1930. 4		

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920
803179

ACT APRIL 19, 1908.

Trans. to Mo. Payment Card

GROUP 2 PAID TO AUG. 4, 1922

(3-P. A. 2.)

NAME: *Gerhart Mary G.*

Certificate No. *756771* ARMY WIDOW. Law: *Act of April 19, 1908.*

Name of Soldier: *Isaac N. Gerhart.*

Service: *Priv 4. 11" Ind Inf.*

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
ORIGINAL	12	<i>Oct. 1, 1912</i>	<i>APR 21 1913</i>	<i>Inc 30</i>	<i>May 1, 1920</i>	
		<i>INC. 25 OCTOBER 6, 1917</i>				

MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL

Transferred from: **WASHINGTON, D. C.** Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. 6-679

(3-P. A. 1.)

NAME: *Gerhart Milton* *17* 1020

Certificate No. *823.302* ARMY INVALID. Law: *ACT OF FEB. 6, 1907.*

Service: *Ct. Capt. Weaver's Indpt. Co, Pa. Mtd. Inf.*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
REISSUE	12	<i>Mar. 8/07</i>	<i>Oct. 15/07</i>				
INCREASE	15	<i>Sept. 2/11</i>	<i>Sept. 15/11</i>				

Fees:

Transferred from: Bureau notified:

Died: *May 20, 1912 P.M.*

Remarks: *From ACT OF FEB. 6, 1907.*

Former Roll No. Home: 6-681

and \$19 1/2 per Annum. of 2/26/15
payable to Grant H. Nutrauer
Elizabeth Gerhart widow
and \$09 filed with widow April 19, 1908
G. H. Nutrauer in letters of discharge

NAME: MARY C. GERHART,				ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 Act of April 19 1908				Certificate No. 756771							
Last paid to: 756771				Rate: 12 25 30				Remarks:							
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1	4	36.	1919.	1	4	75
	2				2				2	4	36		2	4	75
	3				3				3	4	36		3	4	75
	4				4				4	4	86		4	4	75
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1	4	36	1920.	1	4	75
	2				2				2	4	36		2	4	75
	3				3				3	4	36		3	4	95.50
	4				4				4	4	36		4	4	90
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1	4	36	1921.	1	4	90
	2				2				2	4	36		2	4	90
	3				3				3	4	36		3	4	90
	4				4				4	4	61.15		4	4	90
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1	4	75	1922.	1	4	90
	2				2				2	4	75		2	4	90
	3				3				3	4	75		3	4	90
	4				4				4	4	75		4	4	90

NAME: 17 Milton Gerhart				ACT OF FEB. 6, 1907.				Certificate No. 823,302							
Last paid to: 1020				Rate: 12 15				Remarks:							
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	7	36	1915.	1	3/17	8-	1919.	1		
	2				2	6	36		2				2		
	3				3	8	36		3				3		
	4				4	9	42 ²⁰		4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	8	45	1916.	1			1920.	1		
	2				2	8			2				2		
	3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1		
	2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1		
	2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4		

NAME: *Lloyd Gerhart Nancy E* (3-P. A. 2) ACT MARCH 3 1901.

Certificate No. *156848* ARMY WIDOW. Law: CIVIL WAR.

Name of Soldier: *James Lloyd*

Service: *9 B 8 mo Cav*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
<i>Rev</i>	<i>12</i>	<i>31 Oct 1903</i>	<i>14 Sep 1905</i>			
	<i>12</i>	<i>—————</i>	<i>9 Oct 1911</i>	<i>Reimbursement</i>		
Fees:				<i>Pay to Mary Dewitt Willard Hill, Ill</i>		
Transferred from:				Transferred to:		
Died: <i>Aug 1 1911</i>		Bureau notified: <i>Aug 21-1911</i>		Com card of <i>Aug 18 1911</i>		
Remarks:				<i>as to Death.....</i>		
Former Roll No. <i>9934</i>				6-679		

NAME: *Gerhart Peter* (3-P. A. 1) ACT OF MAY 1, 1920.

Certificate No. *798753* ARMY INVALID. Law: *Act of May 11, 1912.*

Service: *Col. K. 1st Md. Inf.*

Disability:

ISSUES.				ISSUES.			
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>REISSUE</i>	<i>10</i>	<i>MAY 22 1912</i>	<i>OCT 17 1912</i>		<i>35</i>	<i>JUN 10 1918</i>	
<i>Inc</i>	<i>20</i>	<i>Feb 16 1914</i>	<i>May 27 1914</i>	<i>Inc</i>	<i>50</i>	<i>May 1, 1920</i>	
Fees:							
Transferred from: <i>WASHINGTON,</i>				Transferred to:			
Died: <i>Feb 5-1922</i>		Bureau notified: <i>MAR 20 1922</i>		Remarks:			
Former Roll No. <i>Act of June 27, 1890.</i>				Home:			
				6-691			

NAME: Nancy E Loyd now Gerhart				2944				Certificate No. 156848																		
Last paid to:				Rate: 12				Remarks: ACT MARCH 3 1901.																		
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.											
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1					
	2				2	APR 1911	2			2				2				2			2			2		
	3				3	Y S E R	3			3				3			3		3			3		3		
	4				4	11/10/11 20 1911	4			4				4			4		4			4		4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1					
	2				2	GROUP 1	2			2				2			2		2			2		2		
	3				3		3			3				3			3		3			3		3		
	4				4		4			4				4			4		4			4		4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1					
	2				2		2			2				2			2		2			2		2		
	3				3		3			3				3			3		3			3		3		
	4				4		4			4				4			4		4			4		4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1					
	2				2	Aug 12 1911	2			2				2			2		2			2		2		
	3				3	Aug 21 1911	3			3				3			3		3			3		3		
	4				4		4			4				4			4		4			4		4		

NAME: PETER GERHART.				ACT OF MAY 1, 1920				Certificate No. 798753																	
Last paid to:				Rate: 798753				Remarks: Act of May 11, 1912.																	
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.										
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1		4 60	1919.	1		4 105	1923.	1			1927.	1				
	2				2		2		4 60	2			2	4 105	2				2				2		
	3				3		3		4 60	3			3	4 105	3				3				3		
	4				4		4		4 60	4			4	4 105	4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1		4 60	1920.	1		4 105	1924.	1			1928.	1				
	2				2		2		4 60	2			2	4 105	2				2				2		
	3				3	OCT 28 1912	3			3	4 60		3		3		4 166 50	3				3			
	4				4	4	4		4 60	4			4	4 150	4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1		4 60	1921.	1		4 150	1925.	1			1929.	1				
	2				2	4	2		4 60	2			2	4 150	2				2				2		
	3				3	4	3		4 60	3			3	4 150	3				3				3		
	4				4	4 48	4			4	4 60		4		4		4 150	4				4			
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1		4 60	1922.	1		4 150	1926.	1			1930.	1				
	2				2	104 48 1440	2			2	4 60		2		2		GROUP 3	2				2			
	3				3	4 60	3			3	4 102		3		3			3				3			
	4				4	4 60	4			4	4 105		4		4			4				4			

NAME: *Gerhart, Peter.* (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *798753* ARMY INVALID: : Law: *Act of June 27, 1890*

Service: *Pt. 2 1" Md. I*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
	<i>12</i>	<i>10 July 1890</i>	<i>28 July 1892</i>				

Fees:

Transferred from: **WASHINGTON, D. C.** Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks: **Dropped to allow under Act May 11, 1912**

Former Roll No. *16774* Home:

6-681

NAME: *Gerhart, Sallie A* (3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. *350942* ARMY WIDOW. Law: **ACT OF MAY 1, 1920** *666*
ACT OF APRIL 19, 1908.

Name of Soldier: *Joseph*

Service: *Pt. A 51" Pa*

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
				NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
	<i>8</i>	<i>Aug 8-1890</i>	<i>Nov 5-1892</i>			
	<i>12</i>	<i>APRIL 19, 1908.</i>				

INC. 25 OCTOBER 6, 1917

Inc 30 May 1, 1920

Transferred from: **PHILADELPHIA** Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *18* Home:

6-679

Gerhart. **Act of June 27, 1890.** Certificate No. *798753*

Nov. 4, 1908 Rate: *12* Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	<i>7</i>		1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1		
	2				2	<i>8</i>			2				2				2		
	3				3	<i>6</i>			3				3				3		
	4				4	<i>7</i>			4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	<i>7</i>		1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1		
	2	<i>8</i>			2	<i>6</i>			2				2				2		
	3	<i>8</i>			3	<i>6 36</i>			3				3				3		
	4	<i>7</i>		4 Dropped to allow under Act May 11, 1912															
1909.	1	<i>11</i>		1913.	1	GROUP 3		1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1		
	2	<i>8</i>			2				2				2				2		
	3	<i>8</i>			3				3				3				3		
	4	<i>9</i>			4				4				4				4		
1910.	1	<i>7</i>		1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1		
	2	<i>8</i>			2				2				2				2		
	3	<i>8</i>			3				3				3				3		
	4	<i>7</i>			4				4				4				4		

NAME: **666 Sallie A Gerhart** **ACT OF MAY 1, 1920.** Certificate No. *350942*

Last paid to: **NOV 4 1909** Rate: **12 25 30** Remarks: **ACT OF APRIL 19, 1908.**

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	
1907.	1			1911.	1	<i>14</i>	<i>36</i>	1915.	1	<i>4</i>	<i>30</i>	1919.	1	<i>4</i>	<i>75</i>	1923.	1	<i>9</i>	<i>4</i>	<i>30</i>
	2				2	<i>15</i>	<i>36</i>		2	<i>4</i>	<i>30</i>		2	<i>4</i>	<i>75</i>		2	<i>10</i>	<i>4</i>	<i>30</i>
	3				3	<i>10</i>	<i>36</i>		3	<i>4</i>	<i>30</i>		3	<i>4</i>	<i>75</i>		3	<i>11</i>	<i>4</i>	<i>30</i>
	4				4	<i>7</i>	<i>36</i>		4	<i>4</i>	<i>30</i>		4	<i>4</i>	<i>75</i>		4	<i>12</i>	<i>4</i>	<i>30</i>
1908.	1			1912.	1	<i>9</i>	<i>36</i>	1916.	1	<i>4</i>	<i>30</i>	1920.	1	<i>4</i>	<i>75</i>	1924.	1	<i>11</i>	<i>4</i>	<i>30</i>
	2				2	<i>7</i>	<i>36</i>		2	<i>4</i>	<i>36</i>		2	<i>4</i>	<i>75</i>		2	<i>2</i>	<i>4</i>	<i>30</i>
	3				3	<i>19</i>	<i>36</i>		3	<i>4</i>	<i>36</i>		3	<i>4</i>	<i>90.50</i>		3	<i>3</i>	<i>4</i>	<i>30</i>
	4				4	<i>11</i>	<i>36</i>		4	<i>4</i>	<i>30</i>		4	<i>4</i>	<i>90</i>		4			
1909.	1			1913.	1	<i>4</i>	<i>36</i>	1917.	1	<i>4</i>	<i>36</i>	1921.	1	<i>4</i>	<i>90</i>	1925.	1			
	2				2	<i>4</i>	<i>36</i>		2	<i>4</i>	<i>36</i>		2	<i>4</i>	<i>90</i>		2			
	3				3	<i>4</i>	<i>36</i>		3	<i>4</i>	<i>36</i>		3	<i>4</i>	<i>90</i>		3			
	4				4	<i>4</i>	<i>36</i>		4	<i>4</i>	<i>48.13</i>		4	<i>4</i>	<i>90</i>		4			
1910.	1	<i>10</i>	<i>36</i>	1914.	1	<i>4</i>	<i>36</i>	1918.	1	<i>4</i>	<i>75</i>	1922.	1	<i>4</i>	<i>90</i>	1926.	1			
	2	<i>27</i>	<i>36</i>		2	<i>4</i>	<i>36</i>		2	<i>4</i>	<i>75</i>		2	<i>4</i>	<i>90</i>		2			
	3	<i>8</i>	<i>36</i>		3	<i>4</i>	<i>36</i>		3	<i>4</i>	<i>75</i>		3	<i>4</i>	<i>90</i>		3			
	4	<i>7</i>	<i>36</i>		4	<i>4</i>	<i>36</i>		4	<i>4</i>	<i>75</i>		4	<i>4</i>	<i>90</i>		4			
GROUP 2 PAID TO AUG. 4, 1922																				

6-681

NAME: *Gerhart, Susan* (3-P. A. 2) 733

Certificate No. *538486* ARMY WIDOW. Law: ACT OF APRIL 19, 1908.

Name of Soldier: *Isaac*

Service: *Pt b 17 Pa bar + b 2 Pa Prov bar*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
	8	<i>Apr 1 - 1902</i>	<i>Aug 6 - 1902</i>			
	12	APRIL 19, 1908.	<i>...</i>			

Fees: *1*

Transferred from: PHILADELPHIA Transferred to:

Died: *Apr. 22 - 1917* Bureau notified: MAY 7 1917

Remarks: Check No. *4263438* Dated *5/4/17* Canceled.

Former Roll No. *55* 6-679

NAME: *Gerhart William* (3-P. A. 1) ACT OF JULY 3, 1926

Certificate No. *261,918* ARMY INVALID. Law: ~~ACT OF MAY 1, 1920~~

Service: *Pt I 2 Ia Cav*

Disability: *1 33*

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	HOMES—Admitted	Discharged
	72	March 24 1921			
Inc	90	Aug. 4, 1926	Nov. 18, 1926		

Died *Jan. 24, 1927* Reported FEB 14 1927

Remarks: *Accrued on or dated JUL 25 1927*

able to widow Loretta Gerhart

Rayton, Iowa

DEC 2 1926

NAME: *Gerhart William* ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 **13847** (S-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *261918* ARMY INVALID. Law: ~~GENERAL LAW~~

Service: *Pvt "D" 2 Ia Cav.* ACT MAY 11, 1912

Disability: *Chr drain & piles*

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
		<i>5 Sept 1906</i>	<i>30 Oct 1906</i>			<i>JUN 10 1918</i>	
<i>Reis</i>	<i>75</i>	<i>24 May 1912</i>	<i>16 Dec 1912</i>	<i>Inc.</i>	<i>50</i>	<i>May 1, 1920</i>	
<i>Inc</i>	<i>30</i>	<i>March 8 1917</i>	<i>Nov 3, 1917</i>	<i>Inc</i>	<i>72</i>	<i>March 24 1921</i>	<i>APR 13 1921</i>

Fees:

Dropped. Pensioned under Act of May 11, 1912 *12/6/12*

Transferred from: **DES MOINES** Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *9-763* Home: *NOV 19 1917* 6-681

NAME: *Gerhart William* (S-P. A. 1.) **15139**

Certificate No. *485409* ARMY INVALID. Law: Act of Feb. 6, 1907.

Service: *P and Sgt I 53 Ind*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Reis</i>	<i>20</i>	<i>25 Feb 07</i>	<i>24 Aug 07</i>				

Fees:

Transferred from: **INDIANAPOLIS,** Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *Act 15139* Home: *Boonville* 6-681

NAME: <i>William Gerhart</i> ACT OF MAY 1, 1920										Certificate No. <i>261918</i>					
Last paid to: <i>APR 4 1908</i>				Rate: 1725 3040 <i>72</i>											
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	7		1915.	1	4	75	1919.	1	4	120
	2				2	7			2	4	120		2	4	72
	3				3	7			3	4	120		3	4	72
	4				4	7			4	4	120		4	4	72
1908.	1			1912.	1	6		1916.	1	4	75	1920.	1	4	120
	2				2				2	4	120		2	4	72
	3	9	42		3	9			3	4	141		3	4	72
	4	8	42		4	7			4	4	150		4	4	72
1909.	1	7	42	1913.	1	4	8062	1917.	1	4	75	1921.	1	4	150
	2	8			2	4			2	4	150		2	4	72
	3	8			3	4			3	4	216		3	4	72
	4	8			4	4	75		4	4	216		4	4	72
1910.	1	7		1914.	1	4	75	1918.	1	4	90	1922.	1	4	216
	2	7			2	4	75		2	4	216		2	4	216
	3	8			3	4	75		3	4	216		3	4	216
	4	7			4	4	75		4	4	178.		4	4	216

Trans. to Mo. Payment Card.

GROUP 1 PAID TO JULY 4, 1922

NAME: <i>William Gerhart</i>										Certificate No. <i>483409</i>					
Last paid to: <i>AUG 4 1907 @ 12</i>				Rate: <i>20</i>				Remarks:							
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1		
	2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1		
	2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1		
	2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1		
	2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4		

GROUP 1 PAID TO JULY 4, 1922

NAME: *Gerhart, William H.* 161. (3-P. A. 1.) 1376

Certificate No. *103,039* ARMY INVALID. Law: ACT OF FEB. 6, 1907.

Service: *Co. 16' R. bar.*

Disability: *As*

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
REISSUE	12	<i>July 6/07.</i>	<i>Jan. 23/08.</i>				

Fees:

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died: *10/3/09 - e.p.* Bureau notified: **OCT 22 1909**

Remarks: *From ACT OF JUNE 27, 1890.*

Former Roll No. Home:

6-681

NAME: *Gerhart, William H.* (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *1068.913* ARMY INVALID. Law: ACT OF FEB. 6, 1907.

Service: *Pri - E. 12 Md. V. 2-*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
REISSUE	12	<i>APR 11 1908</i>	<i>MAY 6 1908</i>				

Fees:

Transferred from: *NEW YORK CITY, N. Y.* Transferred to:

Died: *July 31/11* Bureau notified: **SEP 15 1911**

Remarks: *Bureau Card 9/14/11*

Former Roll No. Home:

6-681

NAME: *Gerheart, Reuben G.* (3-P. A. 1.) **1101**

Certificate No. *525.499.* ARMY INVALID. Law: ACT OF MAY 11, 1912.
~~ACT OF FEB 6, 1907~~

Service: *Pt. D. 3' Pa. Res.*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
REISSUE	15	<i>Feb. 21/07.</i>	<i>May 18/07.</i>				
INCRAS	20	<i>Oct. 19/08.</i>	<i>Nov. 2/08</i>				
REISSUE	22 nd	<i>May 15/12</i>	<i>June 15/12</i>				

Fees:

Transferred from: *PHILADELPHIA, PA.* Transferred to:

Died: *1/30/13 - C.P.* Bureau notified: **MAR 14 1913**

Remarks: *From ACT OF JUNE 27, 1890.*

Former Roll No. Home:

NAME: *Gerhart, Zacharias* ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 (3-P. A. 1.) **1431**

Certificate No. *931.060.* ARMY INVALID. Law: ACT OF MAY 11, 1912.
~~ACT OF FEB 6, 1907~~

Service: *Pt. G. 179' Pa. D.M.*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
REISSUE	12	<i>March 5/07.</i>	<i>Sept. 20/07.</i>	Reis. or Inc.	15th	May 25, 1912	
"	15 th	<i>May 25/12</i>	<i>Dec. 18/12</i>		19	<i>Feb 26, 1915</i>	<i>Dec 14, 1914</i>
					22 nd	<i>Feb 26, 1920</i>	
					32	JUN 1 1918	
					Inc.	50 May 1, 1920	

Fees:

Transferred from: *PHILADELPHIA, PA.* Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks: *ACT OF*

Former Roll No. Home: *Free, Pa*

NAME: 3 Reuben G. Gerheart												Certificate No. 525,499						
Last paid to: 1101				Rate: \$5.20.22 ⁰⁰				Remarks: ACT OF MAY 11, 1912										
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.			
1907.	1			1911.	1	6	60	1915.	1		GROUP 2	1919.	1					
	2	27	730		2	5	60		2				2					
	3	6	45		3	4	60		3				3					
	4	5	45		4	6	60		4				4					
1908.	1	4	45	1912.	1	6	60	1916.	1			1920.	1					
	2	6	45		2	6	60		2				2					
	3	6	45		3	6	66 ⁵⁸		3				3					
	4	5	45		4	6	67 ⁵⁰		4				4					
	5		60	CANCELLED.														
1909.	1	5	60	1913.	1	4	65 ²⁵	1917.	1			1921.	1					
	2	5	60		2				2				2					
	3	5	60		3				3				3					
	4	5	60		4				4				4					
1910.	1	5	60	Died Jan 30/13 Reimbursement paid to Elliott & Gray Order C. P. Mar 24/13.				1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1	
	2	5	60	1914.	2			1919.	2			1923.	2			1927.	2	
	3	5	60		3				3				3				3	
	4	5	60		4				4				4				4	

NAME: 1 Zacharias Gerhart												Certificate No. 931,060			
Last paid to: 1431				Rate: 12: 15: 14				Remarks: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920							
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	4	36	1915.	1	4	46 ⁵⁰	1919.	1	4	96
	2				2	5	36		2	15	54 ⁴⁹		2	4	96
	3	12	2982		3	4	36		3	4	57		3	4	96
	4	4	36		4	4	36		4	4	57		4	4	96
1908.	1	4	36	1912.	1	5	36	1916.	1	4	57	1920.	1	4	96
	2	5	36		2	4	36		2	4	57		2	4	96
	3	4	36		3	4	36		3	4	57		3	4	151 ⁸⁰
	4	4	36		4	5	36 ^{18⁵⁵}		4	4	57		4	4	150
	1	4	36	Trans. to Mo. Payment Card				1917.	1	4	57	1921.	1	4	150
1909.	2	5	36	1913.	2	4	46 ⁵⁰	1918.	2	4	57	1922.	2	4	150
	3	9	36		3	4	46 ⁵⁰		3	4	57		3	4	150
	4	4	36		4	4	46 ⁵⁰		4	4	57		4	4	150
	1	4	36		1	4	46 ⁵⁰		1	4	57		1	4	150
1910.	2	5	36	1914.	2	4	46 ⁵⁰	1919.	2	4	157	1923.	2	4	150
	3	4	36		3	4	46 ⁵⁰		3	4	80 ⁴⁰		3	4	150
	4	4	36		4	4	46 ⁵⁰		4	4	96		4	4	150

NAME: *Gerheim John W.* (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *1153220* ARMY INVALID. Law: **WAR WITH SPAIN.**

Service: *Rt. I 15 Pa. Inf*

Disability: *Malarial poisoning*

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Orig</i>	<i>6</i>	<i>15 Oct. 1908</i>	<i>23 Feb. 1909</i>				
<i>Reiss</i>	<i>in lieu of lost Cert</i>		<i>25 Nov. 1911</i>				

Fees: *For dley P. Wolff \$10 Pa 7/2/09*

Transferred from: *Pittsburgh* Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. Home: *Freedom Pa 270 S. Jefferson St. Kittanning Pa 681*

NAME: *Gerholt Rachel* (3-P. A. 2.) *32888.*

Certificate No. *358512.* ARMY WIDOW. Law: **ACT OF APRIL 19, 1908.**

Name of Soldier: *William*

Service: *Pt 99 Ind*

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
				NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
	<i>70</i>	<i>12 19 Apr 08</i>	<i>31 Dec 1892</i>			
<i>INC.</i>	<i>20</i>	<i>SEPTEMBER 8, 1916</i>				
<i>INC.</i>	<i>25</i>	<i>OCTOBER 6, 1917</i>				

Fees:

Transferred from: *INDIANAPOLIS, IND.* Transferred to:

Died: *Apr 7-1920* Bureau notified: *MAY 21 1920*

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *Act 32548*

6-679

NAME: <i>John W. Gechem</i>										Certificate No. <i>1153220</i>													
Last paid to: <i>Rate: 18</i>					Remarks:																		
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1			1911.	1	7	18	1915.	1	4	18	1919.	1	4	18	1923.	9	4	12	1927.	1		
	2				2	8			2	4	18		2	4	18		10	4	6		2		
	3				3	8			3	4	18		3	4	18		11	4	6		3		
	4				4	5			4	4	18		4	4	18		12	4			4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	8	18	1916.	1	4	18	1920.	1	4	18	1924.	1	4		1928.	1		
	2				2	8			2	4	18		2	4	18		2	4			2		
	3				3	9			3	4	18		3	4	18		3				3		
	4				4	9			4	4	18		4	4	18		4				4		
1909.	1	3/2	1580	1913.	1	4		1917.	1	4	18	1921.	1	4	18	1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	0			2	4			2	4	18		2	4	18		2				2		
	3	12			3	4			3	4	18		3	4	18		3				3		
	4	9			4	4			4	4	18		4	4	18		4				4		
1910.	1	8		1914.	1	4	18	1918.	1	4	18	1922.	1	4	18	1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	8			2	4	18		2	4	18		2	4	18		2				2		
	3	9			3	4	18		3	4	18		3	4	18		3				3		
	4	7			4	4	18		4	4	18		4				4				4		

GROUP 1 PAID
4 TO JULY 4, 1922

Trans. to Mo.
Payment Card.

NAME: <i>Rachel Gerholt</i>										Certificate No. <i>358519</i>													
Last paid to: <i>Rate: 25</i>					Remarks: <i>CT APRIL 19, 1908</i>																		
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1			1911.	1	7	36	1915.	1	4	36	1919.	1	4	75	1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2	6	36		2	4	75		2				2				2		
	3				3	7	36		3	4	36		3	4	75		3				3		
	4				4	7	36		4	4	36		4	4	75		4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	7	36	1916.	1	4	36	1920.	1	4	75	1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2	7	36		2	4	36		2				2				2		
	3				3	7	36		3	4	36		3	GROUP 2			3				3		
	4				4	7	36		4	4	36		4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1	4		1917.	1	4	60	1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2	4			2	4	60		2				2				2		
	3				3	4			3	4	60		3				3				3		
	4				4	4			4	4	64.87		4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1	4	36	1918.	1	4	75	1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2	4	36		2	4	75		2				2				2		
	3				3	4	36		3	4	75		3				3				3		
	4				4	4	36		4				4				4				4		

NAME: *Gerich Michael* (S-P.A.L.) 14737

Certificate No. *473367* ARMY INVALID. Law: Act of Feb. 6, 1907.

Service: *P. M. 1 Ind Co.*

Disability:

ISSUE

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
		<i>12 1 Sept 90</i>	<i>30 Dec 91</i>				
<i>Rev</i>		<i>15 28 May 08</i>	<i>15 June 08</i>				
<i>Inc</i>		<i>20 3 June 11</i>	<i>30 June 11</i>				

Transferred from: **INDIANAPOLIS, INT.** Transferred to:

Died: *Jan'y. 22 1912* Bureau notified: *Feb'y. 2 1912*

Remarks: **REIMBURSEMENT APPROVED TO *Harry Gerich* ORDER COM'S**

Former Roll No. *Act 14737* Home: 6-681

NAME: *Gerich Nellie L* (S-P.A.L.) ACT OF SEPTEMBER 1, 1922

Certificate No. *88324* ARMY WIDOW. Law: Act of July 16, 1918.

Name of Soldier: *Arthur L*

Service: *1st Cavalry Div*

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
<i>Inc</i>	<i>20</i>	<i>ACT SEPTEMBER 1, 1922</i>		<i>Warren J.</i>	<i>Aug 5 1918</i>	<i>Aug 2 1920</i>
						<i>Nov 11 1925</i>

Transferred from: **GROUP 1** Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. JUN 3 1920. 6-679

NAME: <i>Michael Gerich</i>				Certificate No. <i>473367</i>			
Last paid to: <i>MAY 4 1908</i>				Rate: <i>@ 12 12-1520</i>			
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1		7 45	1915.	1		
	2		7 45		2		
	3		7 55		3		
	4		7 60		4		
1908.	1		6 45	1916.	1		
	2		6 45		2		
	3		6 45		3		
	4		6 45		4		
1909.	1		7 45	1917.	1		
	2		6 45		2		
	3		6 45		3		
	4		6 45		4		
1910.	1		7 45	1918.	1		
	2		6 45		2		
	3		6 45		3		
	4		7 45		4		

NAME: <i>Nellie S Gerich</i>				Certificate No. <i>888324</i>			
Last paid to: <i>Act of July 16, 1918.</i>				Rate: <i>20 + 4</i>			
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1915.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
1908.	1			1916.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
1909.	1			1917.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
1910.	1			1918.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
				1919.	1		9 22 28
					2		10 1/6 25
					3		11 25 24
					4		12 16 24
					1		1 16 24
					2		6/16 314 13
					3		26 48 24
					4		16 43 93
					1		7 42
					2		13 42
					3		16 42
					4		11 42
					1		7 42
					2		13 42
					3		12 42
					4		GROUP 1 PAID TO JULY 4, 1922

NAME: *Gerichs Herceia F* (S-P. A. L.)

Certificate No. *1871.641* ARMY WIDOW. Law: *ACT OF APRIL 19th 1908*

Name of Soldier: *William*

Service: *Pri E. 143 Ill. Inf.*

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
<i>Org</i>	<i>15</i>	<i>Apr 15, 1919</i>	<i>June 20, 1919</i>			
<i>Inc</i>	<i>30</i>	<i>May 1, 1920</i>				

Fees: *\$10 D. D. Penneyson 7/12/19.*

Transferred from: *1871.641* Transferred to:

Died: *Arch 10, 1920* Bureau notified: *JUN 21 1920*

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *JUN 27 1919* (S-P. A. L.)

NAME: *Gerichs, William* 18716 (S-P. A. L.)

Certificate No. *953 821* ARMY INVALID. Law: *Act of May 16, 1912.*

Service: *Pri E - 143 Ill. Vol Inf.*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Org</i>	<i>8</i>	<i>29 Dec 1897</i>	<i>9 Feb 1898</i>	<i>Inc</i>	<i>15</i>	<i>Mar 21 - 13</i>	<i>Aug 12 - 14</i>
<i>Pri</i>	<i>12</i>	<i>27 Mar 1907</i>	<i>21 Apr 1907</i>		<i>18</i>	<i>Mar 21 - 17</i>	<i>J 8W</i>
					<i>21</i>	<i>Mar 21 - 22</i>	
					<i>30</i>	<i>JUN 10 1918</i>	

Fees:

Transferred from: Transferred to:

Died: *April 2, 1919* APR 23 1919

Home: *1124 E Santa Clara St, San Jose, Calif*

Home: *467 No. 3" St*

Home: *Herceia F. Gerichs San Jose Calif*

Former Roll No. *314/2, 8232 JUN 27 1919* (S-P. A. L.)

NAME: <i>Herceia F. Gerichs</i>												Certificate No. <i>871.641</i>											
Last paid to:				Rate: <i>25</i>				Remarks: <i>1st OF APRIL 19th 1908</i>															
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
	1				1				1				1				1				1		
1908.	2			1912.	2			1916.	2			1920.	2			1924.	2			1928.	2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
	1				1				1				1				1				1		
1909.	2			1913.	2			1917.	2			1921.	2			1925.	2			1929.	2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
	1				1				1				1				1				1		
1910.	2			1914.	2			1918.	2			1922.	2			1926.	2			1930.	2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		

NAME: <i>William Gerichs</i>												Certificate No. <i>953821</i>											
Last paid to:				Rate: 25 <i>25.78</i>				Remarks: <i>ACT MAY 11, 1912</i>															
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1		<i>6 36</i>	1915.	1		<i>4 45</i>	1919.	1		<i>4 90</i>	1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2		<i>6 36</i>		2		<i>4 45</i>		2		<i>DEAD</i>		2				2		
	3				3		<i>6 36</i>		3		<i>4 45</i>		3		<i>7/12 29</i>		3				3		
	4				4		<i>5 36</i>		4		<i>4 45</i>		4		<i>26</i>		4				4		
	1				1		<i>6 36</i>		1		<i>4 45</i>		1		<i>GROUP 3</i>		1				1		
1908.	2			1912.	2		<i>6 36</i>	1916.	2		<i>4 45</i>	1920.	2			1924.	2			1928.	2		
	3				3		<i>6 36</i>		3		<i>4 45</i>		3				3				3		
	4				4		<i>4 36</i>		4		<i>4 45</i>		4				4				4		
	1				1		<i>4 36</i>		1		<i>4 45</i>		1				1				1		
1909.	2			1913.	2		<i>4 39</i>	1917.	2		<i>4 54</i>	1921.	2			1925.	2			1929.	2		
	3				3		<i>4</i>		3		<i>4 54</i>		3				3				3		
	4				4		<i>4 39</i>		4		<i>4 54</i>		4				4				4		
	1				1		<i>4 39</i>		1		<i>4 54</i>		1				1				1		
1910.	2			1914.	2		<i>4 39</i>	1918.	2		<i>4 54</i>	1922.	2			1926.	2			1930.	2		
	3				3		<i>4 39</i>		3		<i>87 60</i>		3				3				3		
	4				4		<i>4 45</i>		4		<i>90</i>		4				4				4		

NAME: *Gerichten, Charlotte* 39398 (2-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. *535,674* ARMY WIDOW. Law: Act of April 19, 1908.

Name of Soldier: *Louis*

Service: *Pri. { 2 - 1" U. S. Cal. D. S. 112" Co. - 2" Batta. U. P. C.*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
<i>Q.</i>	<i>8</i>	<i>1 Oct. 1900</i>	<i>19 June 1902</i>	<i>Lothe M.</i>	<i>1 Oct. 1900</i>	<i>30 Dec. 1901</i>
		<i>Increased to \$12.00 per month from April 19, 1908, by Act of that date.</i>			<i>Inc 30 May 1, 1920</i>	

Fees: **INC. 25 OCTOBER 8, 1917**

Transferred from: *San Francisco,* Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks: *Mill Valley, Cal. 1302692*

Former Roll No. *398 1/2 - 910* 6-679

NAME: *Gerichten Julia C* (2-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. *833897* ARMY WIDOW. Law: ACT OF MAY 1, 1916. ACT APRIL 19, 1908. ACT SEPTEMBER 8 1916

Name of Soldier: *James C.*

Service: *1 Serg. F. 15 mo. Inf and 1 Serg. 61 Co. 2 Batta. F. P. C.*

ISSUES				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
		<i>married 1891</i>				
		<i>Aug 12 Nov 11-1916</i>	<i>Nov 12-1917</i>			
		<i>Oct 25 Oct 6-1917</i>	<i>T</i>			
		<i>Inc 30 May 1, 1920</i>				

Fees: *None*
GROUP 2

Transferred from: Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. 11/29 6-679

NAME: <i>Charlotte Gerichten</i> Act of <i>Apr. 19, 1908</i> Certificate No. <i>535,674</i>																			
Last paid to:					Rate: 25 25 30					Remarks:									
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1			1911.	1	4	36	1915.	1	4	36	1919.	1	4	75	1923.	1	4	90
	2				2	6	36		2	4	36		2	4	75		2	4	30
	3				3	4	36		3	4	36		3	4	75		3	4	
	4				4	5	36		4	4	36		4	4	75		4	4	
1908.	1			1912.	1	4	36	1916.	1	4	36	1920.	1	4	75	1924.	1	4	30
	2	12	30		2	7	36		2	4	36		2	4	75		2	4	30
	3	4	36		3	9	36		3	4	36		3	4	95.50		3	4	30
	4	4	36		4	4	36		4	4	36		4	4	90		4	4	30
1909.	1	4	36	1913.	1	4		1917.	1	4	36	1921.	1	4	90	1925.	1	4	
	2	5	36		2	4			2	4	36		2	4	90		2	4	
	3	4	36		3	4			3	4	36		3	4	90		3	4	
	4	4	36		4	4	36		4	4	61.13		4	4	90		4	4	
1910.	1	5	36	1914.	1	4		1918.	1	4	75	1922.	1	4	90	1926.	1	4	
	2	6	36		2	4	36		2	4	75		2	4	90		2	4	
	3	5	36		3	4	36		3	4	75		3	4	90		3	4	
	4	5	36		4	4	36		4	4	75		4	4	90		4	4	

NAME: <i>Julia G. Gerichten</i> Act of <i>May 1, 1920</i> Certificate No. <i>833897</i>																			
Last paid to:					Rate: 25 25 30					Remarks: <i>ACT APRIL 19, 1908.</i>									
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1	4	75	1923.	1	4	30
	2				2				2	4	75		2	4	30				
	3				3				3	4	75		3	4	30				
	4				4				4	4	75		4	4	30				
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1	4	75	1924.	1	4	30
	2				2				2	4	75		2	4	30				
	3				3				3	4	90.50		3	4	30				
	4				4				4	4	90		4	4					
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1	4	90	1925.	1	4	
	2				2				2	4	90		2	4					
	3				3				3	4	90		3	4					
	4				4	12/4	153 ³³		4	4	90		4	4					
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1	4	75	1922.	1	4	90	1926.	1	4	
	2				2				2	4	75		2	4	90		2	4	
	3				3				3	4	75		3	4	90		3	4	
	4				4				4	4	75		4	4	90		4	4	

(3-P. A. 1.)

NAME: Gerichton, James C.

Certificate No. 95412 | **ARMY INVALID.** | Law: **ACT FEB. 6, 1907.**

Service: Sgt. F. 15" No. 11461 Co. 2" Batt'n U.S.A.

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
		<u>12/14th May 1908</u>	<u>12 June 1908</u>				

Fees:

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died: 25 Nov 1908 | Bureau notified: JUL 7 1908

Remarks: may 24 1908 Accrued order dated Nov 12 1917
payable to widow Julia C. Gerichton 11/21

DIFFERENCE IN NAME NO BAR TO PAYMENT.

Former Roll No. 570 | **GENERAL LAW** | Home:

6-681

(3-P. A. 2.)

NAME: Gericke, Dorethea

Certificate No. 563275 | **ARMY WIDOW.** | Law: **ACT APRIL 19, 1908**

Name of Soldier: Henry

Service: 0 9 10 Ill Cav.

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
<u>Orig 8</u>		<u>18 Feb 1903</u>	<u>24 Nov 1903</u>			
		<u>INCREASED TO \$12.00 PER MONTH FROM APRIL 19, 1908, BY ACT OF THAT DATE</u>				

MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

Fees:

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died: 2/4/15 (interred) | Bureau notified: 15

Remarks:

Former Roll No. 9570

6-679

NAME: <i>James G. Gerichon</i>										Certificate No. <i>95412</i>					
Last paid to: <i>Rate: 12</i>					Remarks: <i>act Feb</i>										
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1		
	2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1		
	2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1		
	2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1		
	2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4		

DIED *Cyhus* *REPORTED JUL* *1908* *GROUP 2* *12/14 360*

NAME: <i>Dorothea Gericke</i>										Certificate No. <i>4383</i>					
Last paid to: <i>Rate: 12</i>					Remarks:										
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1		
	2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1		
	2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1		
	2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1		
	2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4		

10 N. D. B *4 36* *10 HEO* *36* *GROUP 1* *10 A M F* *10 M A* *JUL 1908* *14* *4 L G* *18* *4* *10 NT* *4* *8 A. M. F* *4 36* *9* *4 36* *12 S. E. R* *4 36*

NAME: *Leriche, Frederick* (3-P. A. 1.)
 Certificate No. *576832* ARMY INVALID. Law: **MAY 11, 1912**
~~ACT FEB. 6, 1907.~~
 Service: *Co. E 12th Ill. V. Cav.*
 Disability:
ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
12	40	Apr 1907	25 Jan 1908		80	24 May 1912	18 Nov. 1912
20	9	Aug 1909	8 Oct 1909				
ACT OF MAY 11, 1912.							

Fees: *Feb 6. 1917* Accrued order dated *Nov 1918*
 payable to widow *Louise*

Transferred from: **TOPEKA, KANSAS.** Transferred to:
 Died: *Nov. 6. 1917.* Bureau notified: **MAR 21 1917**
 Remarks:
 Former Roll No. *698* **JUN 27 1890** Home: *1/26* 6-861

NAME: *Leriche, Henry J* (3-P. A. 1.)
 Certificate No. *714622* ARMY INVALID. **DEAD** Law: **ACT OF MAY 11, 1912**
~~ACT FEB. 6, 1907.~~
 Service: *Co. E 12th Ill. V. Cav.*
 Disability:
ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
12	40	Apr 1907	9 July 1907		25	27 May 1912	23 Dec 1912
15	17	Sept 1909	30 Sept 1909		30	Sept. 15-1914	Nov. 11-1914
ACT OF MAY 11, 1912.							

Fees:
 Transferred from: **TOPEKA, KANSAS.** Transferred to:
 Died: *May 13, 1915* Bureau notified: **JUN 8 1915**
 Remarks: *W*
 Died *5/13 1915* Accrued order dated *11/7/15*
 payable to widow *Louise* *10/13*
 Former Roll No. *985* **JUN 27 1890** Home: 6-861

NAME: <i>Frederick Lericke</i>				ACT OF MAY 11, 1912.				Certificate No. <i>576832</i>										
Last paid to:				Rate: <i>75 20 30</i>				Remarks: ACT FEB. C, 1907										
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.			
1907.	1			1911.	1	10		1915.	1	4	90	1919.	1		GROUP 2			
	2				2	10			2	4	90		2			2		
	3				3				3	4	90		3			3		
	4				4				4	4	90		4			4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1	4	90	1920.	1					
	2				2				2	4	90		2			2		
	3	8			3	13			3	4	90		3			3		
	4				4				4	4	90		4			4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1	4	90	1921.	1					
	2	10			2	4			2				2			2		
	3	10			3				3				3			3		
	4	10			4	4	90		4				4			4		
1910.	1			1914.	1		90	1918.	1			1922.	1					
	2	10			2	4	90		2				2			2		
	3	10			3	4	90		3				3			3		
	4				4	4	90		4	11	3300		4			4		

NAME: <i>Henry Lericke</i>				ACT OF MAY 11, 1912.				Certificate No. <i>714682</i>										
Last paid to:				Rate: <i>75 25 30</i>				Remarks: ACT FEB. C, 1907										
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.			
1907.	1			1911.	1	10		1915.	1	4	90	1919.	1		DEAD			
	2				2	10			2	4	90		2			2		
	3	9	40		3				3	10	10		3			3		
	4	8			4	10			4		W		4			4		
1908.	1	12		1912.	1	15		1916.	1		GROUP 2	1920.	1					
	2	13			2	10			2				2			2		
	3	8			3	13			3				3			3		
	4				4		52			4				4			4	
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1					
	2	10			2				2				2			2		
	3	10			3	4			3				3			3		
	4	15			4	4	75		4				4			4		
1910.	1	10		1914.	1	4	75	1918.	1			1922.	1					
	2	10			2	4	75		2				2			2		
	3	10			3	4	75		3				3			3		
	4				4	4	75		4				4			4		

(S-P. A. 2.)

NAME: *Gericke Jennie M.*

Certificate No. *797404* | **ARMY WIDOW.** | **Law:** *Act of April 19, 1908*

Name of Soldier: *Henry J. Gericke*

Service: *Pri + Corp. Co. 3 Wis Cav*

ISSUES: *72* | **MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.**

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
<i>Reg.</i>	<i>1</i>	<i>May 21-1915</i>	<i>Oct 7-1915</i>	<i>Inc 30</i>	<i>May 1, 1920</i>	
INCREASE	20	SEP 8 - 1916	SEP 2 - 1916			
	INC. 25	OCTOBER 6, 1917				
<i>Fee \$10 Fee 1/4/18 William G. Davis</i>						
GROUP 3						
Transferred from:				Transferred to:		
Died: <input checked="" type="checkbox"/>				Bureau notified: <i>JUL 6 1917</i>		
Remarks:						
Former Roll No.						

(S-P. A. 2.)

NAME: *Gericke Louise*

Certificate No. *854773* | **ARMY WIDOW.** | **Law:** *ACT OF MAY 1, 1920.*
ACT APRIL 19, 1908
ACT SEPTEMBER 8 1918

Name of Soldier: *Frederick*

Service: *Pri. Co. 12th. Ill. Cav.*

ISSUES: *73.-* | **MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.**

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
<i>GENERAL</i>	<i>1</i>	<i>March 26-1917.</i>	<i>Nov 19-1918</i>			
	25	OCTOBER 6, 1917				
	INC 30	MAY 1, 1920				
<i>Fee R. S. O'Brien \$10, fee 1/4/18</i>						
GROUP 2						
Transferred from:				Transferred to:		
Died:				Bureau notified:		
Remarks:						
Former Roll No.						

11/26 6-679

NAME: Jennie M. Gericke					Certificate No. 797404																					
Last paid to: Rate: 25-30					Remarks: Act of April 19, 1908																					
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.											
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1		4 75	1919.	1		4 75	1923.	1			1927.	1					
	2				2				2		4 75		2				2				2			2		
	3				3				3		4 75		3				3				3			3		
	4				4				4		5 36		4				4				4			4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1		4 36	1920.	1		4 75	1924.	1			1928.	1					
	2				2				2		4 36		2				2				2			2		
	3				3				3		4 36		3				3				3			3		
	4				4				4		6 50 ⁹³		4				4				4			4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1		4 60	1921.	1		4 90	1925.	1			1929.	1					
	2				2				2		4 60		2				2				2			2		
	3				3				3		4 60		3				3				3			3		
	4				4				4		4 64 ⁶⁷		4				4				4			4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1		4 75	1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1					
	2				2				2		4 75		2				2				2			2		
	3				3				3		4 75		3				3				3			3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4			4		

NAME: Louise Gericke					Certificate No. 854773																					
Last paid to: Rate: 25-30					Remarks: ACT APRIL 19, 1908																					
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.											
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1		4 75	1919.	1		4 75	1923.	1		19 4 30	1927.	1					
	2				2				2		4 75		2				2				2			2		
	3				3				3		4 75		3				3				3			3		
	4				4				4		4 75		4				4				4			4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1		4 75	1920.	1		4 75	1924.	1		21 4 30	1928.	1					
	2				2				2		4 75		2				2				2			2		
	3				3				3		4 90.50		3				3				3			3		
	4				4				4		4 90		4				4				4			4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1		4 90	1921.	1		4 90	1925.	1			1929.	1					
	2				2				2		4 90		2				2				2			2		
	3				3				3		4 90		3				3				3			3		
	4				4				4		4 90		4				4				4			4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1		4 90	1922.	1		4 90	1926.	1			1930.	1					
	2				2				2		4 90		2				2				2			2		
	3				3				3		4 90		3				3				3			3		
	4				4				4		4 90		4				4				4			4		

PAID TO AUG. 4, 1922

NAME **Gericke Louise** (S-P. A. 2a)

Certificate No. **854773** **ARMY WIDOW** Law: **Act of May 1, 1920**

Name of Soldier **Frederick**

Service **Pt B 12 Ills Cav**

ISSUES				MINORS, \$ PER MONTH ADDITIONAL		
CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	NAME	COMMENCEMENT	ENDING
	30	May 1, 1920				

Died *March 6, 1925*
 Reported **MAY 15 1925**

Remarks:

NAME *Gerin Felix* (S-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *1147338* **ARMY INVALID.** Law: **War with Spain.**

Service: *Pri. G. 22nd U.S. Inf*

Disability: *Epilepsy*

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
	6	2 nd Jan. 1904	15 th June 1908		3	1918	Sept. 20, 1919
	12	16 th Dec. 1908	23 rd Jan. 1909				
	17	7 th Dec. 1910	29 th March 1911				

Accrued order dated *Sept. 20, 1919* payable to widow *Florence P. Gerin*

Transferred from: **CONCORD** Transferred to:

Died: *11/3/18* Bureau notified: **NOV 25 1918**

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *686* Home: *M. Brown* **OCT 3 1919**

NAME LOUISE GERICKE												
Certificate No. 854773 Act of May 1, 1920												
Fee												
ACT SEPTEMBER 8, 1916												
GROUP 2												
RATE-	30											
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY		4 30	4 30									
FEBRUARY		4 30	4 30									
MARCH		4 30	4 30									
APRIL	4	4 30	4 30									
MAY	4	4 30	4 30									
JUNE	4 30	4 30										
JULY	4 30	4 30										
AUGUST	4 30	4 30										
SEPTEMBER	4 30	4 30										
OCTOBER	4 30	4 30										
NOVEMBER	4 30	4 30										
DECEMBER	4 30	4 30										

CHECK CANCELED 4/11
CHECK CANCELED 4/11
CHECK CANCELED 4/11

L+Pm 5/14
3-1081
4/11

NAME: Felix Gerin										Certificate No. 7147838					
Last paid to APR 4 1908										Rate: 6.12 17					
Remarks:															
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1	10	36.		1	4	51		1			
	2			2	5	55.00		2	4	51		2			
	3			3	12	51		3	4	51		3			
	4			4	7	51		4	4	51		4	10	17	
1908.	1			1	9	51		1	4	51		1			
	2			2	12	51		2	4	51		2			
	3	9	18	3	11	51		3	4	51		3			
	4	8	18	4	7	51		4	4	51		4			
1909.	1	309	18340	1	4	51		1	4	51		1			
	2	5	36	2	4			2	4	51		2			
	3	9	36	3	4			3	4	51		3			
	4	9	36	4	4			4	4	51		4			
1910.	1	7	36	1	4	51		1	4	51		1			
	2	6	36	2	4	51		2	4	51		2			
	3	8	36	3	4	51		3	4	51		3			
	4	8	36	4	4	51		4	4	51		4			

TO DATE OF DEATH

GROUP 1

11/20

NAME

(3-P. A. 2)

Gerin, Florence P.

Certificate No. 876803

ARMY WIDOW

Law: ACT OF SEPTEMBER 1, 1922

Name of Soldier Felix

Service Pt A 1 N H Inf & G 22 U S Inf

ISSUES				MINORS, \$ 4 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL		
CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	NAME	COMMENCEMENT	ENDING
Inc	20	Sept 1, 1922	Sept 20 1919	Margaret A		May 20 1934

Died

Reported NOV 27 1923

Remarks: Re-married, no date given

NAME:

(3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. 876.803

ARMY WIDOW.

Law: ACT OF SEPTEMBER 1, 1922

ACT OF JULY 10, 1918.

Name of Soldier: Felix

Service: Priv A 1st New Hampshire Inf and G 22nd United States Inf.

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL \$4. per month from September 1, 1922.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
Orig	12	November 16, 1918	September 20, 1919	Margaret A.	November 16, 1918	May 20, 1934
Inc.	20	ACT SEPTEMBER 1, 1922				

Fees: John W. Morris \$ 10.- 10/10/19

Transferred from: GROUP 1

Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

OCT 3 1919

6-679

NAME FLORENCE P GERIN

Certificate No.

ACT OF SEPTEMBER 1, 1922

Fee 876803

GROUP 1

RATE—	20 + 4											
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY												
FEBRUARY												
MARCH												
APRIL	16 24											
MAY	16 24											
JUNE	24											
JULY												
AUGUST												
SEPTEMBER												
OCTOBER												
NOVEMBER												
DECEMBER												

NAME: Florence P. Gerin

ACT OF SEPTEMBER 1, 1922

Certificate No. 876,803

Last paid to: Rate: 12 + 2, 20 + 4

Remarks:

Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1		1915. 1		1919. 1	9 16 28	1927. 1			
1907. 2		1911. 2		1915. 2		1919. 2	10 21 25	1927. 2			
1907. 3		1911. 3		1915. 3		1919. 3	Fee 11 13 24	1927. 3			
1907. 4		1911. 4		1915. 4		1919. 4	10 14 8 40 12 15 24	1927. 4			
1908. 1		1912. 1		1916. 1		1920. 1	10 42 1 18 24	1928. 1			
1908. 2		1912. 2		1916. 2		1920. 2	14 42 2 14 24	1928. 2			
1908. 3		1912. 3		1916. 3		1920. 3	20 42 3 17 24	1928. 3			
1908. 4		1912. 4		1916. 4		1920. 4	15 42 4	1928. 4			
1909. 1		1913. 1		1917. 1		1921. 1	18 42 1 18 42	1929. 1			
1909. 2		1913. 2		1917. 2		1921. 2	18 42 2 2	1929. 2			
1909. 3		1913. 3		1917. 3		1921. 3	16 42 3	1929. 3			
1909. 4		1913. 4		1917. 4		1921. 4	11 42 4	1929. 4			
1910. 1		1914. 1		1918. 1		1922. 1	18 42 1 18 42	1930. 1			
1910. 2		1914. 2		1918. 2		1922. 2	13 42 2 13 42	1930. 2			
1910. 3		1914. 3		1918. 3		1922. 3	18 42 3 18 42	1930. 3			
1910. 4		1914. 4		1918. 4		1922. 4	GROUP 1 PAID TO JULY 4, 1922 4	1930. 4			

Trans. to No. Payment Card.

NAME: *Germ Peter* JUL 19 1910 14258 (S-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *627526* ARMY INVALID. Law: ACT FEB. 6th, 1907

Service: *Pri 9 108 Ohio.*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Reissue</i>	<i>15</i>	<i>23 Feb 1907</i>	<i>OCT 24 1907</i>				

Fees:

Transferred from:

Died:

Bureau notified: *JUL 19 1910*

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *Act June 27 '90 24244* Home: 6-681

NAME: *Gering Charles H* ACT OF JUNE 5, 1920 69753 (S-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *1061238* ARMY INVALID. Law: ~~WAR WITH SPAIN~~

Service: *Pri A 12 U.S.I.*

Disability: *mal. poisoning, dis. of bowels + rheum.*

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>OR:G</i>	<i>6</i>	<i>23 Dec. '01</i>	<i>June 19-1903</i>				
<i>Reis</i>	<i>12</i>	<i>July 9 1920</i>	<i>Apr 26 1921</i>				

Fees: *W. Elliott Maggaman Rev 20* MAY 16 1921

Transferred from: *Milwaukee, Wis.* Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *7340* Home: MAY 2 1921 6-681

NAME: <i>Peter Geran</i>				DEAD-REPT'D JUL 19 1910				Certificate No. 627526							
Last paid to: <i>OCT 1907</i>				Rate: <i>12 15</i>				Remarks:							
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.		1		1911.		1		1915.		1		1919.		1	
		2				2				2				2	
		3	Nat'l Home.			3				3				3	
		4	<i>1/20 22'0</i>			4				4				4	
1908.		1	<i>4 45</i>	1912.		1		1916.		1		1920.		1	
		2	<i>4 45</i>			2				2				2	
		3	<i>6 45</i>			3				3				3	
		4	<i>5 45</i>			4				4				4	
1909.		1	<i>4 45</i>	1913.		1		1917.		1		1921.		1	
		2	<i>5 45</i>			2				2				2	
		3	<i>6 45</i>			3				3				3	
		4	<i>4 45</i>			4				4				4	
1910.		1	<i>4 45</i>	1914.		1		1918.		1		1922.		1	
		2	<i>4 45</i>			2				2				2	
		3	<i>5 45</i>			3	MILWAUKEE			3				3	
		4	GROUP 1			4				4				4	

NAME: <i>Charles H. Gering</i>				ACT OF JUNE 5, 1920				Certificate No. 1061238							
Last paid to:				Rate: <i>8 12</i>				Remarks:							
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.		1		1911.		1	<i>9 18</i>	1915.		1	<i>4 18</i>	1919.		1	<i>9 4 24</i>
		2				2	<i>13 18</i>			2	<i>4 18</i>			2	<i>0 4 12</i>
		3				3	<i>6 18</i>			3	<i>4 18</i>			3	<i>1 4 12</i>
		4				4	<i>9 18</i>			4	<i>4 18</i>			4	<i>12 4</i>
1908.		1		1912.		1	<i>8 18</i>	1916.		1	<i>4 18</i>	1920.		1	<i>4 18</i>
		2				2	<i>8 18</i>			2	<i>4 18</i>			2	<i>4 18</i>
		3				3	<i>8 18</i>			3	<i>4 18</i>			3	<i>4 18</i>
		4				4	<i>11 18</i>			4	<i>4 18</i>			4	<i>4 18</i>
1909.		1	<i>JAN 4 1909</i>	1913.		1	<i>4 18</i>	1917.		1	<i>4 18</i>	1921.		1	<i>4 18</i>
		2	<i>13 18</i>			2	<i>4 18</i>			2	<i>4 18</i>			2	<i>4 18</i>
		3	<i>14 18</i>			3	<i>4 18</i>			3	<i>4 18</i>			3	<i>4 36</i>
		4	<i>8 18</i>			4	<i>4 18</i>			4	<i>4 18</i>			4	<i>4 36</i>
1910.		1	<i>11 18</i>	1914.		1	<i>4 18</i>	1918.		1	<i>4 18</i>	1922.		1	<i>4 36</i>
		2	<i>15 18</i>			2	<i>4 18</i>			2	<i>4 18</i>			2	<i>4 36</i>
		3	<i>11 18</i>			3	<i>4 18</i>			3	<i>4 18</i>			3	<i>4 36</i>
		4	<i>8 18</i>			4	<i>4 18</i>			4	<i>4 18</i>			4	<i>4 36</i>

GROUP 1 PAID
TO JULY 4, 1922

Trans. to No.
Payment Card.

NAME: *Gering, John* (2-P. A. 1.)
 Certificate No. *824.624* ARMY INVALID. Law: *Act of May 11, 1912* ~~ACT OF FEB. 6, 1907~~
 Service: *Pri - L. 9 and L. 2 - n. y. v. n. a.*
 Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Rev</i>	<i>15</i>	<i>Aug. 5/08</i>	<i>OCT 1 1908</i>				
REISSUE	25	MAY 3 1912	FEB 28 1913				

Fees:

Transferred from: *NEW YORK CITY, N. Y.* Transferred to: *P. C. 10/8/13*
 Died: *Date not given* Bureau notified: *OCT 10 1913*
 Remarks:

Former Roll No. Home: 6-661

NAME: *Gering, Josephine D.* (2-P. A. 2.)
 Certificate No. *836.009* ARMY WIDOW. Law: *ACT OF MAY 1, 1920*
 Name of Soldier: *Martin* Law: *ACT APRIL 19, 1908*
 Service: *Pri and Sergt No 4th Pennsylvania Cav.* Law: *ACT SEPTEMBER 8, 1912*
 ISSUES: *Married 1900* MINORS - \$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
<i>Org</i>	<i>12</i>	<i>January 30, 1917</i>	<i>December 26, 1917</i>			
	<i>25</i>	<i>October 6, 1917</i>				
<i>Inc</i>	<i>30</i>	<i>May 1, 1920</i>				

Fees: *\$10. R. W. Sefton Atty. - JAN 24 1918*

Transferred from: **GROUP 1** Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. **JAN 5 1918** 6-679

NAME **Gering Josephine D** (3-P. A. 2a)

Certificate No. **836 009** **ARMY WIDOW** Law: **Act of May 1, 1920**

Name of Soldier **Martin**

Service **Pt & Sgt M 4 Pa Cav**

ISSUES				MINORS, \$..... PER MONTH ADDITIONAL		
CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	NAME	COMMENCEMENT	ENDING
	30	May 1, 1920				

Died *Feb 4, 1930*

Reported **FEB 25 1930**

Remarks:

NAME *Gering Martin* **13478** (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *3496531* **ARMY INVALID.** Law: *Act February 6, 1907.*

Service *Pt & Sgt M. 4" Pa Cav* **ACT MAY 11, 1912**

Disability:

ISSUES.				ISSUES.			
CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Pt & Sgt	20	1907	1907	Died		July 12 1914	Accrued order dated Dec. 26 1917
Pt & Sgt	18	July 1911	8 Nov. 1911	payable to widow			<i>Josephine D. Gering</i>
Pt & Sgt	20	May 1912	3 Sept 1912				<i>503 - Chatham Court Washington, D.C.</i>

Fees:

Dropped. Pensioned under Act of May 11, 1912 *9/3/12*

Transferred from: **DES MOINES**

Died: *7/12/14* Bureau notified: *20 1914*

Remarks: *Washington D.C.
2401 - Hall Pl + W. St*

Former Roll No. *9608. 1st 2* Home: **JAN 5 1918**

NAME JOSEPHINE D GERING

Certificate No.

Act of May 1, 1920

Yess 836009

GROUP 1.

RATE-	30											
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30			
FEBRUARY	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	CHECK CANCELED		
MARCH	4	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30			
APRIL	4	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30			
MAY	4	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30			
JUNE	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30			
JULY	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30			
AUGUST	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30			
SEPTEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30			
OCTOBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30			
NOVEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30			
DECEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30			

NAME: *Martin Gering*

Certificate No. *349653*

Last paid to: *JUL 1907* Rate: *75 25* SEP 05 1907

Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1	20	1915. 1		1919. 1		1923. 1		1927. 1	
1907. 2		1911. 2	18 40 60	1915. 2		1919. 2		1923. 2		1927. 2	
1907. 3		1911. 3	1	1915. 3		1919. 3		1923. 3		1927. 3	
1907. 4	<i>21 59 27</i>	1911. 4	11	1915. 4		1919. 4		1923. 4		1927. 4	
1908. 1	<i>14 38</i>	1911. 1	9	1915. 1		1919. 1		1923. 1		1927. 1	
1908. 2	<i>15 36</i>	1911. 2	8	1915. 2		1919. 2		1923. 2		1927. 2	
1908. 3	<i>6 36</i>	1911. 3	17 45 14 67	1915. 3		1919. 3		1923. 3		1927. 3	
1908. 4	<i>16 36</i>	1911. 4	7	1915. 4		1919. 4		1923. 4		1927. 4	
1909. 1	11	1911. 1	4	1915. 1		1919. 1		1923. 1		1927. 1	
1909. 2	12	1911. 2	4	1915. 2		1919. 2		1923. 2		1927. 2	
1909. 3	8	1911. 3	4	1915. 3		1919. 3		1923. 3		1927. 3	
1909. 4	<i>11 5</i>	1911. 4	4 75	1915. 4		1919. 4		1923. 4		1927. 4	
1910. 1	14	1911. 1	4 75	1915. 1	<i>24 75 0</i>	1919. 1	TO DATE OF DEATH	1923. 1		1927. 1	
1910. 2	11	1911. 2	4 75	1915. 2		1919. 2		1923. 2		1927. 2	
1910. 3	14	1911. 3	4 75	1915. 3	GROUP 1	1919. 3		1923. 3		1927. 3	
1910. 4	11	1911. 4		1915. 4		1919. 4		1923. 4		1927. 4	

NAME: Geringer Caroline (3-P. A. 2) 3178⁰²

Certificate No. 707332 ARMY WIDOW. Law: Act of April 17, 1908.

Name of Soldier: Nicholas

Rank: Pvt. Co. B. 2d Inf. 2d Div. L.A.

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
<u>Reg.</u>	<u>12</u>	<u>28 Mch. 1910</u>	<u>15 Aug. 1910</u>			

Fees:

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died: 20 Apr 1911 Bureau notified: 5-20-11

Remarks: Rep B Radcliffe Marcus, Ia, RR # 2.

Former Roll No.

6-679

NAME: Geringer, Marcus (3-P. A. 1) MAY 11, 1912

Certificate No. 894285 ARMY INVALID. Law: ~~ACT FEB. 6, 1907.~~

Service: Pvt. B 8" P. E. Mo Mil

Disability:

ISSUES.							
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
	<u>15.4</u>	<u>May 1907</u>	<u>5 Feb 1908</u>	<u>22.5</u>	<u>25</u>	<u>May 1912</u>	<u>23 Dec 1912</u>
			<u>17 May 1912</u>				
<u>ACT OF MAY 11, 1912.</u>							

Fees:

Transferred from: TOPEKA, KANSAS. Transferred to:

Died:

Remarks: FEB 23 1918 Check No 007666 Dated FEB 4 1913 Canceled.

Former Roll No. 1963 JUN 27 1890 Home:

6-691

NAME: <i>Caroline Geringer</i>												Certificate No. <i>707332</i>											
Last paid to:				Rate: <i>12.</i>				Remarks: <i>16 13 1910 38 40</i>															
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1			1911.	1	11		1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2	GROUP 1			2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3	<i>8-24 38 10</i>			3	Des Moines.			3				3				3				3		
	4	411			4				4				4				4				4		

NAME: <i>Marcus Geringer</i>												Certificate No. <i>894285</i>											
Last paid to:				Rate: <i>75 22 22 50</i>				Remarks: <i>ACT OF MAY 11, 1912.</i>				ACT FEB. 6, 1907.											
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1			1911.	1	10		1915.	1	4 67 50		1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2	10			2	4 67 50			2				2				2		
	3				3	10			3	4 67 50			3				3				3		
	4				4	0			4	4 67 50			4				4				4		
1908.	1	<i>17 27 00</i>		1912.	1	10		1916.	1	4 67 50		1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2	7			2	10			2	4 67 50			2				2				2		
	3	8			3	13 62 00			3	4 67 50			3				3				3		
	4				4	11 74 12 50			4	4 67 50			4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1	4		1917.	1	4 67 50		1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	10			2	4			2	4 67 50			2				2				2		
	3	10			3	4			3	4 67 50			3				3				3		
	4	10			4	4 67 50			4	4 67 50			4				4				4		
1910.	1	10		1914.	1	4 67 50		1918.	1	4 67 50		1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	10			2	4 67 50			2	GROUP 2			2				2				2		
	3	10			3	4 67 50			3				3				3				3		
	4				4	4 67 50			4				4				4				4		

NAME: *Geringer Nicholas* **13525** (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *5280030* **ARMY INVALID.** **Law:** **ACT JUNE 27 1890.**

Service: *Capt. Battery* **Act February 6, 1907.**

Disability: *11/7/08 Change in Service this time*

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
	12	<i>9 July 1890</i>	<i>30 Jan 1891</i>	Died		<i>Feb 18, 1910.</i>	
Reis	15	<i>26 Sept 1908</i>	<i>7 Nov 1908</i>	Accrued Pension Order Dated		<i>Aug 15, 1910,</i>	
Fees:				Payable to <i>Caroline Geringer, W</i>			
Dropped. Pensioned under				Act of February 6, 1907. <i>11/7/08</i>			
Transferred from:				Transferred to:			
Died:				Bureau notified:			
Remarks:				<i>W. W. W. R. 2 Iowa</i>			
Former Roll No. <i>12/1429</i>				Home:			

6-681

NAME: *Genis John D* **13241** (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *898913* **ARMY INVALID.** **Law:** **Act February 6, 1907.**

Service: *J F 83 Ill Infr.* **ACT MAY 11, 1912**

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Reis	20	<i>5 Feb 1907</i>	<i>1 Jul 1907</i>				
Reis	30	<i>4 June 1912</i>	<i>4 Apr 1913</i>				
Fees:				Transferred to:			
Transferred from:				Transferred to:			
Died:				Bureau notified:			
Remarks:				<i>McCool Junction, Neb, 120x307</i>			
Former Roll No. <i>12223</i>				Home:			

6-681

NAME: <i>Nicholas Gringer</i>												Certificate No. <i>528003</i>												
Last paid to: <i>4 APR 1908</i> Rate: <i>12-15</i>						Remarks: <i>NOV 18 1908 45⁹⁰ (22⁵⁰ recd)</i>																		
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.					
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1			
	2				2				2				2				2					2		
	3				3				3				3				3					3		
	4				4				4				4				4					4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1			
	2				2				2				2				2					2		
	3		<i>9 36</i>		3				3				3				3					3		
	4		<i>8 36</i>		4				4				4				4					4		
	1		<i>14 45⁹⁰</i>		1				1				1				1					1		
1909.	2		<i>8</i>	1913.	2			1917.	2			1921.	2			1925.	2			1929.	2			
	3		<i>14</i>		3				3				3				3					3		
	4		<i>8</i>		4				4				4				4					4		
	1		<i>14</i>		1				1				1				1					1		
1910.	2		<i>8-22 27⁵⁰</i>	1914.	2			1918.	2			1922.	2			1926.	2			1930.	2			
	3		<i>GROUP 1</i>		3				3				3				3					3		
	4				4				4				4				4					4		

NAME: <i>John P. Lewis</i>												Certificate No. <i>898913</i>												
Last paid to: <i>4 APR 1907</i> Rate: <i>12-30</i>						Remarks: <i>AUG 10 1907</i>																		
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.					
1907.	1			1911.	1		<i>7</i>	1915.	1		<i>4 90</i>	1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1			
	2				2		<i>7</i>		2		<i>4 90</i>		2				2					2		
	3		<i>8-26 31⁷³</i>		3				3		<i>4 90</i>		3				3					3		
	4		<i>11 60</i>		4		<i>7</i>		4		<i>4 90</i>		4				4					4		
1908.	1		<i>10 60</i>	1912.	1		<i>9</i>	1916.	1		<i>4 90</i>	1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1			
	2		<i>13 60</i>		2		<i>8</i>		2		<i>4 90</i>		2				2					2		
	3		<i>16 60</i>		3		<i>9</i>		3		<i>4 90</i>		3				3					3		
	4		<i>16 60</i>		4		<i>7</i>		4		<i>4 90</i>		4				4					4		
	1		<i>11</i>		1		<i>4</i>		1		<i>4 90</i>		1				1					1		
1909.	2		<i>12</i>	1913.	2		<i>4 28-100*</i>	1917.	2		<i>4 90</i>	1921.	2			1925.	2			1929.	2			
	3		<i>8</i>		3		<i>4</i>		3		<i>4 90</i>		3				3					3		
	4		<i>8</i>		4		<i>4 90</i>		4		<i>4 90</i>		4				4					4		
	1		<i>7</i>		1		<i>4 90</i>		1		<i>4 90</i>		1				1					1		
1910.	2		<i>7</i>	1914.	2		<i>90</i>	1918.	2		<i>4 90</i>	1922.	2			1926.	2			1930.	2			
	3		<i>14</i>		3		<i>4 90</i>		3		<i>4 90</i>		3				3					3		
	4		<i>7</i>		4		<i>4 90</i>		4		<i>GROUP 1</i>		4				4					4		

NAME Gerischer, Fred T

(3-P. A. 5)

Certificate No. 1217918

NAVY INVALID

Law:

ACT OF JUNE 5, 1920

Service

Fireman 1st Class, USS Richmond

Disability

6-5575

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	HOMES—Admitted	Discharged
Orig	15	Dec 30, 1921	Jan 29, 1923		
	30	Dec 26, 1922			

Died *Jan. 26, 1923* | Reported **MAY 10 1923**
 Remarks:
 Accrued order dated *May 3, 1923*
Lena Gerischer
P. P. 1
Leona, Iowa
MAY 12 1923

NAME **Fred T. Gerischer**
 Certificate No. **1217918** ACT OF JUNE 5, 1920
 Fees **None**

GROUP 1

RATE--	30											
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY												
FEBRUARY												
MARCH												
APRIL												
MAY												
JUNE												
JULY												
AUGUST												
SEPTEMBER												
OCTOBER												
NOVEMBER												
DECEMBER												

2
~~20~~
GROUP 1.
25 *209* TO DATE OF DEATH

NAME **Gerischer Wilhelmine** (3-P. A. 2a)

Certificate No. **361,080** | **ARMY WIDOW** | Law: **Act of May 1, 1920**

Name of Soldier **Theodore**

Service **Pt K 15 Ill Inf**

ISSUES				MINORS, & PER MONTH ADDITIONAL		
CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	NAME	COMMENCEMENT	ENDING
	80	May 1, 1920				
Died Oct. 29, 1927						
Reported NOV 14 1927						
Remarks:						

NAME: **Gerischer Wilhelmine** (3-P. A. 2a) **3574**

Certificate No. **361080** | **ARMY WIDOW.** | Law: **Act of April 19, 1908**

Name of Soldier **Theodore** | **ACT OF MAY 1, 1920**

Service: **Pri K 15 Ill Inf**

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
	12	19 April 1908	25 Jan 1893	Inc 30	May 1, 1920	
INC.	20	SEPTEMBER 8, 1916				
INC.	25	OCTOBER 6, 1917				
Fees:						
Transferred from: DES MOINES				Transferred to:		
Died:			Bureau notified:			
Remarks:						
<i>Muscantine</i> <i>Sonia</i>						
Former Roll No. 3765				1065 P... NOV 22 1916		

NAME

WILHELMINE GERISCHER

Certificate No.

Act of May 1, 1920

Fee

361080

ACT SEPTEMBER 8, 1916

GROUP 1

RATE--	30	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY			4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30							
FEBRUARY			4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30							
MARCH	4		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30							
APRIL	4		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30							
MAY	4		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30							
JUNE	4 30		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30							
JULY	4 30		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30							
AUGUST	4 30		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30							
SEPTEMBER	4 30		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30							
OCTOBER	4 30		4 80	4 30	4 30	4 30							
NOVEMBER	4 30		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30							
DECEMBER	4 30		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30							

CHECK CANCELED

NAME:

Wilhelmine Gerischer

Certificate No.

361080

Last paid to:

4 APR 1916 8

Rate:

12 20-25 30

Remarks:

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1	11	1915. 1	4 36	1919. 1	4 75	1923. 1	4 60	1927. 1	
1907. 2		1911. 2	11	1915. 2	4 36	1919. 2	4 75	1923. 2	4 30	1927. 2	
1907. 3		1911. 3	11	1915. 3	4 36	1919. 3	4 75	1923. 3	4	1927. 3	
1907. 4		1911. 4	13	1915. 4	4 36	1919. 4	4 75	1923. 4	12 4 30	1927. 4	
1908. 1		1912. 1	11	1916. 1	4 36	1920. 1	4 75	1924. 1	11 4 30	1928. 1	
1908. 2		1912. 2	11	1916. 2	4 36	1920. 2	4 75	1924. 2	2 4 30	1928. 2	
1908. 3	13 34	1912. 3	13	1916. 3	4 36	1920. 3	4 85.50	1924. 3		1928. 3	
1908. 4	13 36	1912. 4	14	1916. 4	4 36	1920. 4	4 90	1924. 4		1928. 4	
1909. 1	11 36	1913. 1	4	1917. 1	4 60	1921. 1	4 90	1925. 1		1929. 1	
1909. 2	14	1913. 2	4	1917. 2	4 60	1921. 2	4 90	1925. 2		1929. 2	
1909. 3	12	1913. 3	4	1917. 3	4 60	1921. 3	4 90	1925. 3		1929. 3	
1909. 4	12	1913. 4	4	1917. 4	4 60	1921. 4	4 90	1925. 4		1929. 4	
1910. 1	12	1914. 1	4 36	1918. 1	4 74.67	1922. 1	4 90	1926. 1		1930. 1	
1910. 2	11	1914. 2	4 36	1918. 2	4 75	1922. 2	4 90	1926. 2		1930. 2	
1910. 3	26	1914. 3	4 36	1918. 3	4 75	1922. 3	4 90	1926. 3		1930. 3	
1910. 4		1914. 4	4 36	1918. 4	4 75	1922. 4	4 75	1926. 4		1930. 4	

Trans. to Mo. Payment Card.

18 JULY 4, 1922

(3-P. A. 2a)

NAME **Gerisher Anna**

Certificate No. **490 261** **ARMY WIDOW** Law: **Act of May 1, 1920**

Name of Soldier **Gustav H A**

Service **2nd Lt ^E and Capt G 16 Ills V Cav** 4-4274

ISSUES				MINORS, \$..... PER MONTH ADDITIONAL		
CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	NAME	COMMENCEMENT	ENDING
	30	May 1, 1920				
Died <i>June 16, 1926</i>						
Reported <i>JUL 14 1926</i>						
Remarks:						

(3-P. A. 2a)

NAME: *Gerisher Anna* **8705**

Certificate No. *490-261* **ARMY WIDOW.** Law: **ACT OF APRIL 19, '08, WIDOW**

Name of Soldier: *Gustav H. A. Gerisher*

Service: *2nd Lt 7. & Capt G- 16 Ills. V. Cav*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
<i>78</i>						
<i>0</i>	<i>8</i>	<i>10 June 96</i>	<i>12 Mar 1900</i>	Inc 30	May 1, 1920	
<i>Increased to \$12.00 per month from April 19, 1908, by Act of that date.</i>						
		INC. 20 SEPTEMBER 8, 1916				
		INC. 25 OCTOBER 8, 1917				
Transferred from: DETROIT				Transferred to:		
Died:				Bureau notified:		
Remarks:						
Former Roll No. <i>3042 DEC 16 1916</i>						

6-679

NAME ANNA GERISHER

Certificate No. 490261

Act of May 1, 1920

Year

ACT OF SEPT. 8 1916

GROUP 3

RATE—	30	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30								
FEBRUARY		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30								
MARCH		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30								
APRIL		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30								
MAY		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30								
JUNE	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30								
JULY	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30		CHECK CANCELED							
AUGUST	4 30	4 30	4 30										
SEPTEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30										
OCTOBER	4 30	4 30	4 30										
NOVEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30										
DECEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30										

NAME: Anna Gerisher				ACT OF APRIL 19, 1908.				Certificate No. 490-261			
Last paid to: 4 SEP 1908				Date: 12 25 30				Remarks: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920			
Yr. Qr. Day	Amount	Yr. Qr. Day	Amount	Yr. Qr. Day	Amount	Yr. Qr. Day	Amount	Yr. Qr. Day	Amount	Yr. Qr. Day	Amount
1907. 1		1911. 1	5/2 36	1915. 1	4 36	1919. 1	4 75	1923. 1	4 90	1927. 1	
1907. 2		1911. 2	9 36	1915. 2	4 36	1919. 2	4 75	1923. 2	4 30	1927. 2	
1907. 3		1911. 3	9 36	1915. 3	4 36	1919. 3	4 75	1923. 3	4	1927. 3	
1907. 4		1911. 4	8 36	1915. 4	4 36	1919. 4	4 75	1923. 4	4 30	1927. 4	
1908. 1		1912. 1	4/17 36	1916. 1	4 36	1920. 1	4 75	1924. 1	4 30	1928. 1	
1908. 2		1912. 2	7 36	1916. 2	4 36	1920. 2	4 75	1924. 2	4 30	1928. 2	
1908. 3		1912. 3	11 36	1916. 3	4 36	1920. 3	4 85.50	1924. 3	4 30	1928. 3	
1908. 4	10 36	1912. 4	4 36	1916. 4	4 36	1920. 4	4 90	1924. 4	4 30	1928. 4	
1909. 1	13 36	1913. 1	4	1917. 1	4 60	1921. 1	4 90	1925. 1	4	1929. 1	
1909. 2	10 36	1913. 2	4	1917. 2	4 60	1921. 2	4 90	1925. 2		1929. 2	
1909. 3	8 36	1913. 3	4	1917. 3	4 60	1921. 3	4 90	1925. 3		1929. 3	
1909. 4	7 36	1913. 4	4 36	1917. 4	4 60.07	1921. 4	4 90	1925. 4		1929. 4	
1910. 1	9 36	1914. 1	4 36	1918. 1	4 75	1922. 1	4 90	1926. 1		1930. 1	
1910. 2	9 36	1914. 2	4 36	1918. 2	4 75	1922. 2	4 90	1926. 2		1930. 2	
1910. 3	10 36	1914. 3	4 36	1918. 3	4 75	1922. 3	4 90	1926. 3		1930. 3	
1910. 4	8 36	1914. 4	4 36	1918. 4	4 75	1922. 4	4 75	1926. 4		1930. 4	

GROUP 3 PAID TO JUNE 4, 1922

Trans. to Mr. Payment Card.

(3-P. A. 6.)

NAME: *Gerity, Margaret*

Certificate No. *76641* NAVY WIDOW. Law: ACT APRIL 19, 1908

Name of Sailor: *Thomas F*

Service: *Ord Seaman USS Tampers and No Carolina*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
<i>Orig</i>	<i>8</i>	<i>30 Mar 1904</i>	<i>2 Sept 1904</i>			
INCREASED TO \$12.00 PER MONTH FROM APRIL 19, 1908, BY ACT OF THAT DATE						
Fees:						
Transferred from: CHICAGO				Transferred to:		
Died: <i>5/26/14</i>				Buried: <i>23</i> 1914		
Remarks:						
Former Roll No. <i>14680</i>						

6-876

NAME:

Margaret Gerty

491

Certificate No.

16641

Last paid to:

Rate: 12

Remarks:

14680

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.								
1907.	1			1911.	1	18	S. E. R.	1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1						
	2				2	14	N. D.		2				2				2				2			2			
	3				3	12	S. E. R.		3				3				3				3			3			
	4				4				4				4				4				4			4			
1908.	1			1912.	1	16	N. D. B.	1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1						
	2				2	16	D. D.		2				2				2				2			2			
	3				3				3				3				3				3			3			
	4				4				4				4				4				4			4			
1909.	1			1913.	1	4	L. B. L.	1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1						
	2				2	4			2				2				2				2			2			
	3				3	4			3				3				3				3			3			
	4				4	4	36			4				4				4				4			4		
1910.	1			1914.	1	4	36	1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1						
	2				2	11	S. E. R.		2				2				2				2			2			
	3				3	13	N. D. B.		3				3				3				3			3			
	4				4	4	36		4				4				4				4			4			

NAME: *Gerity Margaret* ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 (S-P. A. 2.)
 12852

Certificate No. *239144* ARMY WIDOW. Law: GENERAL LAW

Name of Soldier: *Martin*

Service: *P I 145 Ind*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
		<i>12 29 Sept 89</i>	<i>25 Nov 05</i>	<i>Inc 30</i>	<i>May 1, 1920</i>	
INC.	20	SEPTEMBER 8, 1916				
INC.	25	OCTOBER 6, 1917				
Fees:						
Transferred from: INDIANAPOLIS, IND.				Transferred to:		
Died: <i>Oct. 16, 1921</i>		Bureau notified: <i>Nov 5 1921</i>				
Remarks:						
Former Roll No. <i>94 13577</i>						

6-679

NAME OF SOLDIER: *Gerity Thomas* (S-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. *600142* ARMY MINORS. Law: Act June 27, 1890

Service of Soldier: *Pri B. 30 In G & I* EVIDENCE FILED *Nov 1905* JURISDICTION OF...

Guardian: *Ladie M. Gerity* Evidence of guardianship filed with auditor: *Nov 1905*
Wiedenhorn Appointment under jurisdiction of:

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
		<i>12 19 Apr 08</i>	<i>13 Nov 05</i>	<i>Arthur B</i>	<i>28 June 04</i>	<i>July 1910</i>
				<i>Thomas F</i>		<i>June 1917</i>
				<i>William B</i>		<i>Apr 1916</i>
				<i>Christopher</i>		<i>17 Dec 1919</i>
Fees:						
Transferred from: NEW YORK CITY, N.				Transferred to: <i>Final rept 7/24/20</i>		
Remarks: <i>Gdn married Feb 78 1911</i> <i>Maria Ct. executed</i>						
Former Roll No. <i>10</i>						

6-678

NAME: <i>Margaret Garity</i>				16				ACT OF MAY 1920			
Last paid to:				Rate: <i>10</i>				Remarks: GENERAL LAW			
Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1	7 36	1915. 1	4 36	1919. 1	4 75	1923. 1		1927. 1	
1907. 2		1911. 2	6 36	1915. 2	4 36	1919. 2	4 75	1923. 2		1927. 2	
1907. 3		1911. 3	7 36	1915. 3	4 36	1919. 3	4 75	1923. 3		1927. 3	
1907. 4		1911. 4	7 36	1915. 4	4 36	1919. 4	4 75	1923. 4		1927. 4	
1908. 1		1912. 1	7 36	1916. 1	4 36	1920. 1	4 75	1924. 1		1928. 1	
1908. 2		1912. 2	7 36	1916. 2	4 36	1920. 2	4 75	1924. 2		1928. 2	
1908. 3		1912. 3	7 36	1916. 3	4 36	1920. 3	4 90.50	1924. 3		1928. 3	
1908. 4		1912. 4	7 36	1916. 4	94 36	1920. 4	4 90	1924. 4		1928. 4	
1909. 1		1913. 1	4	1917. 1	4 60	1921. 1	4 90	1925. 1		1929. 1	
1909. 2		1913. 2	4	1917. 2	4 60	1921. 2	4 90	1925. 2		1929. 2	
1909. 3	4 36	1913. 3	4	1917. 3	4 60	1921. 3	4 90	1925. 3		1929. 3	
1909. 4	6 36	1913. 4	4	1917. 4	4 60	1921. 4	4 90	1925. 4		1929. 4	
1910. 1	11 36	1914. 1	4 36	1918. 1	4 75	1922. 1	GROUP 2	1926. 1		1930. 1	
1910. 2	12 36	1914. 2	4 36	1918. 2	4 75	1922. 2		1926. 2		1930. 2	
1910. 3	6 36	1914. 3	4 36	1918. 3	4 75	1922. 3		1926. 3		1930. 3	
1910. 4	7 36	1914. 4	4	1918. 4	4 75	1922. 4		1926. 4		1930. 4	

NAME: <i>Thomas Garity</i>				MINOR Act of June 27, 1890.				Certificate No. <i>600 142</i>			
Last paid to: <i>NOV - 4 1908</i>				Rate: <i>12 1/2</i>				Remarks: <i>Sadie M. Garity</i>			
Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1	15 54	1915. 1	24 48	1919. 1	15 42	1923. 1		1927. 1	
1907. 2		1911. 2	11 54	1915. 2	15 48	1919. 2	22 42	1923. 2		1927. 2	
1907. 3		1911. 3	11 54	1915. 3	20 48	1919. 3	3 42	1923. 3		1927. 3	
1907. 4		1911. 4	11 54	1915. 4	13 48	1919. 4	1 3/20 42	1923. 4		1927. 4	
1908. 1		1912. 1	14 54	1916. 1	15 48	1920. 1	1 1/2 18 67 c	1924. 1		1928. 1	
1908. 2		1912. 2	14 54	1916. 2	23 46 73	1920. 2	GROUP 2	1924. 2		1928. 2	
1908. 3		1912. 3	19 51 20	1916. 3	30 42	1920. 3		1924. 3		1928. 3	
1908. 4		1912. 4	15 48	1916. 4	18 42	1920. 4		1924. 4		1928. 4	
1909. 1	9 60	1913. 1	11 48	1917. 1	24 42	1921. 1		1925. 1		1929. 1	
1909. 2	13 60	1913. 2	9 48	1917. 2	19 42	1921. 2		1925. 2		1929. 2	
1909. 3	13 60	1913. 3	13 48	1917. 3	11 42	1921. 3		1925. 3		1929. 3	
1909. 4	13 60	1913. 4	20 48	1917. 4	3 42	1921. 4		1925. 4		1929. 4	
1910. 1	8 60	1914. 1	14 48	1918. 1	15 42	1922. 1		1926. 1		1930. 1	
1910. 2	9 60	1914. 2	14 48	1918. 2	20 42	1922. 2		1926. 2		1930. 2	
1910. 3	11 60	1914. 3	15 48	1918. 3	20 42	1922. 3		1926. 3		1930. 3	
1910. 4	11 54 13	1914. 4	13 48	1918. 4	23 42	1922. 4		1926. 4		1930. 4	

NAME: *Gerity William* (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *660196* ARMY INVALID. Law: ACT OF FEB. 6, 1907

Service: *Sgt. A 182 Coy & I*

Disability:

ISSUE

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
REIS	15	JUN 6 1907	JAN 5 1908				

Fees:

Transferred from: *NEW YORK CITY, N. Y.* Transferred to:

Died: *March 19/09* Bureau notified: *April 29/09* - Bureau Card dated *5/10/09*

Remarks: *2116*

Former Roll No. _____ Home: _____

6-681

NAME: *Gerity Bertha* (3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. *500710* ARMY WIDOW. Law: *Act. April 19, 1908*

Name of Soldier: *William*

Service: *Pr H 22 Mis*

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
	12	19 APRIL 1908	5 Oct 1900	<i>Lucinda</i>	<i>24 Feb 1900</i>	<i>4 Jan 09</i>

MINORS-\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

Fees:

Transferred from: _____ Transferred to: *Died April 15-09*

Died: _____ Bureau notified: _____

Remarks: *RECEIVED NOV 23 1909*

Former Roll No. *6090*

6-679

NAME: <i>William Gerity</i>				Certificate No. <i>660196</i>			
Last paid to:				Rate: <i>15</i>			
				Remarks:			
Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1		1915. 1		1919. 1	
1907. 2		1911. 2		1915. 2		1919. 2	
1907. 3		1911. 3		1915. 3		1919. 3	
1907. 4		1911. 4		1915. 4		1919. 4	
1908. 1	<i>6 1980</i>	1912. 1		1916. 1		1920. 1	
1908. 2	<i>5 45</i>	1912. 2		1916. 2		1920. 2	
1908. 3	<i>5 45</i>	1912. 3		1916. 3		1920. 3	
1908. 4	<i>5 45</i>	1912. 4		1916. 4		1920. 4	
1909. 1	<i>73 46</i>	1913. 1		1917. 1		1921. 1	
1909. 2	<i>12/23/09</i>	1913. 2		1917. 2		1921. 2	
1909. 3	<i>12/23/09</i>	1913. 3		1917. 3		1921. 3	
1909. 4	<i>12/23/09</i>	1913. 4		1917. 4		1921. 4	
1910. 1		1914. 1		1918. 1		1922. 1	
1910. 2	GROUP 2	1914. 2		1918. 2		1922. 2	
1910. 3		1914. 3		1918. 3		1922. 3	
1910. 4		1914. 4		1918. 4		1922. 4	

6-681

NAME: <i>Bertha Gerity</i>				Certificate No. <i>500710</i>			
Last paid to:				Rate: <i>12 1/2</i>			
				Remarks: <i>NOV 23</i>			
Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1		1915. 1		1919. 1	
1907. 2		1911. 2		1915. 2		1919. 2	
1907. 3		1911. 3		1915. 3		1919. 3	
1907. 4		1911. 4		1915. 4		1919. 4	
1908. 1		1912. 1		1916. 1		1920. 1	
1908. 2		1912. 2		1916. 2		1920. 2	
1908. 3		1912. 3		1916. 3		1920. 3	
1908. 4	<i>Oct 42</i>	1912. 4		1916. 4		1920. 4	
1909. 1	<i>12</i>	1913. 1		1917. 1		1921. 1	
1909. 2	<i>15 36 07</i>	1913. 2	MILWAUKEE	1917. 2		1921. 2	
1909. 3	<i>15 36 07</i>	1913. 3		1917. 3		1921. 3	
1909. 4	GROUP 1	1913. 4		1917. 4		1921. 4	
1910. 1		1914. 1		1918. 1		1922. 1	
1910. 2		1914. 2		1918. 2		1922. 2	
1910. 3		1914. 3		1918. 3		1922. 3	
1910. 4		1914. 4		1918. 4		1922. 4	

NAME: *Berke Henry* 12887 (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *936821* ARMY INVALID. Law: *Act June 27, 1890.*

Service: *Ci G 47 La Dy.* ACT MAY 11, 1912

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
	<i>10</i>	<i>31 Aug 1896</i>	<i>18 July 1897</i>	<i>Inc.</i>	<i>15</i>	<i>Jan 2, 1914</i>	
<i>Rev</i>	<i>13</i>	<i>23 May 1912</i>	<i>21 Nov. 1912</i>		<i>18</i>	<i>Jan 2, 1918</i>	
					<i>21</i>	<i>Jan 2 1923</i>	<i>NOV 18 1914</i>

Fees:

Dropped. Pensioned under Act of May 11, 1912 *11/21/12* Difference in surname, app bar to payment

Transferred from: **DES MOINES GROUP 1** Transferred to: **GROUP 3**

Died: *Jan. 6, 1916* Bureau notified: *JAN 21 1916* 8-11-16

Remarks: **Check # 820558 Inv 39 dated 10/14 made payable Treas. Mansa Dr. H 1/3/14. Died Jan. 6, 1916 Accrued order dated MAY 11 1916*

Former Roll No. *MAY 15 1916 85 ORIGINAL* Home: *Anna C. Gerkey 2841 Tracy Ave. Kansas City, Mo.*

NAME: *Berke Henry* (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *936821* ARMY INVALID. Law: *ACT MAY 11, 1912*

Service:

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.

Fees:

Transferred from: *Des Moines* Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. Home:

NAME: <i>Henry Gerke</i>				Act of May 11, 1919				Certificate No. <i>W.H. 986821</i>										
Last paid to: <i>4 APR 1908</i>				Rate: <i>10-72 15</i>				Remarks:										
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.			
1907.	1			1911.	1	<i>2-1</i>		1915.	1	<i>11 45 W.H.</i>		1919.	1	<i>Inc.</i>				
	2				2	<i>7</i>			2	<i>12 45 W.H.</i>			2			2		
	3				3	<i>?</i>			3	<i>8 16 45 WH</i>			3			3		
	4				4	<i>7</i>			4	<i>11 45 WH</i>			4			4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	<i>17</i>		1916.	1	<i>DEAD</i>		1920.	1					
	2				2	<i>8</i>			2	<i>6/3 16 50</i>			2			2		
	3	<i>9 30</i>			3	<i>9</i>			3	<i>π</i>			3			3		
	4	<i>8 30</i>			4	<i>12-7/30 13 40</i>			4	<i>GROUP 3</i>			4			4		
1909.	1	<i>7 30</i>		1913.	1	<i>4</i>		1917.	1			1921.	1					
	2	<i>8</i>			2	<i>4</i>			2				2			2		
	3				3	<i>4</i>			3				3			3		
	4	<i>8</i>			4	<i>4 39</i>			4				4			4		
1910.	1			1914.	1	<i>4 39</i>		1918.	1	<i>Inc.</i>		1922.	1					
	2	<i>7</i>			2	<i>4 39</i>			2				2			2		
	3	<i>14</i>			3	<i>4 39</i>			3				3			3		
	4	<i>7</i>			4	<i>12/14 26 WH</i> <i>*10/14 39 WH</i> <i>11/16 22 13 WH</i>			4				4			4		

NAME:				Certificate No.												
Last paid to: <i>OCT 4 1914</i>				Rate: <i>13</i>				Remarks:								
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	
1907.	GROUP 1				1911.	1		1915.	1		1919.	1		1923.	1	
	2			2			2			2			2			
	3			3			3			3			3			
	4			4			4			4			4			
1908.	1			1912.	1		1916.	1		1920.	1		1924.	1		
	2				2			2			2			2		
	3				3			3			3			3		
	4				4			4			4			4		
1909.	1			1913.	1		1917.	1		1921.	1		1925.	1		
	2				2			2			2			2		
	3				3			3			3			3		
	4				4			4			4			4		
1910.	1			1914.	1		1918.	1		1922.	1		1926.	1		
	2				2			2			2			2		
	3				3			3			3			3		
	4				4			4			4			4		

NAME: Gerken Caroline (3-P. A. 2a) ACT OF JULY 3, 1926

Certificate No. 914 917 ARMY WIDOW Law: Act of May 1, 1920

Name of Soldier: Cord

Service: Pt E Benton Co. Mo Home Guards

ISSUES				MINORS, \$ PER MONTH ADDITIONAL		
CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	NAME	COMMENCEMENT	ENDING
	30	XXXXXXXXXX				
	30	Mar 29 1921				
	50	AUG. 4, 1926				

Died: *Mar. 26. 1928*

Reported: APR 24 1928

Remarks:

NAME: Gerken Caroline (3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. 914917 ARMY WIDOW. Law: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Name of Soldier: Cord

Service: Pvt E Benton Co. Mo. Home Gds.

ISSUES.				MINORS-\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
Orig	30	Mar 29 1921	Jun 13 1922			

Fees: none

GROUP 2

Transferred from: Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. JUN 21 1922 6-679

NAME **CAROLINE GERKEN** ACT OF JULY 3, 1926
 Certificate No. **914917** Act of May 1, 1920
 Fees

GROUP 2

RATE--	30		50		1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
	1923	1924	1925	1926								
JANUARY		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 50	4 50						
FEBRUARY		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 50	4 50						
MARCH		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 50	4 50						
APRIL	4	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 50	4 50						
MAY	4	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 50							
JUNE	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 50							
JULY	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 50							
AUGUST	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 50							
SEPTEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 50							
OCTOBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 50							
NOVEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 50							
DECEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 50							

HECK CANCELED

*Set for 205 4/17
3-1081*

NAME: **CAROLINE GERKEN** Certificate No. **914917**

Last paid to: Rate: **30** Remark: **ACT OF MAY 1, 1920**

Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1		1915. 1		1919. 1	9 4 30	1927. 1			
1907. 2		1911. 2		1915. 2		1919. 2	10 4 30	1927. 2			
1907. 3		1911. 3		1915. 3		1919. 3	11 4 30	1927. 3			
1907. 4		1911. 4		1915. 4		1919. 4	12 4 30	1927. 4			
1908. 1		1912. 1		1916. 1		1920. 1	1 4 30	1928. 1			
1908. 2		1912. 2		1916. 2		1920. 2	2 4 30	1928. 2			
1908. 3		1912. 3		1916. 3		1920. 3	3 4 30	1928. 3			
1908. 4		1912. 4		1916. 4		1920. 4		1928. 4			
1909. 1		1913. 1		1917. 1		1921. 1		1929. 1			
1909. 2		1913. 2		1917. 2		1921. 2		1929. 2			
1909. 3		1913. 3		1917. 3		1921. 3		1929. 3			
1909. 4		1913. 4		1917. 4		1921. 4		1929. 4			
1910. 1		1914. 1		1918. 1		1922. 1		1930. 1			
1910. 2		1914. 2		1918. 2		1922. 2		1930. 2			
1910. 3		1914. 3		1918. 3		1922. 3		1930. 3			
1910. 4		1914. 4		1918. 4		1922. 4		1930. 4			

7-395
B-4 90
GROUP 2 PAID TO AUG. 4, 1922

Trans. to Mo. Payment Card.

NAME: *Gerken, Catharine M.* (3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. *454794* ARMY WIDOW. Law: 19 Apr. 1908

Name of Soldier: *Gerken, John*

Service: *Pvt. Co. E Benton Co. Mo. H. Ids.*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
	12	19 Apr. 1908	<i>9 Nov. 1897</i>			
INC.	20	SEPTEMBER 8, 1916				
INC.	25	OCTOBER 6, 1917				
Fees: Inc 30 May 1, 1920						
Transferred from: TOPEKA, KANSAS.				Transferred to:		
Died: <i>June 6 - 1921</i>		Bureau notified: AUG 13 1921				
Remarks:						
Former Roll No. <i>86</i>						

6-679

NAME: *Gerken, Cord* (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *835677* ARMY INVALID. Law: ~~ACT FEB. 6, 1907.~~

Service: *Pvt. Co. E Benton Co. Mo. H. Ids.* ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Disability: *37*

ISSUES.				ISSUES.			
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
		<i>12 July 1907</i>			21	27 May 1912	<i>4 Jan 1913</i>
		<i>20 Aug 1909</i>	<i>19 Aug 1909</i>		30	JUN 10 1912	
		ACT OF MAY 11 1912.		Inc.	50	May 1, 1920	
Fees:							
Transferred from: TOPEKA, KANSAS.				Transferred to:			
Died: <i>Nov. 15, 1921</i>		Bureau notified: APR 11 1921					
Remarks: <i>Accrued order dated 6/15/22</i>							
to widow: <i>.....</i>							
Former Roll No. <i>404 JUN 27 1890</i>				Home: JUN 21 1922			

6-681

NAME: <i>Catharine M. Berken</i>												Certificate No. <i>454.794</i>							
Last paid to: <i>[Redacted]</i> 20 25 30						Remarks: <i>19 Apr. 1908</i>													
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	9		1915.	1	4	36	1919.	1	4	75	1923.	1		
	2				2	10			2	4	36		2	4	75		2		
	3				3	10			3	4	86		3	4	75		3		
	4				4	10			4	4	36		4	4	75		4		
	1				1	10			1	4	36		1	4	75		1		
1908.	2			1912.	2	10		1916.	2	4	36	1920.	2	4	75	1924.	2		
	3				3	12			3	4	36		3	4	90.50		3		
	4				4	11			4	4	36.93		4	4	90		4		
	1				1	4			1	4	36		1	4	90		1		
1909.	2			1913.	2	4		1917.	2	4	60	1921.	2	4	90	1925.	2		
	3				3				3	4	60		3	4 0		3			
	4				4	4	36		4	4	64.87		4	4 0		4			
	1	10			1		36		1	4	75		1			1			
	2	10		1914.	2	4	36		2	4	75	1918.	2	4	75	1922.	2		
	3	9			3	4	36		3	4	75		3	4	75		3		
	4	10			4	4	36		4				4				4		

NAME: <i>Card Berken</i>												ACT OF MAY 11 1912. ACT OF MAY 1 1920							
Last paid to: <i>[Redacted]</i> Rate: <i>75. 20 25 30. 50</i>						Remarks: <i>ACT FEB 6 1907</i>													
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1	4	63	1919.	1	4	90	1923.	1		
	2				2				2	4	63		2	4	90		2		
	3				3				3	4	63		3	4	90		3		
	4	8			4				4	4	63		4	4	90		4		
	1	12			1				1	4	63		1	4	90		1		
1908.	2	7		1912.	2			1916.	2	4	63	1920.	2	4	90	1924.	2		
	3	8			3				3	4	63		3	4	150		3		
	4				4				4	4	63		4	4	150		4		
	1				1				1	4	63		1	4	150		1		
1909.	2	10		1913.	2		63	1917.	2	4	63	1921.	2			1925.	2		
	3	10			3		63		3	4	63		3				3		
	4	59			4		63		4	4	63		4				4		
	1				1		63		1	4	63		1				1		
1910.	2	9		1914.	2	4	63	1918.	2	4	63	1922.	2		70	1926.	2		
	3	10			3	4	63		3	5	79.20		3				3		3-888
	4				4	4	63		4	4	90		4		GROUP 2		4		2.418

NAME: *Berken Ernestine* ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 85277 (2-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. *596388* ARMY WIDOW. Law: *Act. April 19, 1908*

Name of Soldier: *John*

Service: *Pvt. A. 7 Minn.*

71 ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
	12	19 APRIL 1908	<i>16 Aug. 1905</i>			
INC.	20	SEPTEMBER 8, 1916				
INC.	25	OCTOBER 6, 1917				
INC.	30	May 1, 1920				

Transferred from: *MILWAUKEE* Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *6355* JAN 13 1917 6-679

NAME: *Berken, George* MAY 11, 1912 (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *1052373* ARMY INVALID. Law: ~~*ACT FEB. 8, 1907.*~~

Service: *Pvt. 1st Mo. V. Cav.*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
12	22	Sept 1912	June 1907	24	2	May 1913	} 2 July 1913
30	11	MAY 11, 1912		30	"	1918	
18	22	May 1912	8 Nov. 1912	40	JUN 10 1918		

Fees: Died *Dec 20 1918* Accrued order dated *May 2/19*

Transferred from: *TOPEKA, KANSAS* Transferred to:

Died: *Dec. 20, 1918* Bureau notified: *JAN 9 1919*

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *74* JUN 27 1890 Home: *MAY 8 1910* 6-681

NAME: <i>Ernestine Gerken</i>				ACT OF MAY 1, 1920				Certificate No. <i>596358</i>							
Last paid to: <i>Rate: 30</i>				Remarks:											
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	10	36	1915.	1	4		1919.	1	4	75
	2				2	7	36		2	4	36		2	4	75
	3				3	8	36		3	4	36		3	4	75
	4				4	7	36		4	4	36		4	4	75
	1				1	6	36		1	4	36		1	4	75
1908.	2			1912.	2	6	36	1916.	2	4	36	1920.	2	4	75
	3				3	10	36		3	4	36		3	4	85.50
	4		36		4				4	4	36		4	4	90
	1		36		1				1	4	36		1	4	90
1909.	2		12	1913.	2			1917.	2	4	60	1921.	2	4	90
	3		10		3				3	4	60		3	4	90
	4		9		4	4			4	4	60		4	4	90
	1		11		1	4			1	4	74.67		1	4	90
1910.	2		11	1914.	2	4	36	1918.	2	4	75	1922.	2	4	90
	3		11		3	4	36		3	4	75		3	4	90
	4		11		4	4	36		4	4	75		4	4	90

NAME: <i>George Gerken</i>				ACT OF MAY 11, 1912.				Certificate No. <i>1052373</i>							
Last paid to: <i>Rate: 30 40</i>				Remarks: <i>AGT FEB. 6, 1907.</i>											
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1	4	72	1919.	1		
	2				2				2	4	72		2		
	3				3				3	4	72		3		
	4		8		4				4	4	72		4		
	1				1				1	4	72		1		
1908.	2		7	1912.	2	10		1916.	2	4	72	1920.	2		
	3		8		3				3	4	72		3		
	4				4				4	4	72		4		
	1				1	4			1	4	72		1		
1909.	2		10	1913.	2			1917.	2	4	72	1921.	2		
	3				3		184.22		3	4	72		3		
	4		10		4	4	72		4	4	72		4		
	1		10		1		72		1	4	72		1		
1910.	2		10	1914.	2	4	72	1918.	2	4	72 40%	1922.	2		
	3				3	4	72		3	4	108		3		
	4				4	4	72		4	4	120		4		

NAME: *Gerken, George J.* (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *1122842* ARMY INVALID. Law: *War with Spain.*

Service: *Cvt., 67th Co. U. S. Coast Art.*

Disability: *Varicose veins both legs.*

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
ORIGINAL	6	<i>Sept. 16 1902</i>	<i>June 15 1906</i>			<i>Quadruplicate</i>	<i>AUG 1 1911</i>
		<i>Duplicate</i>	<i>Apr. 6 1907</i>	INCREASE	10	<i>AUG 9 1912</i>	<i>SEP 11 1912</i>
		<i>Triplicate</i>	<i>July 6 1908</i>	Inc	12	<i>Oct 20 1915</i>	<i>Dec. 9 1915</i>
<i>2 for pt. O. C. Howe. 9-18-12.</i>				<i>W</i>			
Transferred from: WASHINGTON, D. C. JUN 22 1910				Transferred to:			
Died: <i>Feb. 9. 1916</i>				Bureau notified: FEB 12 1916 8-1047			
Remarks: <i>*inc'd in 1912 and 1910 dated 12/4/14 made payable to C. H. 12/15/14</i>							
Former Roll No. JAN 1 4 1916				Home: <i>C. H. 9/21/15</i>			

6-681

NAME: *Gerken, George J.* (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *1122842* ARMY INVALID. Law: **TRANSFERRED WAR WITH SPAIN.**

Service: *Cvt 67th Co U S coast art*

Disability: *varicose veins of both legs.*

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
	6	<i>16 Sept 1902</i>	<i>15 June 1906</i>				
<i>Dup</i>	6	<i>" " "</i>	<i>6 April 1907</i>				
<i>Trip</i>	6	<i>" " "</i>	<i>6 July 1908</i>				
Transferred from: KNOXVILLE, TENN.				Transferred to: <i>Washu 6/16/10</i>			
Died:				Bureau notified:			
Remarks:							
Former Roll No.				Home: ADMITTED WITH DR. U. S. 10/30/09			

6-681

NAME: <i>George J. Gerken E.H</i>				War with Spain.				Certificate No. <i>1122842</i>								
Last paid to: <i>MAY 4 1910</i>				Rate: <i># 12</i>				Remarks:								
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	
1907.	1			1911.	1	<i>7-18-2-24</i>	<i>5 30</i>	1919.	1			1927.	1			
	2				2	<i>7-18-2-24</i>	<i>30</i>		2					2		
	3				3	<i>5-18-2-24</i>	<i>4 30</i>		3					3		
	4				4	<i>11-18 DCH</i>	<i>13 30</i>		4					4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	<i>5-18-2-24</i>	<i>36</i>	1920.	1			1928.	1			
	2				2	<i>5-18-2-24</i>			2					2		
	3				3	<i>10-18-2-24</i>	GROUP 3		3					3		
	4				4	<i>17-18-2-24</i>			4					4		
1909.	1			1913.	1	<i>4</i>		1921.	1			1929.	1			
	2				2	<i>4</i>			2					2		
	3				3	<i>4</i>			3					3		
	4				4	<i>9 30 D.C.H.</i>			4					4		
1910.	1			1914.	1	<i>11 30 D.C.H.</i>		1922.	1			1930.	1			
	2				2	<i>12 30</i>			2					2		
	3				3	<i>4 30</i>			3					3		
	4				4	<i>7 30 C.H.</i>			4					4		

NAME: <i>George J. Gerken</i>				TRANSFERRED				Certificate No. <i>1122842</i>								
Last paid to: <i>4 Sep 1909</i>				Rate: <i>6</i>				Remarks: NATIONAL HOME INMATE.								
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	
1907.	1			1911.	1			1919.	1			1927.	1			
	2		<i>292</i>		2				2					2		
	3				3				3					3		
	4				4				4					4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1920.	1			1928.	1			
	2				2				2					2		
	3				3				3					3		
	4				4				4					4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1921.	1			1929.	1			
	2				2				2					2		
	3				3				3					3		
	4		<i>12/11 12.</i>		4				4					4		
1910.	1		<i>5 18</i>	1914.	1			1922.	1			1930.	1			
	2		<i>5 18</i>		2				2					2		
	3		GROUP 2		3				3					3		
	4				4				4					4		

NAME: *Gerken George J* (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *1122842* ARMY INVALID. Law: *WAR WITH SPAIN.*

Service: *Pt 67 US Coast Art*

Disability: *Varicose veins of both legs*

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Dist</i>	<i>6</i>	<i>16 Sept 02</i>	<i>6 Apr 07</i>				
<i>Dist</i>	<i>6</i>	<i>16 Sept 02</i>	<i>6 July 08</i>				

Fees:

Transferred from: *NEW YORK CITY, N. Y.* Transferred to: *Washington - Apr 24/09*
per 13/0 - Apr 21/09

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. Home:

6-681

NAME: *Gerken, George J* (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *1122842* ARMY INVALID. Law: *War with Spain.*

Service: *Pri 67 Co. US Coast Art*

Disability: *Varicose veins of both legs*

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
ORIGINAL	<i>6</i>	<i>16 Sep 1902</i>	<i>15 June 1906</i>				
DUPLICATE			<i>6 Apr. 1907</i>				
TRIPLICATE.			<i>6 July 1908</i>				

Fees:

Transferred from: *WASHINGTON, D. C.* Transferred to: *KNOXVILLE, TENN. NOV 4 1909*
per 12/1/09

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. Home: *Dist 10-13-09*

6-681

NAME: <i>George J. Gerken</i>												Certificate No. <i>1122842</i>												
Last paid to: <i>NOV 47 1908</i>												Rate: <i>6</i>				Remarks:								
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.					
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1			
	2				2				2				2				2					2		
	3				3				3				3				3					3		
	4				4				4				4				4					4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1			
	2				2				2				2				2					2		
	3				3				3				3				3					3		
	4				4				4				4				4					4		
1909.	1	<i>10 18</i>		1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1			
	2	<i>Trans</i>			2				2				2				2					2		
	3	<i>GROUP 2</i>			3				3				3				3					3		
	4				4				4				4				4					4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1			
	2				2				2				2				2					2		
	3				3				3				3				3					3		
	4				4				4				4				4					4		

NAME: <i>George J. Gerken</i>												Certificate No. <i>1122842</i>												
Last paid to: <i>FEB 4 1909 @ 6</i>												Rate: <i>6</i>				Remarks:								
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.					
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1			
	2				2				2				2				2					2		
	3				3				3				3				3					3		
	4				4				4				4				4					4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1			
	2				2				2				2				2					2		
	3				3				3				3				3					3		
	4				4				4				4				4					4		
1909.	1	<i>9 18</i>		1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1			
	2	<i>Trans</i>			2				2				2				2					2		
	3	<i>7 18</i>			3				3				3				3					3		
	4				4				4				4				4					4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1			
	2				2				2				2				2					2		
	3				3				3				3				3					3		
	4				4				4				4				4					4		

NAME: *Lerken Henry* (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *466964* | ARMY INVALID. | Law: ACT FEB. 6, 1907.

Service: *Corp. 1st Mo. Vol. I.A.* **DEAD**

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
		<i>18 Feb 1907</i>	<i>May 1908</i>			<i>20 May 1912</i>	<i>23 Sept 1912</i>
		<i>15 8 Jan 1912</i>	<i>17 Jan 1912</i>				
ACT OF MAY 11, 1912							
Fees:							
Transferred from: TOPEKA, KANSAS.				Transferred to:			
Died: <i>July 29 1914</i>		Bureau notified: W		AUG 19 1914			
Remarks:							
ed <i>7 22 19</i> Accrued order dated <i>8/31</i>							
payable to widow							
Former Roll No. <i>920</i> JUN 27 1890				Home:			

NAME: *Lerken Henry* (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *600180* | ARMY INVALID. | Law: ~~ACT FEB. 6, 1907.~~

Service: *1st Mo. Vol. I.A. 1st Lt. Co. 1st Mo. Cav.*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
		<i>18 Feb 1907</i>	<i>May 1908</i>			<i>20 May 1912</i>	<i>16 Aug 1912</i>
		<i>15 8 Jan 1912</i>	<i>17 Jan 1912</i>			<i>JUN 10 1918</i>	
		<i>20 June 1912</i>	<i>14 June 1911</i>				
ACT OF MAY 1, 1920							
Fees:							
Transferred from: TOPEKA, KANSAS.				Transferred to:			
Died:		Bureau notified:					
Remarks:							
Former Roll No. <i>1102</i> JUN 27 1890							

NAME: <i>Henry Gerken</i>				ACT OF MAY 11, 1912				Certificate No. <i>466964</i>							
Last paid to:				Rate: <i>\$ 21.50</i>				Remarks: ACT FEB. 6, 1907.							
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1		
	2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4		
	1				1				1				1		
1908.	2			1912.	2			1916.	2			1920.	2		
	3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4		
	1				1				1				1		
1909.	2			1913.	2			1917.	2			1921.	2		
	3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4		
	1				1				1				1		
1910.	2			1914.	2			1918.	2			1922.	2		
	3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4		

NAME: <i>Henry Gerken</i>				ACT OF MAY 11, 1912				Certificate No. <i>ACT OF MAY 1, 1920</i>							
Last paid to:				Rate: <i>\$ 20.30 40 50</i>				Remarks: ACT FEB. 6, 1907.							
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1		
	2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4		
	1				1				1				1		
1908.	2			1912.	2			1916.	2			1920.	2		
	3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4		
	1				1				1				1		
1909.	2			1913.	2			1917.	2			1921.	2		
	3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4		
	1				1				1				1		
1910.	2			1914.	2			1918.	2			1922.	2		
	3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4		

NAME: *Gerken, Henry* (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *1023382* ARMY INVALID. Law: *Act of June 27, 1890*

Service: *1st Md Vol Inf*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
	<i>6</i>	<i>28 Mar 1899</i>	<i>6 June 1900</i>				

Fees:

Transferred from: **WASHINGTON, D. C.** Transferred to:

Died: *Oct 24* Bureau notified: **NOV 5 - 1909** Form *3-798*

Remarks: *Died 24 Oct 1909. Accrued order dated JUL 1 1910 \$10.00 payable to widow Laura Gerken*

Former Roll No. *15751* Home: *54 West Main St Frostburg, Md* 6-681

NAME: *Gerken, Henry* (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *1117376* ARMY INVALID. Law: ~~ACT FEB. 6, 1907.~~

Service: *Corpl E 49 Mo. U.S.* ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
	<i>12 23</i>	<i>Mch 1908</i>	<i>15 May 1908</i>		<i>15</i>	<i>June 1912</i>	
		ACT OF MAY 11, 1912			<i>19</i>	<i>20 Mch 1916</i>	<i>12 Mch 1913</i>
					<i>22⁵⁰</i>	<i>20 Mch 1921</i>	
					<i>32</i>	JUN 10 1918	
				Inc.	<i>50</i>	May 1, 1920	

Transferred from: **TOPEKA, KANSAS** Inc. *for June 172 Dec 20-1920 May 7-1921- and to end Jan 13-1921 date of death.*

Died: *Jan. 13, 1921* Bureau notified: **FEB 21 1921** Payable to *Sarah Gerken*

Remarks: *widow dead; widow*

Former Roll No. *2908* JUN 27 1890 Home: *5/17/21* 6-681

NAME: <i>Henry Gerken</i>				Certificate No. <i>1003382</i>			
Last paid to: <i>Mar. 4. 1908</i>				Rate: <i>6</i>			
Remarks:							
Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1		1915. 1		1919. 1	
1907. 2		1911. 2		1915. 2		1919. 2	
1907. 3		1911. 3		1915. 3		1919. 3	
1907. 4		1911. 4		1915. 4		1919. 4	
1908. 1		1912. 1		1916. 1		1920. 1	
1908. 2	<i>8 18</i>	1912. 2		1916. 2		1920. 2	
1908. 3	<i>8 18</i>	1912. 3		1916. 3		1920. 3	
1908. 4	<i>8 18</i>	1912. 4		1916. 4		1920. 4	
1909. 1	<i>6 18</i>	1913. 1		1917. 1		1921. 1	
1909. 2	<i>8 18</i>	1913. 2		1917. 2		1921. 2	
1909. 3	<i>10 18</i>	1913. 3		1917. 3		1921. 3	
1909. 4	<i>DEAD. Paid Mid Lane 10/30 7/15/10 lts waived</i>	1913. 4		1917. 4		1921. 4	
1910. 1	<i>GROUP 3</i>	1914. 1		1918. 1		1922. 1	
1910. 2		1914. 2		1918. 2		1922. 2	
1910. 3		1914. 3		1918. 3		1922. 3	
1910. 4		1914. 4		1918. 4		1922. 4	

NAME: <i>Henry Gerken</i>				ACT OF MAY 1, 1920. <i>1117396</i>			
Last paid to: <i>12 1550 74.32 50</i>				Rate: <i>72</i>			
Remarks: <i>ACT FEB. 6, 1907.</i>							
Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1		1915. 1	<i>4 46.50</i>	1919. 1	<i>4 96</i>
1907. 2		1911. 2	<i>10</i>	1915. 2	<i>4 46.50</i>	1919. 2	<i>4 96</i>
1907. 3		1911. 3		1915. 3	<i>4 46.50</i>	1919. 3	<i>4 96</i>
1907. 4		1911. 4	<i>10</i>	1915. 4	<i>4 46.50</i>	1919. 4	<i>4 96</i>
1908. 1		1912. 1	<i>10</i>	1916. 1	<i>4 46.50</i>	1920. 1	<i>4 96</i>
1908. 2		1912. 2	<i>10</i>	1916. 2	<i>5 51.63</i>	1920. 2	<i>4 96</i>
1908. 3	<i>84</i>	1912. 3	<i>13</i>	1916. 3	<i>4 57</i>	1920. 3	<i>4 151.80</i>
1908. 4		1912. 4	<i>1</i>	1916. 4	<i>4 57</i>	1920. 4	<i>4 150</i>
1909. 1		1913. 1	<i>28 44</i>	1917. 1	<i>4 57</i>	1921. 1	<i>4 150</i>
1909. 2	<i>10</i>	1913. 2	<i>4</i>	1917. 2	<i>4 57</i>	1921. 2	<i>4 150</i>
1909. 3	<i>10</i>	1913. 3	<i>4</i>	1917. 3	<i>4 57</i>	1921. 3	<i>GROUP 2</i>
1909. 4	<i>10</i>	1913. 4	<i>4 46.50</i>	1917. 4	<i>4 57</i>	1921. 4	
1910. 1		1914. 1	<i>4 46.50</i>	1918. 1	<i>4 57</i>	1922. 1	
1910. 2		1914. 2	<i>4 46.50</i>	1918. 2	<i>4 57</i>	1922. 2	
1910. 3	<i>10</i>	1914. 3	<i>4 46.50</i>	1918. 3	<i>4 86.40</i>	1922. 3	
1910. 4		1914. 4	<i>4 46.50</i>	1918. 4	<i>4 96</i>	1922. 4	

D 1/29

(3-P. A. 2.)

NAME Gerken Laura

Certificate No. 705241 **ARMY WIDOW** Law: Act of May 1, 1920

Name of Soldier: Henry

Service: Pt F 1 Md V Inf

ISSUES				MINORS, \$..... PER MONTH ADDITIONAL		
CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	NAME	COMMENCEMENT	ENDING
	30	May 1, 1920				
Died: Jan. 31, 1924						
Reported: FEB 5 1924						
Remarks:						

6-674

(3-P. A. 2.)

NAME: Gerken, Laura

Certificate No. 705241 **ARMY WIDOW.** Law: Act of April 19, 1908.

Name of Soldier: Henry Gerken

Service: Pt. F. 1st Md. Inf.

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
ORIGINAL	12	APR 4 1910	JUL 1 1910	Inc 30	May 1, 1920	
INC. 25 OCTOBER 8, 1917						
Fees: 10 fee pd Jacob Brown 7/14/10						
Transferred from: WASHINGTON, D. C.				Transferred to:		
Died:				Bureau notified:		
Remarks:						
Former Roll No.						

6-679

NAME **LAURA GERKEN,**

Certificate No.

Act of May 1, 1920

Fee

705241

GROUP 3

RATE—	30											
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY		4 30										
FEBRUARY		4 30	CHECK CANCELED									
MARCH												
APRIL												
MAY												
JUNE	4 30											
JULY	4 30											
AUGUST	4 30											
SEPTEMBER	4 30											
OCTOBER	4 30											
NOVEMBER	4 30											
DECEMBER	4 30											

NAME: *Laura Gerken* ACT OF MAY 1, 1920
 Act of Apr 19, 1922

Certificate No. *705241*

Last paid to: Rate: *12 25 30* Remarks:

Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.
1907. 1 1 4 38	1911. 1 1 4 36	1915. 1 1 4 36	1919. 1 1 4 75	1923. 1 1 4 90	1927. 1 1 4 30
1907. 2 2 4 36	1911. 2 2 4 36	1915. 2 2 4 36	1919. 2 2 4 75	1923. 2 2 4 30	1927. 2 2 4 30
1907. 3 3 4 36	1911. 3 3 4 36	1915. 3 3 4 36	1919. 3 3 4 75	1923. 3 3 4 30	1927. 3 3 4 30
1907. 4 4 4 36	1911. 4 4 4 36	1915. 4 4 4 36	1919. 4 4 4 75	1923. 4 4 4 30	1927. 4 4 4 30
1908. 1 1 4 36	1912. 1 1 4 36	1916. 1 1 4 36	1920. 1 1 4 75	1924. 1 1 4 30	1928. 1 1 4 30
1908. 2 2 4 36	1912. 2 2 4 36	1916. 2 2 4 36	1920. 2 2 4 75	1924. 2 2 4 30	1928. 2 2 4 30
1908. 3 3 4 36	1912. 3 3 4 36	1916. 3 3 4 36	1920. 3 3 4 95.50	1924. 3 3 4 30	1928. 3 3 4 30
1908. 4 4 4 36	1912. 4 4 4 36	1916. 4 4 4 36	1920. 4 4 4 90	1924. 4 4 4 30	1928. 4 4 4 30
1909. 1 1 4 36	1913. 1 1 4 36	1917. 1 1 4 36	1921. 1 1 4 90	1925. 1 1 4 30	1929. 1 1 4 30
1909. 2 2 4 36	1913. 2 2 4 36	1917. 2 2 4 36	1921. 2 2 4 90	1925. 2 2 4 30	1929. 2 2 4 30
1909. 3 3 4 36	1913. 3 3 4 36	1917. 3 3 4 36	1921. 3 3 4 90	1925. 3 3 4 30	1929. 3 3 4 30
1909. 4 4 4 36	1913. 4 4 4 36	1917. 4 4 4 36	1921. 4 4 4 90	1925. 4 4 4 30	1929. 4 4 4 30
1910. 1 1 4 36	1914. 1 1 4 36	1918. 1 1 4 36	1922. 1 1 4 90	1926. 1 1 4 30	1930. 1 1 4 30
1910. 2 2 4 36	1914. 2 2 4 36	1918. 2 2 4 36	1922. 2 2 4 90	1926. 2 2 4 30	1930. 2 2 4 30
1910. 3 3 4 36	1914. 3 3 4 36	1918. 3 3 4 36	1922. 3 3 4 90	1926. 3 3 4 30	1930. 3 3 4 30
1910. 4 4 4 36	1914. 4 4 4 36	1918. 4 4 4 36	1922. 4 4 4 90	1926. 4 4 4 30	1930. 4 4 4 30
			GROUP 3 PAID TO JUNE 4, 1922		

Trans. to Mn. Payment Card.

NAME: *Gerken Martin* (3-P. A. 1.)
 Certificate No. *566444* **ARMY INVALID.** Law: ~~ACT FEB 6, 1907.~~
 Service: *Pt 8th Mo & M. Cav.* ACT OF MAY 1, 1920
 Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
1526	30	Feb. 1907	2 Oct 1907	30	50	5 June 1912	25 Mch. 1913
20	50	5 Sept 1911	26 Sept 1911	40	50	JUN 10 1918	
		ACT OF MAY 11, 1912.		Inc.	50	May 1, 1920	

Transferred from: **TOPEKA, KANSAS.** Transferred to:

Died: *Mar. 2, 1923* Bureau notified: **MAR 14 1923**

Former Roll No. *1972* **JUN 27 1890** Home:

NAME (3-P. A. 2a)
Gerken Mary
 Certificate No. **477 326** **ARMY WIDOW** Law: **Act of May 1, 1920**
 Name of Soldier **John**
 Service **Pt 1 8 N Y V Inf**

6-6574

ISSUES				MINORS, \$..... PER MONTH ADDITIONAL		
CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	NAME	COMMENCEMENT	ENDING
	30	May 1, 1920				
REISSUE IN LIEU OF LOST CERTIFICATE			JAN 22 1926			
Died	<i>July 13, 1926</i>					
Reported			AUG 11 1926			
Remarks:						

NAME: <i>Martin Gerken</i>		ACT OF MAY 11, 1912		ACT OF MAY 1, 1920	
Last paid to:		Rate: 75 50 40 50		Certificate No. 566444	
				ACT FEB 6 1907	
Yr. Qr. Day	Amount	Yr. Qr. Day	Amount	Yr. Qr. Day	Amount
1907. 1		1911. 1	4 90	1915. 1	4 120
2		2	4 90	2	4 120
3		3	4 90	3	4 120
4	13	4	4 90	4	4 120
1908. 1		1912. 1	4 90	1916. 1	4 120
2	7	2	4 90	2	4 120
3	8	3	4 90	3	4 151
4		4	4 90	4	4 150
1909. 1		1913. 1	4 90	1917. 1	4 150
2	10	2	4 90	2	4 150
3		3	4 90	3	4 150
4	10	4	4 90	4	4 150
1910. 1	10	1914. 1	4 90	1918. 1	4 150
2	10	2	4 90	2	4 150
3	10	3	4 90	3	4 150
4		4	4 90	4	4 150
				GROUP 2 PAID TO AUG. 4, 1922	

NAME: MARY GERKEN,		Certificate No. 477326		Act of May 1, 1920	
Fees				GROUP 2	
RATE—	30	1923	1924	1925	1926
GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE					
JANUARY		4 30	4 30	4 30	
FEBRUARY		4 30	4 30	4 30	
MARCH		4 30	4 30	4 30	
APRIL	4	4 30	4 30	4 30	
MAY	4	4 30	4 30	4 30	
JUNE	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	
JULY	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	
AUGUST	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	CHECK CANCELED
SEPTEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30		
OCTOBER	4 30	4 30	4 30		
NOVEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30		
DECEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30		

3-1081
A 7/28

(S-P. A. 2.)

NAME: *Gerken, Mary* **ACT OF MAY 1, 1920**

Certificate No. *477326* **ARMY WIDOW.** **Law:** **Act of April 19, 1908**

Name of Soldier: *John*

Service: *Pr. I. S. N.Y.V.I.*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
	<i>8</i>	<i>25 Nov '98</i>	<i>21 Apr '99</i>			
	<i>12</i>	<i>APR 19 1908</i>				
	INC. 25	OCTOBER 6, 1917				
Fees:						
<i>Inc 30 May 1, 1920</i>						
Transferred from: <i>NEW YORK, N. Y.</i>				Transferred to:		
Died:				Bureau notified:		
Remarks:						
Former Roll No.						

6-679

(S-P. A. 2.)

NAME: *Gerken, Mary* **DEAD** **Law:** **19 Apr. 1908**

Certificate No. *633385* **ARMY WIDOW.**

Name of Soldier: *Gerken, Sr., John*

Service: *Pr. F. Germany Regt. Mo. V.I.*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
	<i>12</i>	<i>19 Apr. 1908</i>	<i>30 Oct 1907</i>			
Fees:						
Transferred from: <i>TOPEKA, KANSAS.</i>				Transferred to:		
Died: <i>Aug 30-1916</i>				Bureau notified: <i>NOV 15 1916</i>		
Remarks: <i>Check No 393175 Dated 11/4/16 Canceled.</i>						
Former Roll No. <i>1641.</i>						

6-679

NAME: *Mary Gerken*

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920
Certificate No. 477326

Last paid to: *MAY 4 - 1909* Rate: *12* ~~25~~ ~~30~~

Remarks: ACT OF APRIL 19, 1908.

Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.
1907. 1 7 36 ✓	1911. 1 4 36	1915. 1 4 36	1919. 1 4 75	1923. 1 9 4 30	1927. 1
2 5 36 ✓	2 5 36 ✓	2 4 36	2 4 75	2 10 4 30	2
3 5 36 ✓	3 5 36 ✓	3 4 86	3 4 75	3 11 4 30	3
4 7 36 ✓	4 7 36 ✓	4 4 38	4 4 75	4 12 4 30	4
1908. 1 7 36 ✓	1 7 36 ✓	1 4 36	1 4 75	1924. 1 1 4 30	1928. 1
2 7 36 ✓	2 7 36 ✓	2 4 36	2 4 75	2 2 4 30	2
3 7 36 ✓	3 7 36 ✓	3 4 36	3 4 90.50	3 3 4 30	3
4 5 36 ✓	4 5 36 ✓	4 4 36	4 4 90	4	4
1909. 1 4	1 4	1 4 36	1 4 90	1925. 1	1929. 1
2 4	2 4 ✓	2 4 36	2 4 90	2	2
3 12 36 ✓	3 4	3 4 36	3 4 90	3	3
4 6 36	4 4	4 4 48.43	4 4 90	4	4
1910. 1 5 36 ✓	1 1 36	1 4 75	1 4 90	1	1
2 5 36 ✓	2 4 36	2 4 75	2 4 90	2	2
3 5 36 ✓	3 4 36	3 4 75	3 4 90	3	3
4 5 36 ✓	4 4 36	4 4 75	3 4 90	4	4

Trans. to No. Payment Cards

GROUP 2 PAID
4 TO AUG. 4, 1922

NAME: *Mary Gerken*

Certificate No. 63338.5

Last paid to: Rate *12*

Remarks: **DEAD** 19 Apr. 1908

Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.
1907. 1 9	1911. 1 4 36	1915. 1 4 36	1919. 1	1923. 1	1927. 1
2	2	2 4 36	2	2	2
3 22	3 22	3 4 36	3	3	3
4 10	4 10	4 4 36	4	4	4
1908. 1 15	1 15	1 4 36	1	1	1
2 10	2 10	2 4 36	2	2	2
3 12	3 12	3 4 36	3	3	3
4	4 12	4	4	4	4
1909. 1 4	1 4	1 GROUP 2	1	1	1
2	2	2	2	2	2
3	3 4	3	3	3	3
4	4 26	4	4	4	4
1910. 1 15	1 36	1	1	1	1
2 10	2 4 36	2	2	2	2
3 9	3 4 36	3	3	3	3
4 10	4 4 36	4	4	4	4

NAME: Gerken Mary (3-P. A. 2a)

Certificate No. 867 719 ARMY WIDOW Law: Act of May 1, 1920

Name of Soldier: George

Service: Pt I 12 Mo Cav

ISSUES				MINORS, \$ PER MONTH ADDITIONAL		
CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	NAME	COMMENCEMENT	ENDING
	30	May 1, 1920				
Died: Oct. 17, 1929						
Reported: NOV 18 1929						
Remarks:						

NAME: Gerken Mary (3-P. A. 2)

Certificate No. 867719 ARMY WIDOW. Law: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920
ACT APRIL 19, 1908
ACT SEPTEMBER 8 1916

Name of Soldier: George

Service: Priv. 12 Mo. Cav

ISSUES				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL		
CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	NAME	COMMENCEMENT	ENDING
Orig	25	Jan 27-1919	May 2-1919			
Inc	30	May 1, 1920				
Fees: none						
GROUP 3						
Transferred from:				Transferred to:		
Died:				Bureau notified:		
Remarks:						
Former Roll No.						

MAY 8 - 1919 6-679

NAME		MARY GERKEN											
Certificate No.		867719										Act of May 1, 1920	
Fee													
		GROUP 2											
RATE--		30											
		1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE		6-4574											
JANUARY		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30				
FEBRUARY		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30				
MARCH		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30				
APRIL	4	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30				
MAY	4	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30				
JUNE	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30				
JULY	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30				
AUGUST	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30				
SEPTEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30				
OCTOBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30				
NOVEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	CHECK CANCELED			
DECEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30				

NAME:		<i>Mary Gerken</i>											
		ACT OF MAY 1, 1920											
Last paid to:		Rate: <i>25-30</i>										Remarks: ACT APRIL 19, 1908	
Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907.		1911.		1915.		1919.		1923.		1927.		1931.	
1		1		1		1	<i>20 80⁸³</i>	2	4 30	1		1	
2		2		2		2	<i>4 75</i>	3	4 30	2		2	
3		3		3		3	<i>4 75</i>	4	4 30	3		3	
4		4		4		4	<i>4 75</i>	1	4 30	4		4	
1908.		1912.		1916.		1920.		2	4 30	1928.		1	
1		1		1		1	<i>4 90</i>	3	4 30	2		2	
2		2		2		2	<i>4 90</i>	4	4 30	3		3	
3		3		3		3	<i>4 90</i>	1	4 30	4		4	
4		4		4		4	<i>4 90</i>	2	4 30	1		1	
1909.		1913.		1917.		1921.		3	4 30	1929.		2	
1		1		1		1	<i>4 90</i>	4	4 30	3		3	
2		2		2		2	<i>4 90</i>	1	4 30	4		4	
3		3		3		3	<i>4 90</i>	2	4 30	1930.		1	
4		4		4		4	<i>4 90</i>	3	4 30	2		2	
1910.		1914.		1918.		1922.		4	4 30	3		3	
1		1		1		1	<i>4 90</i>	1	4 30	4		4	
2		2		2		2	<i>4 90</i>	2	4 30	1930.		1	
3		3		3		3	<i>4 90</i>	3	4 30	2		2	
4		4		4		4	<i>4 90</i>	4	4 30	3		3	
GROUP 2 PAID													
4 TO AUG. 4, 1922													
Trans. to No. Payment Card.													

NAME: *Gerken, Mina* (3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. *454776* ARMY WIDOW. Law: 19 Apr. 1908

Name of Soldier: *Gerken, John G*

Service: *Pt Co. 7 Benton Co. Mo. T. Ids*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
	12	19 Apr. 1900	9 Nov. 1897			

Fees:

Transferred from: Transferred to:

Died: *13 Dec. 1912* Bureau notified: *JAN 13 1913*

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *533* 6-679

NAME Gerken, Nicolaus (3-P. A. 1a)

Certificate No. 1063750 ARMY INVALID Law: Act of May 1, 1920

Service P C 51 Ill Vol Inf

Disability

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	HOMES—Admitted	Discharged
	50	May 1, 1920			

Died *April 14, 1924* Reported *MAY 9 1924*

Remarks: *S. 1081*

Died *Apr 14, 1924* Accrued order dated *JUL 15 1924*
 payable to widow *Catharina Gerken*

*PO Box 145
 Glenview
 Ill.*

6-672

NAME: Gerken Nicolaus

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 (1.)

Certificate No. 1063750 ARMY INVALID. Law: ACT FEBRUARY 6, 1907.

Service: P @ 51 Ill Vol Inf.

Disability:

ISSUES. ACT MAY 11, 1912.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Reis 12	14	Mar 1907	2 Nov 1907	Reis 19	8	July 1912	
Inc 15	29	Apr 1910	13 May 1910	22 ⁵⁰	22	Dec 1914	19 May 1913
				32		JUN 10 1918	

Fees: Inc. 50 May 1, 1920

Transferred from: CHICAGO

Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. 19976(a8) Home:

6-681

NAME: Gerken Sarah

(3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. 899762 ARMY WIDOW. Law: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Name of Soldier: Henry

Service: Corp. Co. G. 49th Mo. Inf.

ISSUES. MINORS-\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
Orig 30		Feb 4-1921	May 7-1921			

Fees: None

GROUP 2

Transferred from: Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified JUN 10 1921

Remarks:

Former Roll No. MAY 14 1921 6-679

NAME: <i>Nicolaus Gerken</i>		8356		Certificate No. 1063750	
Last paid to: <i>1007@8(a) 12 15 19 22 50</i>		Rate: <i>12 15 19 22 50</i>		Remarks: <i>50 ACT OF MAY 1, 1920</i>	
Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 12 HEO	5 58 40	1919. 1	4 96
1907. 2		1911. 11 N.D.E.	4 67 50	1919. 2	4 96
1907. 3		1911. 13 SER	4 67 50	1919. 3	4 96
1907. 4	<i>11/26 26 67</i>	1911. 12 NDB	4 67 50	1919. 4	4 96
1908. 1	14 NDB	1912. 1 18 NDB	4 67 50	1920. 1	4 96
1908. 2	18 JMT	1912. 2 12 SER	4 67 50	1920. 2	4 96
1908. 3	11 NT	1912. 3 12 SER	4 67 50	1920. 3	4 133 0
1908. 4		1912. 4 4 LBL	4 67 50	1920. 4	4 150
1909. 1	13 SER	1913. 1 6 35 47	4 67 50	1921. 1	4 150
1909. 2	9 000	1913. 2 4 57	4 67 50	1921. 2	4 150
1909. 3	3 AM	1913. 3 4 57	4 67 50	1921. 3	4 150
1909. 4	13	1913. 4 4	4 67 50	1921. 4	4 150
1910. 1	10 N.D.E.	1914. 1 57	4 67 50	1922. 1	4 150
1910. 2	15 HEO	1914. 2 57	4 67 50	1922. 2	4 150
1910. 3	7/13 42 50	1914. 3 4 57	4 67 50	1922. 3	4 150
1910. 4		1914. 4 4 57	4 103 60	1922. 4	GROUP 1 PAID TO JULY 4, 1922

NAME: <i>Sarah Gerken</i>		Certificate No. 899762			
Last paid to:		Rate: 30		Remarks: MAY	
Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1	GROUP 2	1911. 1		1919. 1	
1907. 2		1911. 2		1919. 2	
1907. 3		1911. 3		1919. 3	
1907. 4		1911. 4		1919. 4	
1908. 1		1912. 1		1920. 1	
1908. 2		1912. 2		1920. 2	
1908. 3		1912. 3		1920. 3	
1908. 4		1912. 4		1920. 4	
1909. 1		1913. 1		1921. 1	
1909. 2		1913. 2		1921. 2	
1909. 3		1913. 3		1921. 3	
1909. 4		1913. 4		1921. 4	
1910. 1		1914. 1		1922. 1	
1910. 2		1914. 2		1922. 2	
1910. 3		1914. 3		1922. 3	
1910. 4		1914. 4		1922. 4	

NAME: Gerken, William C. (8-P. A. 1)

Certificate No. 1206082 | **ARMY INVALID** | Law: ACT OF MAY 1, 1926

Service: Pt G 34 U S V Inf | ACT OF JUNE 5, 1920

Disability:

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	HOMES—Admitted	Discharged
	12	Oct 15 1921			
Inc.	20	June 4, 1926			

Died: *Dec. 27, 1928* Reported: JAN 16 1929

Remarks:

NAME: Gerken, William C. (8-P. A. 1)

Certificate No. 1206082 | **ARMY INVALID.** | Law: ACT OF JUNE 5, 1920

Service: Pvt G 34th U S Vol Inf

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE
Orig	12	Oct 15 1921	Jul 18 1922				

Fees: \$20 Dr. O. E. Howe & Co. *8/2/22*

GROUP 2

Transferred from: | Transferred to:

Died: | Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. | Home: JUL 26 1922 6-681

NAME **WILLIAM C GERKEN**

ACT OF MAY 1, 1926

Certificate No.

ACT OF JUNE 5, 1920

Fees **1206082**

RATE-	20							GROUP 2				
	12	12	12	12	20	20	20					
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY		4	4	4	4	4	4	CHECK CANCELED				
FEBRUARY		4	4	4	4	4						
MARCH		4	4	4	4	4						
APRIL	4	4	4	4	4	4						
MAY	4	4	4	4	4	4						
JUNE	4	4	4	4	4	4						
JULY	4	4	4	4 20	4	4						
AUGUST	4	4	4	4	4	4						
SEPTEMBER	4	4	4	4	4	4						
OCTOBER	4	4	4	4	4	4						
NOVEMBER	4	4	4	4	4	4						
DECEMBER	4	4	4	4	4	4						

NAME: WILLIAM C. GERKEN												Certificate No. 1206082									
Last paid to:				Rate: 12				Remarks: ACT OF JUNE 5, 1920													
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.		
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1		27 4 12	1927.	1				
	2				2				2		10 4 12		2								
	3				3				3		11 4 12		3								
	4				4				4		12 4 12		4								
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1		1 4 12	1928.	1				
	2				2				2		2 4 12		2								
	3				3				3		3 4 12		3								
	4				4				4				4								
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1				
	2				2				2				2								
	3				3				3				3								
	4				4				4				4								
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1				
	2				2				2				2								
	3				3				3				3								
	4				4				4				4								
												7960									
												11 36									
												GROUP 2 PAID									
												TO AUG. 4, 1921									

Trans. to No. Payment Card.

NAME: Gerkey Anna C (3-P. A. 2a) Act May 23, 1928

Certificate No. 807 411 ARMY WIDOW Law: Act of May 1, 1920

Name of Soldier: Henry L

Service: Pt G 47 Ia Inf

ISSUES				MINORS, \$ PER MONTH ADDITIONAL		
CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	NAME	COMMENCEMENT	ENDING
	30	May 1, 1920	30			
	40	JUNE 4, 1928	30			

Died: *Mar 10, 1929* APR 24 1929

Remarks: Died 3/10/29 Reimbursement order dated 10/8/29 payable to Helen G Camp 1310 East 29th St Kansas City Mo

NAME: Gerkey Anna C (3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. 807.411 ARMY WIDOW. Law: Act of APRIL 19th 1908

Name of Soldier: Henry L

Service: Pt G 47 Ia Inf

ISSUES				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL		
CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	NAME	COMMENCEMENT	ENDING
	INC 25	OCTOBER 6, 1917	MAY 11, 1916	Inc 30	May 1, 1920	

Transferred from: GROUP 3

Remarks: Soldier was pensioned as Henry Gerke.

Former Roll No: MAY 15 1920

NAME ANNA C GERKEY

Certificate No.

Fees

807411

Act May 23, 1928

Act of May 1, 1920

GROUP 3

RATE-	30	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40					
FEBRUARY		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40					
MARCH		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40					
APRIL		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40	CHECK CANCELLED				
MAY		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30						
JUNE	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30						
JULY	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30						
AUGUST	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30						
SEPTEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40						
OCTOBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40	933					
NOVEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40						
DECEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40						

NAME: Anna C. Gerkey		ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 ACT OF APRIL 1916 1918		Certificate No. 807411	
Last paid to:		Rate: 25 30		Remarks:	
Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1		1915. 1	
1907. 2		1911. 2		1915. 2	
1907. 3		1911. 3		1915. 3	
1907. 4		1911. 4		1915. 4	
1908. 1		1912. 1		1916. 1	Fee 1960
1908. 2		1912. 2		1916. 2	8 35
1908. 3		1912. 3		1916. 3	4 36
1908. 4		1912. 4		1916. 4	4 36
1909. 1		1913. 1		1917. 1	4 36
1909. 2		1913. 2		1917. 2	4 36
1909. 3		1913. 3		1917. 3	4 36
1909. 4		1913. 4		1917. 4	4 61.13
1910. 1		1914. 1		1918. 1	75
1910. 2		1914. 2		1918. 2	4 75
1910. 3		1914. 3		1918. 3	4 75
1910. 4		1914. 4		1918. 4	
				1919. 1	4 75
				1919. 2	4 75
				1919. 3	4 75
				1919. 4	4 75
				1920. 1	4 75
				1920. 2	4 75
				1920. 3	4 95.50
				1920. 4	4 90
				1921. 1	4 90
				1921. 2	4 90
				1921. 3	4 90
				1921. 4	4 90
				1922. 1	4 90
				1922. 2	4 90
				1922. 3	GROUP 3 PAID
				1922. 4	TO JUNE 4, 1922
				1925. 2	
				1925. 3	
				1925. 4	
				1926. 2	
				1926. 3	
				1926. 4	
				1927. 1	
				1927. 2	
				1927. 3	
				1927. 4	
				1928. 1	
				1928. 2	
				1928. 3	
				1928. 4	
				1929. 2	
				1929. 3	
				1929. 4	
				1930. 1	
				1930. 2	
				1930. 3	
				1930. 4	

(3-P. A. 2.)

NAME: *Gerkey, Margaret* **DEAD**

Certificate No. *565 7183* ARMY WIDOW. Law: 19 Apr. 1908

Name of Soldier: *Gerkey, Elias*

Service: *Rt B/118 Ohio V.I.*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
	12	19 Apr. 1908	<i>21 Jan 1904</i>			

Transferred from: **TOPEKA, KANSAS.** Transferred to:

Died: *Oct 13-1915* Bureau not filed: **NOV 15 1915**

Remarks: *Check No 200529 Dated [unclear] Canceled.*

Died 10/13/15 Payment order dated 12/13/15

payable to *F. A. Gerkey* *34 12/15*

Former Roll No. *741* 6-879

(3-P. A. 1.)

NAME: *Gerkey William* **18717**

Certificate No. *1037 999* ARMY INVALID. Law: *Act of Aug 11, 1919*
~~FEBRUARY 8, 1907~~

Service: *Div - B: 22 Iowa Vol Inf*

Disability:

ISSUES.				ISSUES.			
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Original</i>	8	13 Apr 1898	<i>18 Feb. 1902</i>		<i>40</i>	JUN 10 1918	
<i>1st Reissue</i>	12	19 Feb. 1907	<i>29 May 1907</i>	<i>Inc.</i>	<i>50</i>	<i>May 1, 1920</i>	
<i>REISSUE</i>	<i>24</i>	<i>29 June 1912</i>	<i>MAY 5 1913</i>				
<i>Fees:</i>	<i>30</i>	<i>23 June 1914</i>					

Transferred from: *Topka Kans 10/15 08 @ 6/10/20* Transferred to:

WASHINGTON, D.C.

Died: *Jan 17 1921* Bureau not filed: **FEB 11 1921**

Remarks: **Check #8652942 for #72 dated 9/4/15 made payable to [unclear] 25 H 9/4/15.*

CHK. No. 3061266

JUN 8 1 1913 FOR 72. DATED *12/11/16* MADE PAYABLE TO TREAS *Ch. H. 12/15/16*

JUN 2 1913 *Topka Kans* *W H 7/20/20* 6-891

NAME: *Margaret Gerkey* Certificate No. *565783*

Last paid to: _____ Rate: *12* Remarks: **DEAD** 19 Apr. 1908

Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.
1907. 1 9	1907. 1 4 36	1907. 1 1	1907. 1 1	1907. 1 1	1907. 1 1
1907. 2 10	1907. 2 4 36	1907. 2 2	1907. 2 2	1907. 2 2	1907. 2 2
1907. 3 10	1907. 3 4 36	1907. 3 3	1907. 3 3	1907. 3 3	1907. 3 3
1907. 4 10	1907. 4 4 36	1907. 4 4	1907. 4 4	1907. 4 4	1907. 4 4
1908. 1 10	1908. 1 1 28	1908. 1 1	1908. 1 1	1908. 1 1	1908. 1 1
1908. 2 10	1908. 2 GROUP 2	1908. 2 2	1908. 2 2	1908. 2 2	1908. 2 2
1908. 3 12	1908. 3 8	1908. 3 3	1908. 3 3	1908. 3 3	1908. 3 3
1908. 4 4	1908. 4 4	1908. 4 4	1908. 4 4	1908. 4 4	1908. 4 4
1909. 1 4	1909. 1 1	1909. 1 1	1909. 1 1	1909. 1 1	1909. 1 1
1909. 2 4	1909. 2 2	1909. 2 2	1909. 2 2	1909. 2 2	1909. 2 2
1909. 3 4 36	1909. 3 8	1909. 3 3	1909. 3 3	1909. 3 3	1909. 3 3
1909. 4 4 36	1909. 4 4 36	1909. 4 4	1909. 4 4	1909. 4 4	1909. 4 4
1910. 1 10	1910. 1 1 36	1910. 1 1	1910. 1 1	1910. 1 1	1910. 1 1
1910. 2 10	1910. 2 4 36	1910. 2 2	1910. 2 2	1910. 2 2	1910. 2 2
1910. 3 9	1910. 3 4 36	1910. 3 3	1910. 3 3	1910. 3 3	1910. 3 3
1910. 4 10	1910. 4 4 36	1910. 4 4	1910. 4 4	1910. 4 4	1910. 4 4

NAME: *William Gerkey* Certificate No. *1037999*

Last paid to: *any of 12* Rate: *50* Remarks: *Act of May 11, 1912*

Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.
1907. 1 13 36	1907. 1 11 72 W.H.	1907. 1 17 120 WH	1907. 1 1	1907. 1 1	1907. 1 1
1907. 2 15 36	1907. 2 12 72 W.H.	1907. 2 13 120 WH	1907. 2 2	1907. 2 2	1907. 2 2
1907. 3 25 36	1907. 3 *4 72 W.H.	1907. 3 11 120 MTH	1907. 3 3	1907. 3 3	1907. 3 3
1907. 4 12 36	1907. 4 11 72 WH	1907. 4 11 120 WH	1907. 4 4	1907. 4 4	1907. 4 4
1908. 1 12 36	1908. 1 14 72 WH	1908. 1 11 120 MTH	1908. 1 1	1908. 1 1	1908. 1 1
1908. 2 12 36	1908. 2 4 72	1908. 2 15 120 WH	1908. 2 2	1908. 2 2	1908. 2 2
1908. 3 10/28 12-	1908. 3 12 36	1908. 3 16 161 WH	1908. 3 3	1908. 3 3	1908. 3 3
1908. 4 116 36	1908. 4 19 P.H.	1908. 4 14 150 WH	1908. 4 4	1908. 4 4	1908. 4 4
1909. 1 12 36	1909. 1 26 P.H.	1909. 1 1 150	1909. 1 1	1909. 1 1	1909. 1 1
1909. 2 14 36	1909. 2 JUL 21 P.H.	1909. 2 GROUP 3	1909. 2 2	1909. 2 2	1909. 2 2
1909. 3 13 36	1909. 3 13 P.H.	1909. 3 15 86 WH	1909. 3 3	1909. 3 3	1909. 3 3
1909. 4 15 36	1909. 4 26 72	1909. 4 11 90 MTH	1909. 4 4	1909. 4 4	1909. 4 4
1910. 1 12 36	1910. 1 1 72 W.H.	1910. 1 9 90 MTH	1910. 1 1	1910. 1 1	1910. 1 1
1910. 2 11 36	1910. 2 12 72 W.H.	1910. 2 11 90 MTH	1910. 2 2	1910. 2 2	1910. 2 2
1910. 3 11/9 36	1910. 3 12 72 W.H.	1910. 3 13 118 MTH	1910. 3 3	1910. 3 3	1910. 3 3
1910. 4 14 36	1910. 4 1 72 W.H.	1910. 4 11/19 120 WH	1910. 4 4	1910. 4 4	1910. 4 4

(3-P. A. 1.)

NAME: *Gerkey, William*

Certificate No. *1037998* ARMY INVALID. Law: ACT FEB. 6, 1907.

Service: *Co B 22nd Ia 958*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
		<i>19 Feb 1907</i>	<i>29 May 1907</i>				

Fees:

Transferred from: Transferred to: *San Francisco* OCT 15 1908

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *2562* JUN 27 1890 Home:

6-681

(3-P. A. 1.)

NAME: *Gerkin, Albert E.*

Certificate No. *1186679* ARMY INVALID. Law: ACT OF JUNE 5, 1920.

Service: *Pvt. M. 161 Ind. Inf.*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
		<i>Aug 18</i>	<i>Aug 3-20</i>			<i>Apr. 6-21</i>	

Fees: *Jos. A. Trayer. \$20 4/26/21*

GROUP 2

Transferred from: Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. Home:

6-691

NAME: <i>William Eerkey</i>				Certificate No. <i>1037999</i>			
Last paid to: <i>\$72</i>				Remarks:			
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1		
1907.	2			1911.	2		
1907.	3			1911.	3		
1907.	4			1911.	4		
1908.	1			1912.	1		
1908.	2			1912.	2		
1908.	3			1912.	3		
1908.	4			1912.	4		
1909.	1			1913.	1		
1909.	2			1913.	2		
1909.	3			1913.	3		
1909.	4			1913.	4		
1910.	1			1914.	1		
1910.	2			1914.	2		
1910.	3			1914.	3		
1910.	4			1914.	4		

10/26/09
8
12
13
8
Trans. per let. P. O. OCT 15 1908 to San Francisco
GROUP 2

NAME: <i>Albert E. Gerkin</i>				Certificate No. <i>1186679</i>			
Last paid to: <i>Rate: 18</i>				Remarks: <i>ACT OF JUNE 5, 1920</i>			
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1		
1907.	2			1911.	2		
1907.	3			1911.	3		
1907.	4			1911.	4		
1908.	1			1912.	1		
1908.	2			1912.	2		
1908.	3			1912.	3		
1908.	4			1912.	4		
1909.	1			1913.	1		
1909.	2			1913.	2		
1909.	3			1913.	3		
1909.	4			1913.	4		
1910.	1			1914.	1		
1910.	2			1914.	2		
1910.	3			1914.	3		
1910.	4			1914.	4		

29 4 18
20 4 18
11 4 18
12 4 18
14 18
22 4 18
23 4 18
Feb 4/26 10860
5 54
4 54
4 4 54
1 4 54
2 4 54
3 4 54
GROUP 2 PAID TO AUG. 4, 1922

Trans. to No. Payment Card.

NAME: *Gerkin Benjamin P.* 10696 (S-P. A. 1.)
 ACT MAY 11, 1918
 Certificate No. *327219* ARMY INVALID. Law: ~~GENERAL LAW~~
 Service: *Capt. I 24 Ind.*
 Disability: *Dis of Heart, Chn Diarr, Dis Rectum and Dis of Lungs*
 ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
		<i>30 Dec 05</i>	<i>26 Jan 06</i>				
<i>RO 18</i>	<i>40</i>	<i>July 13, 1918</i>	<i>Oct 10, 1918</i>				

Fees: *7/25/19* Accrued order dated *11/1/19*
 payable to widow *Mary G.*
 Transferred from: **INDIANAPOLIS, IND.** Transferred to:
 Died: *July 25-1919* Bureau notified: **AUG 11 1919**
 Remarks:
 Former Roll No. *9211673* Home: *NOV 17 1919*
 6-681

NAME: *Gerkin Gideon* 10978 (S-P. A. 1.)
 Certificate No. *310180* ARMY INVALID. Law: **GENERAL LAW**
 Service: *P. A. 17 Ind.*
 Disability: *Dis of Heart, Slt Res severe Deafness both Ears*
 ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
		<i>50 June 06</i>	<i>26 July 06</i>				

Fees:
 Transferred from: **INDIANAPOLIS, IND.** Transferred to:
 Died: *16 Oct 09* Bureau notified: *13 Nov 09*
 Remarks: *Final payment approved to Mary et al Widow Order Com'r. 12 Dec 1919*
 Former Roll No. *9211901* Home:
 6-681

NAME: <i>Benjamin P. Gerkin</i>				Certificate No. <i>327219</i>											
Last paid to:				Rate: <i>40</i>				Remarks: <i>General Law</i>							
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1		<i>7 90</i>	1915.	1		<i>4 90</i>	1919.	1		<i>4 120</i>
1907.	2			1911.	2		<i>6 90</i>	1915.	2		<i>4 90</i>	1919.	2		<i>4 120</i>
1907.	3			1911.	3		<i>7 90</i>	1915.	3		<i>4 90</i>	1919.	3		<i>4 120</i>
1907.	4			1911.	4		<i>7 90</i>	1915.	4		<i>4 90</i>	1919.	4		<i>24 104³³</i>
1908.	1			1912.	1		<i>7 90</i>	1916.	1		<i>4 90</i>	1920.	1		<i>26</i>
1908.	2			1912.	2		<i>7 90</i>	1916.	2		<i>4 90</i>	1920.	2		<i>GROUP 2</i>
1908.	3			1912.	3		<i>7 90</i>	1916.	3		<i>4 90</i>	1920.	3		
1908.	4			1912.	4		<i>7 90</i>	1916.	4		<i>4 90</i>	1920.	4		
1909.	1			1913.	1		<i>4 90</i>	1917.	1		<i>4 90</i>	1921.	1		
1909.	2			1913.	2		<i>4 90</i>	1917.	2		<i>4 90</i>	1921.	2		
1909.	3		<i>11 90</i>	1913.	3		<i>4 90</i>	1917.	3		<i>4 90</i>	1921.	3		
1909.	4		<i>6 90</i>	1913.	4		<i>4 90</i>	1917.	4		<i>4 90</i>	1921.	4		
1910.	1		<i>7 90</i>	1914.	1		<i>4 90</i>	1918.	1		<i>4 90</i>	1922.	1		
1910.	2		<i>6 90</i>	1914.	2		<i>4 90</i>	1918.	2		<i>4 90</i>	1922.	2		
1910.	3		<i>6 90</i>	1914.	3		<i>4 90</i>	1918.	3		<i>4 90</i>	1922.	3		
1910.	4		<i>12 90</i>	1914.	4		<i>4 90</i>	1918.	4		<i>4 90</i>	1922.	4		

NAME: <i>Gerkin Gideon</i>				Certificate No. <i>310180</i>											
Last paid to:				Rate: <i>50</i>				Remarks:							
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1		
1907.	2			1911.	2			1915.	2			1919.	2		
1907.	3			1911.	3			1915.	3			1919.	3		
1907.	4			1911.	4			1915.	4			1919.	4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1		
1908.	2			1912.	2			1916.	2			1920.	2		
1908.	3			1912.	3			1916.	3			1920.	3		
1908.	4			1912.	4			1916.	4			1920.	4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1		
1909.	2			1913.	2			1917.	2			1921.	2		
1909.	3		<i>11 50</i>	1913.	3			1917.	3			1921.	3		
1909.	4		<i>73/38³³</i>	1913.	4			1917.	4			1921.	4		
1910.	1		<i>GROUP 2</i>	1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1		
1910.	2			1914.	2			1918.	2			1922.	2		
1910.	3			1914.	3			1918.	3			1922.	3		
1910.	4			1914.	4			1918.	4			1922.	4		

(3-P. A. 2.)

NAME: *Gerkin Harriet* 32218

Certificate No. *699114* ARMY WIDOW. Law: **ACT OF APRIL 19, 1908.**

Name of Soldier: *Edison*

Service: *PA 17 Ind*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
<i>Org 10</i>	<i>20</i>	<i>SEPTEMBER 8, 1916</i>	<i>13 Nov 09</i>	<i>Inc 30</i>	<i>May 1, 1920</i>	
<i>INC.</i>	<i>25</i>	<i>OCTOBER 6, 1917</i>				

Fees: *10 Josephus King 2.*

Transferred from: **INDIANAPOLIS, IND.** Transferred to:

Died: *Feb. 27, 1921* Bureau notified: **MAY 9 - 1921**

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *Org* 6-679

(3-P. A. 2.)

NAME: *Gerkin Mary E.*

Certificate No. *879452* ARMY WIDOW. Law: **ACT OF APRIL 19, 1908**
ACT SEPTEMBER 8 1916

Name of Soldier: *Benjamin P.*

Service: *Carpl. I. 24th Ind. Inf*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
<i>Org 25</i>		<i>Aug 11 - 1919</i>	<i>Nov 11 - 1919</i>			

Fees: *none*

GROUP 2

Transferred from: Transferred to:

Died: *Dec. 17, 1919* Bureau notified: **DEC 19 1919**

Remarks:

Former Roll No. 6-679

NAME: <i>Narrist Gerkin</i>				Certificate No. <i>172114</i>											
Last paid to: <i>Orig</i>				Rate: <i>25-30</i>				Remarks: <i>Act. April 19, 1903.</i>							
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1		36	1915.	1	4	36	1919.	1	4	75
	2				2		6.36		2	4	36		2	4	75
	3				3		7.36		3	4	36		3	4	75
	4				4		7.36		4	4	36		4	4	75
1908.	1			1912.	1		7.36	1916.	1	4	36	1920.	1	4	75
	2				2		7.36		2	4	36		2	4	75
	3				3		7.36		3	4	36		3	4	90.50
	4				4		7.36		4	4	14.93		4	4	90
1909.	1			1913.	1		4	1917.	1	4	60	1921.	1	4	90
	2				2		4		2	4	60		2	4	90
	3				3		4		3	4	60		3		GROUP 2
	4				4		4		4	4	64.67		4		
			36 ⁸⁰		1		36		1	4	75		1		
1910.	2		6.36	1914.	2		4.36	1918.	2			1922.	2		
	3		6.36		3		4.36		3	4	75		3		
	4		7.36		4		4.36		4				4		

NAME: <i>Mary E. Gerkin</i>				Certificate No. <i>879452</i>											
Last paid to:				Rate: <i>25</i>				Remarks: <i>ACT APRIL 19, 1908</i>							
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1		
	2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1		
	2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1		
	2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1		
	2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4		

NAME: *Gerkin Susan M.* (3-P. A. 2) 13168
 Certificate No. *11451* ARMY WIDOW. Law: GENERAL LAW
 Name of Soldier: *David*
 Service: *P K 53 Ind.*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$3 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
		<i>12 19</i>	<i>March 27 June 68</i>			
Fees:						
Transferred from: INDIANAPOLIS, IND.				Transferred to:		
Died: <i>2/2/16</i>		Bureau notified: FEB 16 1913				
Remarks: Check No <i>9676.713</i> Dated <i>2/4/16</i> Canceled.						
Former Roll No. <i>GI 13893</i>						

6-679

NAME: **Gerkin Thomas** (3-P. A. 1a) ACT OF JULY 3, 1926
 Certificate No. *372,013* ARMY INVALID Law: ~~Act of May 1, 1920~~
 Service: **Pt I 140 Ind.**
 Disability:

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	HOMES—Admitted	Discharged	Died	Report
	50	May 1, 1920					
Ino	72	Dec 1, 1922	Sept 5, 1923			<i>Apr 17 - 1928</i>	MAY 9 1928
Ino	90	Aug 4, 1926	Oct 5, 1926			<i>ck</i>	

Died *Apr 18 1928* Reimbursement order dated **AUG 16 1928**
 payable to *Harvey Gerkin Mitchell, Ind.*
 SEP 11 1923 OCT 13 1926

NAME: <i>Susan M Gerkin</i>				Certificate No. <i>114.51</i>			
Last paid to: <i>Rate 12</i>				Remarks: DEAD GENERAL LAW			
Yr. Qr. Day	Amount	Yr. Qr. Day	Amount	Yr. Qr. Day	Amount	Yr. Qr. Day	Amount
1907. 1		1911. 1	7 36	1916. 1	4 36	1919. 1	
1907. 2		1911. 2	12 36	1916. 2	4 36	1919. 2	
1907. 3		1911. 3	7 36	1916. 3	4 36	1919. 3	
1907. 4		1911. 4	7 36	1916. 4	4 36	1919. 4	
1908. 1		1912. 1	7 36	1916. 1	4 36	1919. 1	
1908. 2		1912. 2	7 36	1916. 2	GROUP 2	1919. 2	
1908. 3		1912. 3	7 36	1916. 3		1919. 3	
1908. 4		1912. 4	7 36	1916. 4		1919. 4	
1909. 1		1913. 1	4	1917. 1		1921. 1	
1909. 2		1913. 2	4	1917. 2		1921. 2	
1909. 3	4 36	1913. 3	4	1917. 3		1921. 3	
1909. 4	6 36	1913. 4	4	1917. 4		1921. 4	
1910. 1	15 36	1914. 1	4 36	1918. 1		1922. 1	
1910. 2	12 36	1914. 2	4 36	1918. 2		1922. 2	
1910. 3	6 36	1914. 3	4 36	1918. 3		1922. 3	
1910. 4	7 36	1914. 4	4 36	1918. 4		1922. 4	

NAME		ACT OF JULY 3, 1926											
THOMAS GERKIN		Act of May 1, 1920											
Certificate No.		GROUP 2											
Fee		379013											
RATE		90											
72		1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY		4 72	4 72	4 72	4 80	4 90							
FEBRUARY		4 72	4 72	4 72	4 90	4 90							
MARCH		4 72	4 72	4 72	4 90	4 90							
APRIL	4	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 90	4 90							
MAY	4	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 90	4 90							
JUNE	4 50	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 90								
JULY	4 50	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 90								
AUGUST	4 50	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 90								
SEPTEMBER	4 50	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 90								
OCTOBER	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 90								
NOVEMBER	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 90	4 90								
DECEMBER	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 90	4 90								

CHECK CANCELLED

DEAD

45 REIMBURSEMENT.

NAME: *Gerkin Thomas* ACT OF MAY 1, 1918 (S-P. A. 1.)
 11876
 Certificate No. *379013* ARMY INVALID. Law: **GENERAL LAW**
 Service: *P. I. 140 Ind* ACT OF MAY 11, 1918
 Disability: *Loss of Sight, Part Disfigurement of Lower Face, Pharyngitis, Catarrh of Pharynx & Larynx*
 ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
			<i>Apr 06</i>				
			<i>July 13, 1918</i>				<i>Oct 28, 1918</i>
			<i>Oct 8, 1918</i>				
Rate: 50 May 1, 1920							
Transferred from: INDIANAPOLIS, IND.				Transferred to:			
Died:				Bureau notified:			
Remarks:							
Form No. <i>P. I. 12548</i>				Home:			

NAME Gerking Mary E Act May 23, 1928 (S-P. A. 2a)
 Certificate No. 720 462 ARMY WIDOW Law: Act of May 1, 1920
 Name of Soldier Robert
 Service Pt G 50 Ind Inf 6-574

ISSUES

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE
	30	May 1, 1920	
	40	JUNE 4, 1928	

MINORS, \$..... PER MONTH ADDITIONAL

NAME	COMMENCEMENT	ENDING

Died: *May 17, 1928*
 Reported: JUN 20 1928
 Remarks:

NAME: <i>Thomas Gerkin</i>		ACT OF MAY 1, 1920		Certificate No. <i>379 013</i>											
Last paid to:		Rate: <i>32.50</i>		Remarks: <i>General Law</i>											
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1		7 90	1915.	1		4 90	1919.	1		4 96
	2				2		7 90		2		4 90		2		4 96
	3				3		7 90		3		4 90		3		4 96
	4				4		7 90		4		4 90		4		4 96
1908.	1			1912.	1		7 90	1916.	1		4 90	1920.	1		4 96
	2				2		7 90		2		4 90		2		4 96
	3				3		7 90		3		4 90		3		4 151 80
	4				4		7 90		4		4 90		4		4 150
1909.	1			1913.	1		4 90	1917.	1		4 90	1921.	1		4 150
	2				2		4 90		2		4 90		2		4 150
	3				3		4 90		3		4 90		3		4 150
	4				4		4 90		4		4 90		4		4 150
1910.	1			1914.	1		4 90	1918.	1		4 90	1922.	1		4 150
	2				2		4 90		2		4 90		2		4 150
	3				3		4 90		3		4 90		3		4 150
	4				4		4 90		4		4 90		4		4 150
GROUP 2 PAID TO AUG. 4, 1922															

NAME		MARY E GERKING		Act May 23, 1928		
Certificate No.		720462		Act of May 1, 1920		
Fees				ACT SEPTEMBER 8, 1916		
				GROUP 2		
RATE—	30					40
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928
JANUARY	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30
FEBRUARY	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30
MARCH	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30
APRIL	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30
MAY	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30
JUNE	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30
JULY	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30
AUGUST	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30
SEPTEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30
OCTOBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30
NOVEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30
DECEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30

CHECK CANCELED

NAME: *Gerking Mary E* ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 32721 (3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. *7204628* ARMY WIDOW. Law: ACT OF APRIL 19, 1908

Name of Soldier: *Robert*

Service: *P. G. 50 Ind. I*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
		<i>Orig 12 23 Mch 11</i>	<i>8 April 11</i>	RESOLVE IN LIEU OF LOST CERTIFICATE.	APR 2	1919
INC.	20	SEPTEMBER 8, 1916		Inc 30	May 1, 1920	
INC.	25	OCTOBER 6, 1917				

Fees: *10 Josephus King*

Transferred from: INDIANAPOLIS, IND. Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks: *JK*

Former Roll No. *Orig* *Hudson Ind. 4/15/19* 6-579

NAME: *Gerking Robert* 11774 (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *402930* ARMY INVALID. Law: GENERAL LAW

Service: *P. G. 50 Ind.*

Disability: *Chro Diarrnd Piles*

ISSUES.							
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
		<i>14 14 Mch 1900</i>	<i>1 Nov 1900</i>				
		<i>24 18 Feb 09</i>	<i>22 Mch 09</i>				

Fees:

Transferred from: INDIANAPOLIS, IND. Transferred to:

Died: *16 May 11* Bureau notified: APR 3 1911 *4/18/11*

Remarks: *Final settlement approved by Mary E. Widow Order Com'r.*

Former Roll No. *S. G. 12477* Home: 6-591

NAME: <i>Mary E Gerking</i>				ACT OF MAY 1, 1920				Certificate No. <i>720462</i>							
Last paid to: <i>Orig</i>				Rate: <i>25 30</i>				Remarks: <i>ACT OF APRIL 19, 1908.</i>							
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	4	36	1915.	1	4	75	1919.	1	4	30
	2				2	4	36		2	4	75		2	4	30
	3				3	4	36		3	4	75		3	4	30
	4				4	4	33		4	4	75		4	4	30
1908.	1			1912.	1	4	36	1916.	1	4	75	1920.	1	4	30
	2				2	4	36		2	4	75		2	4	30
	3				3	4	36		3	4	90.50		3	4	30
	4				4	4	36.83		4	4	90		4	4	30
1909.	1			1913.	1	4	60	1917.	1	4	90	1921.	1	4	90
	2				2	4	60		2	4	90		2	4	90
	3				3	4	60		3	4	90		3	4	90
	4				4	4	60.87		4	4	90		4	4	90
1910.	1			1914.	1	4	36	1918.	1	4	75	1922.	1	4	90
	2				2	4	36		2	4	75		2	4	90
	3				3	4	36		3	4	75		3	4	90
	4				4	4	36		4	4	75		4	4	90

NAME: <i>Robert Gerking</i>				Special Act				Certificate No. <i>102930</i>							
Last paid to:				Rate: <i>14 72</i>				Remarks: <i>Special Act</i>							
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1		
	2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1		
	2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1		
	2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1		
	2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4		

NAME: **Gerlach Alpha M.** (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. **1209185** **ARMY INVALID.** Law: **ACT OF JUNE 5, 1920**

Service: **Cpl. I 2nd Ohio Inf.**

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Orig 12		Jun 10 1922	Oct 2 1922				

Fees: **NONE**

Group 2

Transferred from: Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. Home: 6-681

OCT 10 1922

NAME: *Gerlach Anna M.* (3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. *72 3770* **ARMY WIDOW.** Law: **Act of April 19, 1908**

Name of Soldier: *Peter Gerlach* **ACT OF MAY 1, 1920**

Service: *Pri 04. 15 NY 8th*

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
<i>Orig 12</i>		<i>17 mch 1911</i>	<i>31 may 1911</i>	<i>Inc 30</i>	<i>May 1, 1920</i>	
		INC. 25	OCTOBER 6, 1917			

Fees: *none*

Transferred from: **NEW YORK, N. Y.** Transferred to:

Died: *Feb. 14. 1920* Bureau notified: *MAY 20 1920*

Remarks:

Former Roll No. 6-671

NAME: ALPHA M. GERLICH										Certificate No. 1209185					
Last paid to:				Rate: 12				Remarks: ACT OF JUNE 5, 1920							
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1		
	2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1		
	2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1		
	2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1		
	2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4		

Handwritten notes in table:
 1919.1: 10 19 45 60
 1919.2: 11 B 4 12
 1920.1: 12 4 12
 1920.2: 1 4 12
 1920.3: 2 4 12
 1920.4: 3 4 12
 1925.1: 1
 1925.2: 2
 1925.3: 3
 1925.4: 4
 1926.1: 1
 1926.2: 2
 1926.3: 3
 1926.4: 4
 1927.1: 1
 1927.2: 2
 1927.3: 3
 1927.4: 4
 1928.1: 1
 1928.2: 2
 1928.3: 3
 1928.4: 4
 1929.1: 1
 1929.2: 2
 1929.3: 3
 1929.4: 4
 1930.1: 1
 1930.2: 2
 1930.3: 3
 1930.4: 4

Trans. to No. Payment Card.

NAME: Anna M. Gerlach										Certificate No. 723770					
Last paid to:				Rate: 12 25 30				Remarks: Act. April 19, 1908 OF MAY 1, 1920							
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1		4 36	1915.	1		4 75	1919.	1		9 4 30
	2				2		4 36		2		4 75		2		10 4 30
	3				3		5 36		3		4 75		3		11 4 30
	4				4		10 36		4				4		12 4 30
1908.	1			1912.	1		6 36	1916.	1		4 36	1920.	1		1 4 30
	2				2		13 36		2		4 36		2		2 4 30
	3				3		19 36		3		4 36		3		3 4 30
	4				4		7 36		4		4 36		4		4 4 90
1909.	1			1913.	1		4	1917.	1		4 36	1921.	1		1 4 90
	2				2		4		2		4 36		2		2 4 90
	3				3		4		3		4 36		3		3 4 90
	4				4		4		4		4 36		4		4 4 90
1910.	1			1914.	1		36	1918.	1		4 75	1922.	1		1 4 90
	2				2		4 36		2		4 75		2		2 4 90
	3				3		4 36		3		4 75		3		3 4 90
	4				4		4 36		4				4		4 4 90

Handwritten notes in table:
 1911.1: 6/10 1880
 1911.2: 5 36
 1911.3: 10 36
 1911.4: 6 36
 1912.1: 13 36
 1912.2: 19 36
 1912.3: 7 36
 1912.4: 4
 1913.1: 4
 1913.2: 4
 1913.3: 4
 1913.4: 4
 1914.1: 36
 1914.2: 4 36
 1914.3: 4 36
 1914.4: 4 36
 1915.1: 4 36
 1915.2: 4 36
 1915.3: 4 36
 1915.4: 4 36
 1916.1: 4 36
 1916.2: 4 36
 1916.3: 4 36
 1916.4: 4 36
 1917.1: 4 36
 1917.2: 4 36
 1917.3: 4 36
 1917.4: 4 36
 1918.1: 4 75
 1918.2: 4 75
 1918.3: 4 75
 1918.4: 4 75
 1919.1: 9 4 30
 1919.2: 10 4 30
 1919.3: 11 4 30
 1919.4: 12 4 30
 1920.1: 1 4 30
 1920.2: 2 4 30
 1920.3: 3 4 30
 1920.4: 4 4 90
 1921.1: 1 4 90
 1921.2: 2 4 90
 1921.3: 3 4 90
 1921.4: 4 4 90
 1922.1: 1 4 90
 1922.2: 2 4 90
 1922.3: 3 4 90
 1922.4: 4 4 90
 1923.1: 1 4 90
 1923.2: 2 4 90
 1923.3: 3 4 90
 1923.4: 4 4 90
 1924.1: 1 4 90
 1924.2: 2 4 90
 1924.3: 3 4 90
 1924.4: 4 4 90
 1925.1: 1 4 90
 1925.2: 2 4 90
 1925.3: 3 4 90
 1925.4: 4 4 90
 1926.1: 1 4 90
 1926.2: 2 4 90
 1926.3: 3 4 90
 1926.4: 4 4 90
 1927.1: 1 4 90
 1927.2: 2 4 90
 1927.3: 3 4 90
 1927.4: 4 4 90
 1928.1: 1 4 90
 1928.2: 2 4 90
 1928.3: 3 4 90
 1928.4: 4 4 90
 1929.1: 1 4 90
 1929.2: 2 4 90
 1929.3: 3 4 90
 1929.4: 4 4 90
 1930.1: 1 4 90
 1930.2: 2 4 90
 1930.3: 3 4 90
 1930.4: 4 4 90

CHECK CANCELLED
 GROUP 2 PAID TO AUG. 4, 1922
 D 3/6

(3-P. A. 1.)

NAME: *Gerlach Augustus* Act of May 11, 1918 128.030

Certificate No. 803760 ARMY INVALID. Law: ~~ACT OF APR. 19, 1908~~ '07

Service: *Pt-12-155-1st*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Reis.	12	18 May 07	18 Nov-07	Reis	15	May 28 1912	76
					18	Dec 20 1912	Feb-11-1919
				to end		Dec 13 1914	date of death

Fees: 665 Joseph St., Youngstown

Transferred from: Columbus, Transferred to: *Day via*

Died: *Dec. 13 1914* Bureau notified: JAN 12 1915 3-1087 Elizabeth Gerlach
Remarks: 665 Joseph St. Youngstown Ohio

Former Roll No. *FLB 25 1919* Home: ORIGINAL 6-681

(3-P. A. 2.)

NAME: *Gerlach, Catharina* Law: Act of April 19, 1908

Certificate No. 282368 ARMY WIDOW.

Name of Soldier: *Adam*

Service: *Pvt K. 1 A.J.V.D.*

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
	8	30 July '90	27 Jan '91	INC. 25	OCTOBER 6 1917	
Dup	12	19 April '08	13 Oct '08	Inc 30	May 1, 1920	
Reis	8	30 July '90	14 Aug 1913			
Reis	12	19 April '08				
INC.	20	1918				

MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL

Transferred from: NEW YORK, N. Y. Transferred to:

Died: *Apr. 4-1921* Bureau notified: MAY 12 1921

Remarks:

Former Roll No. 6-679

NAME: Augustus Gerlach				Act of May 11, 1919				Certificate No. 803,760							
Last paid to: DEC 4 1907				Rate: 12-				Remarks: 28,030							
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	10	36	1915.	1			1919.	1	3/13	176.
	2				2	10	36		2				2		76
	3				3	11	36		3				3		GROUP 3
	4	1/2	28.44		4	11	36		4				4		
	1		9 36		1	11	36		1				1		
1908.	2		9 36	1912.	2		36	1916.	2			1920.	2		
	3		9 36		3	11	36		3				3		
	4		9 36		4	4	36		4				4		
	1		11 36		1	4	36		1				1		
1909.	2		11 36	1913.	2	4		1917.	2			1921.	2		
	3		11 36		3	4	36		3				3		
	4		11 36		4		36		4				4		
	1		11 36		1	4	36		1				1		
1910.	2		3	1914.	2	4	36	1918.	2			1922.	2		
	3		10 36		3	4	36		3				3		
	4		12 36		4	4	36		4				4		DEAD

NAME: Catharina Gerlach				Certificate No. 282368											
Last paid to: MAY 4 - 1909				Rate: 25-30				Remarks: 1st of Apr. 19, 1908							
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	11	36 ✓	1915.	1	4	80	1919.	1	4	75
	2				2	12	36 ✓		2	4	83		2	4	75
	3				3	10	36 ✓		3	4	86		3	4	75
	4				4	9	36 ✓		4	4	88		4	4	
	1				1	10	36 ✓		1	4	36		1	4	75
1908.	2			1912.	2	9	36 ✓	1916.	2	4	36	1920.	2	4	75
	3				3	19	36 ✓		3	4	36		3	4	90.00
	4				4	11	36 ✓		4	4	174 136 ⁹³		4	4	90
	1				1	4			1	4	60		1	4	90
1909.	2			1913.	2	4		1917.	2	4	60	1921.	2	4	90
	3		7 36 ✓		3	4			3	4	60		3		GROUP 2
	4		8 36 ✓		4				4	4	84 87		4		
	1		12 36 ✓		1		36		1		75		1		
1910.	2		7 36 ✓	1914.	2	4	36	1918.	2	4	75	1922.	2		
	3		11 36 ✓		3		36		3	4	75		3		
	4		8 36 ✓		4	4	36		4				4		

(3-P. A. 2)

NAME: *Gerlach Catherine L.*

Certificate No. *867.779* ARMY WIDOW. Law: *APRIL 1916 1908*

Name of Soldier: *Charles E. O.*

Service: *P. R. 11 R. I. Army.*

ISSUES. MINORS - \$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
<i>Reg</i>	<i>15</i>	<i>Feb 5. 1919</i>	<i>May 3. 1919</i>			

Fees: *No fee.*

Transferred from: *GROUP 3* Transferred to:

Died: *Feb 4 1920* Bureau notified: *MAR 22 1920*

Remarks:

Former Roll No. 6-579

(3-P. A. 1.)

NAME: *Gerlach, Charles*

Certificate No. *971222* ARMY INVALID. Law: *ACT OF MAY 11, 1912*
~~*Act Feb. 6, 1907.*~~

Service: *Pri. R. 11 R. I.*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Reg</i>	<i>12</i>	<i>15 Feb. 1907</i>	<i>6 Apr. 1907</i>	<i>Inc</i>	<i>24</i>	<i>7 Aug. 1913</i>	<i>11 Nov 1913</i>
<i>Inc.</i>	<i>15</i>	<i>15 Aug. 1908</i>	<i>28 Sept. 1908</i>				
<i>Reg</i>	<i>20</i>	<i>18 May, 1912</i>	<i>2 Aug., 1912</i>				

Fees:

Transferred from: Transferred to: *27 Penelope Pl. Providence R. I.*

Died: *Jan. 11 1917* Bureau notified: *MAR 6 - 1917 3-888.*

Remarks: *Jan. 1. 1917* *JUN 13 1917*
Juliana R. 27 Penelope Place
Providence, R. I.

Book No. *3711221* Dated *MAR - 4 1917*

JUN 21 1917 ORIGINAL

Former Roll No. *587.6* **BOSTON, MASS.** Home:

6-661

NAME: *Gerlach Christian* (S-P. A. 1.)
 ACT OF MAY 1, 1920
 Certificate No. *986 262* ARMY INVALID. Law: ~~ACT FEBRUARY 9, 1907~~
 Service: *P 17 N.Y. Inf*
 Disability:
 ISSUES. ACT MAY 11, 1912.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Reis 12	23	Feb 1907	23 May 1907	Reis 15	50	22 May 1912	17 Oct 1912
Inc.	50	May 1, 1920		INCREASE		19 Jan 17 1914	MAR 18 1914
						22 Jan 17 1919	
						32 JUN 10 1918	

Transferred from: *Columbus July 2 1912* **CHICAGO, MAR 14 1915** Transferred to: *Columbus Aug 15 1915*
 Died: Bureau notified:
 Remarks: *Ck. # 4858519-A dated 9-4-22 canceled. (9-21-22)*
 Former Roll No. **MAR 25 1914** *D. H. 8/22/22* 6-681

NAME: *Gerlach Christian* (S-P. A. 1.)
 ACT OF FEB. 6, '07
 Certificate No. *986 262* ARMY INVALID. Law: *129, 152*
 Service: *P-17-N.Y. Inf*
 Disability:
 ISSUE

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Reis 12	23	Feb 07	23 May 07				

Transferred from: *Columbus, 1* Transferred to:
 Died: Bureau notified: *1912*
 Remarks:
 Former Roll No. Home: *D. H.* 6-681

NAME: Christian Gerlach					ACT OF MAY 1, 1920					Certificate No. 986262							
Last paid to: 4000 1000 @ 12- Rate: 12 12					Remarks: 50												
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.		
1907.	1			1911.	1	13	DH H	1915.	1	17	96	DH	1919.	1	26	150	
	2				2	13	DH H		2	11	96	DH		2	10	50	
	3				3	18	SER		3	12	96	DH		3	7	50	
	4				4	Transfer to Columbus	14 57	DH		4	10	96	DH		4	8	50
1908.	1			1912.	1	Com. Ord.	57	DH	1916.	1	10	96	DH	1920.	1	9	50
	2				2		16 57	DH		2	9	96	DH		2	8	50
	3				3	8/11	12	DH		3	9	169	DH		3	8	50
	4				4	12	57	DH		4	13	150	DH		4	Trans. to Mo.	
1909.	1			1913.	1	12	C. H.	DH	1917.	1	12	150	DH	1921.	1	12	150
	2				2	10	C. H.	DH		2	9	150	DH		2	150	
	3				3	10	C. H.	DH		3	12	150	DH		3	150	
	4				4	4	46	DH		4	12	150	DH		4	150	
1910.	1			1914.	1	14	DH H	DH	1918.	1	12	93	DH	1922.	1	9	150
	2				2	13	DH H	DH		2	7	150	DH		2	150	
	3				3	8		DH		3	7	150	DH		3	150	
	4				4	12	57	DH		4	13	96	DH		4	150	

NAME: Christian Gerlach					D. H. 986262					Certificate No. 986262					
Last paid to: 12- July 11 Rate: 12-					Remarks: 129.52										
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1		
	2				2				2				2		
	3				3	11	36		3				3		
	4				4	36			4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	11	36		1916.	1			1920.	1	
	2				2	36			2				2		
	3				3	Trans. to			3				3		
	4				4	Comr's order of			4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1	GROUP 3			1917.	1			1921.	1	
	2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1				1918.	1			1922.	1	
	2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4		

NAME: **Gerlach, Christian** TRANSFERRED (S-P. A. I.)

Certificate No. **986262** ARMY INVALID. Law: **Act of February 6, 1907**

Service: **Pri 4 7 NY Vol Inf**

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
		Act of Feb 27 1890.					
	8	18 Apr 1899	7 Aug 1899				
Reis	12 23	Feb 1907	23 May 1907				

Fees:

Transferred from: **KNOXVILLE, TENN. WASHINGTON, D. C. 5/19/08**

Transferred to: **Chicago 10/11/09**
Dec 12/15/09

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks: **Cur Wk 7/28/8 or 9/4/9**

Former Roll No. Home: **W. H. B. B. D. V. S. 57-25** **DISCHARGED 7/24/09**

NAME: **GERLACH, CHRISTIAN** (S-P. A. I.)

Certificate No. **986262** ARMY INVALID. Law: **Act of Feb. 6, 1907.**

Service: **Pri 4 7 NY Vol Inf**

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
		act 6/27/90					
Orig	8 18	Apr 1899	7 Aug 1899				
Reis	12 23	Feb 1907	23 May 1907				

Fees:

Transferred from: **WASHINGTON, D. C. Knoxville 12/2/07**

Transferred to: **KNOXVILLE, TENN. MAY 19 1908**

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. Home: **1/11**

6-681

NAME: Christian Gerlach												Certificate No. 986262					
Last paid to: 12-14-1908 Rate: 12-										Remarks:							
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.		
1907.	1		171	1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1				
	2				2				2						2		
	3				3				3						3		
	4				4				4						4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1				
	2		6/3 24		2				2						2		
	3		6 36		3				3						3		
	4		13 36		4				4						4		
1909.	1		10 36	1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1				
	2		14 36		2				2						2		
	3		9/11 36		3				3						3		
	4		GROUP 2		4				4						4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1				
	2				2				2						2		
	3				3				3						3		
	4				4				4						4		

NAME: CHRISTIAN GERLACH												Certificate No. 986262					
Last paid to: 4 Nov 1907 Rate: 12										Remarks:							
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.		
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1				
	2				2				2						2		
	3				3				3						3		
	4				4				4						4		
1908.	1		14 36 H. H.	1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1				
	2		Transferred to		2				2						2		
	3		GROUP 3		3				3						3		
	4				4				4						4		
1909.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1				
	2				2				2						2		
	3				3				3						3		
	4				4				4						4		
1910.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1				
	2				2				2						2		
	3				3				3						3		
	4				4				4						4		

(3-P. A. 1.)

NAME: Gerlach, Christian **TRANSFERRED**

Certificate No. 986262 **ARMY INVALID.** **Law:** Act of February 6, 1907

Service: Pri. 47, N.Y. Vol Inf

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Priv	12	23 Feby 1907	23 May 1907				

Fees:

Transferred from: KNOXVILLE, TENN. **Transferred to:** Washington B.O. 19 Dec 1907

Died: **Bureau notified:**

Remarks: 734254, B.O. 312
Curled 11/1/07
A 108

Former Roll No. 66 **Act of June 27, 1890.** **Home:** ADMITTED MIN. GR. N. H. D. V. S. 4/21/07

DISCHARGED
8/14/07

6-581

(3-P. A. 2.)

NAME: Gerlach Dorothy

Certificate No. 461234 **ARMY WIDOW.** **Law:** Civil War.

Name of Soldier: John Gerlach

Service: Private, N. 9, "W. Va. Vol. Inf.

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
				NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
		12-18 May 1897	29 March 1898			

Fees:

Transferred from: WASHINGTON, D. C. **Transferred to:**

Died: Feb 4 1912 **Bureau notified:** MAR 19 1912 3-798

Remarks:

Former Roll No. 2100

6-579

NAME: Christian Gerlach				TRANSFERRED				Certificate No. 986262										
Last paid to: 8th May 1907				Rate: 12r				Remarks:										
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.			
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1					
	2	6/8	947		2				2				2			2		
	3		6.36		3				3				3			3		
	4		14.36		4				4				4			4		
1908.	1		GROUP 2	1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1					
	2				2				2				2			2		
	3				3				3				3			3		
	4				4				4				4			4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1					
	2				2				2				2			2		
	3				3				3				3			3		
	4				4				4				4			4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1					
	2				2				2				2			2		
	3				3				3				3			3		
	4				4				4				4			4		

NAME: Dorothy Gerlach				Certificate No. 461234															
Last paid to: Dec 4, 1906				Rate: 12r				Remarks:											
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1	4/1	36	1911.	1		9	1915.	1			1919.	1						
	2				2				9	2				2			2		
	3		10		3				11	3				3			3		
	4		7		4				7	4				4			4		
1908.	1		5/8 36	1912.	1		DEAD.	1916.	1			1920.	1						
	2		8		2		GROUP 3		2				2			2			
	3		10.		3				3				3			3			
	4		9		4				4				4			4			
1909.	1		10	1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1						
	2		10		2				2				2			2			
	3		18		3				3				3			3			
	4		9		4				4				4			4			
1910.	1		23	1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1						
	2		10		2				2				2			2			
	3		9		3				3				3			3			
	4		7		4				4				4			4			

(3-P. A. 2a)

NAME: Gerlach, Elizabeth

Certificate No. 861248 ARMY WIDOW Law: Act of May 1, 1920

Name of Soldier: Augustus

Service: Pt D 155 Ohio Inf

ISSUES				MINORS, \$..... PER MONTH ADDITIONAL		
CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	NAME	COMMENCEMENT	ENDING
	30	May 1, 1920				
Died: July 23, 1926						
Reported: AUG 9 1926						
Remarks:						

(3-P. A. 2)

NAME: Gerlach Elizabeth

Certificate No. 861248 ARMY WIDOW Law: Act of May 1, 1920

Name of Soldier: Augustus

Service: Pt D. 155 O. Inf.

ISSUES				MINORS, \$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL		
CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	NAME	COMMENCEMENT	ENDING
Reg 12		Dec 30, 1914	Feb 11, 1919			
Inc 30		Oct 6, 1917				
		May 1, 1920				
Fees: \$10 W. R. Stewart. 3/2/19						
Transferred from:				Transferred to:		
Died:				Bureau notified:		
Remarks:						
Former Roll No: 1019						

6-679

NAME ELIZABETH GERLACH

Certificate No.

Act of May 1, 1920

Fee 861248

GROUP 3

RATE-	30											
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY		4 30	4 30	4 30								
FEBRUARY		4 30	4 30	4 30								
MARCH		4 30	4 30	4 30								
APRIL		4 30	4 30	4 30								
MAY		4 30	4 30	4 30								
JUNE	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30								
JULY	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30								
AUGUST	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30								
SEPTEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30									
OCTOBER	4 30	4 30	4 30									
NOVEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30									
DECEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30									

CHECK CANCELED

NAME: Elizabeth Gerlach Act of May 1, 1920 Certificate No. 861.248

Last paid to: Rate: 25 30 Remarks: Act of April 19th 1908

Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1		1915. 1		1919. 1	20 75	1923. 1	9 4 90	1927. 1	
1907. 2		1911. 2		1915. 2		1919. 2	4 75	1923. 2	0 4 30	1927. 2	
1907. 3		1911. 3		1915. 3		1919. 3	4 75	1923. 3	11 4	1927. 3	
1907. 4		1911. 4		1915. 4		1919. 4	4 75	1923. 4	2 4	1927. 4	
1908. 1		1912. 1		1916. 1		1920. 1	4 75	1924. 1	11 4 30	1928. 1	
1908. 2		1912. 2		1916. 2		1920. 2	4 75	1924. 2	2 4 30	1928. 2	
1908. 3		1912. 3		1916. 3		1920. 3	4 95.50	1924. 3	3 4 30	1928. 3	
1908. 4		1912. 4		1916. 4		1920. 4	4 90	1924. 4	4 4 30	1928. 4	
1909. 1		1913. 1		1917. 1		1921. 1	4 90	1925. 1	5 4	1929. 1	
1909. 2		1913. 2		1917. 2		1921. 2	4 90	1925. 2		1929. 2	
1909. 3		1913. 3		1917. 3		1921. 3	4 90	1925. 3		1929. 3	
1909. 4		1913. 4		1917. 4		1921. 4	4 90	1925. 4		1929. 4	
1910. 1		1914. 1		1918. 1		1922. 1	4 90	1926. 1		1930. 1	
1910. 2		1914. 2		1918. 2		1922. 2	4 90	1926. 2		1930. 2	
1910. 3		1914. 3		1918. 3		1922. 3	4 90	1926. 3		1930. 3	
1910. 4		1914. 4		1918. 4		1922. 4	4 90	1926. 4		1930. 4	

26 Fee 4/13/19 74672

GROUP 3 PAID TO JUNE 4, 1922

Trans. to M. Payment Card.

(3-P. A. 2.)

NAME: *Gerlach Elizabeth S.* ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Certificate No. *818 443* ARMY WIDOW. Law: ACT APRIL 19, 1908

Name of Soldier: *William*

Service: *Hospital Steward United States Army*

ISSUES.				MINORS, \$ PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
<i>Orig</i>	<i>12</i>	<i>July 24, 1916</i>	<i>December 13, 1916</i>			
	<i>20</i>	<i>September 8, 1916</i>	<i>H</i>			
	<i>INC. 25</i>	<i>OCTOBER 6, 1917</i>				

Fees: *no fee* Inc 30 May 1, 1920

Transferred from: **GROUP 1** Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. JAN - 3 1917 6-679

(3-P. A. 2a)

NAME: Gerlach Emma Act May 23, 1928

Certificate No. 818 622 ARMY WIDOW Law: Act of May 1, 1920

Name of Soldier: Robert

Service: Sgt B 50 Pa Inf

ISSUES				MINORS, \$ PER MONTH ADDITIONAL		
CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	NAME	COMMENCEMENT	ENDING
	30	May 1, 1920				
	40	JUNE 4, 1928				

Died: *Aug. 29, 1928*

Reported: SEP 22 1928

Remarks:

4 30
4 30

NAME: <i>Elizabeth S. Gerlach</i>				ACT OF MAY 1, 1920				Certificate No. <i>818.443</i>			
Last paid to:				Rate: <i>25-30</i>				Remarks: ACT APRIL 16, 1908			
Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1		1915. 1		1919. 1	4 75	1923. 2	9 4 60	1927. 1	
1907. 2		1911. 2		1915. 2		1919. 2	4 75	1923. 3	8 4 30	1927. 2	
1907. 3		1911. 3		1915. 3		1919. 3	4 75	1923. 4	11 4	1927. 3	
1907. 4		1911. 4		1915. 4		1919. 4	4 75	1924. 1	12 4 30	1927. 4	
1908. 1		1912. 1		1916. 1		1920. 1	4 75	1924. 2	3 1 4 30	1928. 1	
1908. 2		1912. 2		1916. 2		1920. 2	4 75	1924. 3	2 4 30	1928. 2	
1908. 3		1912. 3		1916. 3		1920. 3	4 85.50	1924. 4		1928. 3	
1908. 4		1912. 4		1916. 4		1920. 4	4 90	1925. 1		1928. 4	
1909. 1		1913. 1		1917. 1	30 94	1921. 1	4 90	1925. 2		1929. 1	
1909. 2		1913. 2		1917. 2	4 60	1921. 2	4 90	1925. 3		1929. 2	
1909. 3		1913. 3		1917. 3	4 60	1921. 3	4 90	1925. 4		1929. 3	
1909. 4		1913. 4		1917. 4	4 60	1921. 4	4 90	1926. 1		1929. 4	
1910. 1		1914. 1		1918. 1	4 74.67	1922. 1	4 90	1926. 2		1930. 1	
1910. 2		1914. 2		1918. 2	4 75	1922. 2	4 90	1926. 3		1930. 2	
1910. 3		1914. 3		1918. 3	4 75	1922. 3	4 90	1926. 4		1930. 3	
1910. 4		1914. 4		1918. 4	4 75	1922. 4	4 75	1926. 5		1930. 4	
						GROUP 1 PAID TO JULY 4, 1922					

NAME: EMMA GERLACH		Act May 23, 1928											
Certificate No. 818622		Act of May 1, 1920											
Rate		GROUP 2											
RATE—	30	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30						
FEBRUARY		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30						
MARCH		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30						
APRIL	4	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30						
MAY	4	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30						
JUNE	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30						
JULY	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30						
AUGUST	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30						
SEPTEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40						
OCTOBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30							
NOVEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30								
DECEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30								

CHECK CANCELED

NAME: *Gerlach Emma* (3-P. A. 2) ACT OF MAY 1, 1920.

Certificate No. *818644* ARMY WIDOW. Law: ACT APRIL 19, 1903.

Name of Soldier: *Robert*

Service: *Serg D 50 Cav Inf.*

ISSUES. *Married 1899* MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
<i>0</i>		<i>14 Sept 16, 1916</i>	<i>Dec 15, 1916</i>	<i>Inc 50</i>	<i>May 1, 1920</i>	
		<i>INC. 25 OCTOBER 6, 1917</i>				

Fees: *M. Elliott Naggaman 10 4/17*

GROUP 2

Transferred from: Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. 6-679

NAME Gerlach, Frank (3-P. A. 2)

Certificate No. *1179,532* ARMY INVALID Law: Act of May 1, 1920

Service *Pt & Drummer H, 41st Mo Inf*

Disability

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	HOMES—Admitted	Discharged
	<i>50</i>	<i>May 1, 1920</i>	<i>Nov 1-1924</i>		
<i>REMARKS IN LINE OF CERTIFICATE LAW</i>				<i>Died April 27, 1926</i>	<i>Reported MAY 15 1926</i>
				<i>Remarks: ck</i>	

6-672

NAME: <i>Emma Gerlach</i>				ACT OF MAY 1, 1920				Certificate No. <i>818642</i>			
Last paid to:				Rate: <i>1.25</i> <u>50</u>				Remarks: <i>ACT APRIL 19, 1908.</i>			
Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1		1915. 1		1919. 1	4 75	1923. 1	9 4 30	1927. 1	
1907. 2		1911. 2		1915. 2		1919. 2	4 75	1923. 2	9 4 80	1927. 2	
1907. 3		1911. 3		1915. 3		1919. 3	4 75	1923. 3	11 4 80	1927. 3	
1907. 4		1911. 4		1915. 4		1919. 4		1923. 4	12 4 80	1927. 4	
1908. 1		1912. 1		1916. 1		1920. 1	4 75	1924. 1	1 4 30	1928. 1	
1908. 2		1912. 2		1916. 2		1920. 2	4 75	1924. 2	2 4 30	1928. 2	
1908. 3		1912. 3		1916. 3		1920. 3	4 90.50	1924. 3	3 4 30	1928. 3	
1908. 4		1912. 4		1916. 4		1920. 4	4 90	1924. 4		1928. 4	
1909. 1		1913. 1		1917. 1	8 36	1921. 1	4 90	1925. 1		1929. 1	
1909. 2		1913. 2		1917. 2	4 36	1921. 2	4 90	1925. 2		1929. 2	
1909. 3		1913. 3		1917. 3	4 36	1921. 3	4 90	1925. 3		1929. 3	
1909. 4		1913. 4		1917. 4	4 483.63	1921. 4	4 90	1925. 4		1929. 4	
1910. 1		1914. 1		1918. 1	4 75	1922. 1	4 90	1926. 1		1930. 1	
1910. 2		1914. 2		1918. 2	4 75	1922. 2	4 90	1926. 2		1930. 2	
1910. 3		1914. 3		1918. 3	4 75	1922. 3	4 90	1926. 3		1930. 3	
1910. 4		1914. 4		1918. 4		1922. 4		1926. 4		1930. 4	
				GROUP 2 PAID TO							

NAME: FRANK GERLACH		Certificate No. 1179532		Act of May 1, 1920								
RATE - 50		GROUP 2										
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY		4 50	4 50	4 50								
FEBRUARY		4 50	4 50	4 50								
MARCH		4 50	4 50	4 50								
APRIL	4	4 50	4 50	4 50								
MAY	4	4 50	4 50	4 50								
JUNE	4 50	4 50	4 50									
JULY	4 50	4 50	4 50									
AUGUST	4 50	4 50	4 50									
SEPTEMBER	4 50	4 50	4 50									
OCTOBER	4 50	4 50	4 50									
NOVEMBER	4 50	4 50	4 50									
DECEMBER	4 50	4 50	4 50									

CHECK CANCELLED

NAME: *Gerlach Frank* (3-P. A. 1.)
 ACT OF MAY 1, 1920
 Certificate No. *1179532* ARMY INVALID. Law: *Act of May 11, 1912*
 Service: *Private and Drummer No. 41 '76 Inf*
 Disability:

ISSUE

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Org</i>	<i>15⁵⁰</i>	<i>Mar. 16-1917</i>	<i>Apr. 6-1917</i>				
	<i>19</i>	<i>Oct 4-1919</i>			<i>30</i>	<i>JUN 10 1918</i>	
	<i>22⁵⁰</i>	<i>Oct 4-1924</i>			<i>32</i>	<i>Oct 4-1921</i>	
				<i>Inc.</i>	<i>50</i>	<i>May 1, 1920</i>	

Fees: *None*
GROUP 2
 Transferred from: _____ Transferred to: _____
 Died: _____ Bureau notified: _____
 Remarks: _____
 Former Roll No. _____ Home: _____ *11/17* 6-681

NAME: *Gerlach Henrietta E* (3-P. A. 2.)
 Certificate No. *436839* ARMY WIDOW. Law: *Civil War.*
 Name of Soldier: *Anthony Gerlach*
 Service: *Private, Co. 2, Potomac Home Brigade Md. Vol. Inf.*
 ISSUES. MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
	<i>12</i>	<i>19 March 1886</i>	<i>15 Jan. 1897</i>	<i>Ine 30</i>	<i>May 1, 1920</i>	
	<i>INC. 25</i>	<i>OCTOBER 8, 1917</i>				

Fees: _____
 Transferred from: **WASHINGTON, D. C.** Transferred to: _____
 Died: _____ Bureau notified: _____
 Remarks: _____
 Former Roll No. *2122* 6-679

NAME: <i>Frank Gerlach.</i>				ACT OF MAY 1, 1920				Certificate No. <i>1179532.</i>							
Last paid to: <i>Rate: 15-30 30-50</i>				Remarks: <i>Act of May 11, 1912</i>											
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1	4	90
	2				2				2				2	4	90
	3				3				3				3	4	90
	4				4				4				4	4	90
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1	4	90
	2				2				2				2	4	90
	3				3				3				3	4	152
	4				4				4				4	4	150
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1	4	150
	2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3	4	150
	4				4				4				4	4	150
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1	4	150
	2				2				2				2	4	150
	3				3				3				3	4	150
	4				4				4				4	4	90
GROUP 2 PAID TO AUG. 4, 1922															

NAME: <i>Henrietta E. Gerlach</i>				ACT OF MAY 1, 1920				Certificate No. <i>436839</i>							
Last paid to: <i>Dec. 4, 1906.</i>				Remarks: <i>Civil War.</i>											
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1	7		1911.	1	9		1915.	1	4	36	1919.	1	4	75
	2	6			2	12			2	4	36		2	4	75
	3	12			3	15			3	4	36		3	4	75
	4	13			4	8			4	4	36		4	4	75
	1	17			1	11			1	4	36		1	4	75
1908.	2	8		1912.	2	8		1916.	2	4	36	1920.	2	4	75
	3	15			3	7			3	4	36		3	4	95.50
	4	9			4	4			4	4	36		4	4	90
	1	11			1	4			1	4	36		1	4	90
1909.	2	10		1913.	2	4		1917.	2	4	36	1921.	2	4	90
	3	11			3	4			3	4	36		3	4	90
	4	9			4	36			4	4	61 ¹³		4	4	90
	1	10			1	4	36		1	4	75		1	4	90
1910.	2	9		1914.	2	4	36	1918.	2	4	75	1922.	2	4	90
	3	12			3	4	36		3	4	75		3	4	90
	4	9			4	4	36		4	4	75		4	4	90
GROUP 3 PAID TO JUNE 4, 1922															

PAYEE HERMAN GERLACH FILE No. SC-1201278

FILE No. _____

CHARGE DUMMY

CHARGED TO	DATE	CLERK
Card retained by Final Adj. Capt. See R 636 B-68 Vols. Adm.		
	cards called for Adj.	
	JAN 29 1940	
E Bounds 12440		

NAME: Gerlach John (S-P. A. 1.)
Certificate No. 439400 ARMY INVALID. Law: ~~GENERAL LAW~~
Service: P. G. 12 Ind Co. ACT OF MAY 11, 1912
Disability: Incomplete L. Inj. Cervical at Dis. of Army ACT OF MAY 1, 1920
ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
1st	30	Sep 90	Nov 90		30	JUN 10 1918	
2nd	38	MAY 1912	11 JAN 1913		38	June 13, 1918	
Inc	21 ⁵⁰	June 13, 1916	July 31, 1916	Inc.	50	May 1, 1920	
Fee:		27 June 13, 1921	A				

Transferred from: INDIANAPOLIS, IN Transferred to: _____
Died: Oct. 10-1921 Bureau notified: NOV 22 1921
Remarks: _____
Paid 10-10-1921 Accrued order dated 10-27-22
Home: Margaret
Former Roll No. 12136 Home: _____

NAME: *Gerlach, John* (2-P. A. 1.) 135.535

Certificate No. *483,341* ARMY INVALID. Law: General Law.

Service: *R. G-135-Ordn*

Disability: *Rheum & dis of heart.*

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Ret</i>	<i>Inc 24</i>	<i>14 Nov-06</i>	<i>19 Dec 06</i>				

Fees:

Transferred from: *Columbus,* Transferred to:

Died: *Jan. 31 1914* Bureau notified: *MAR 18 1914* Death reported by *P. M. at Kinton*

Remarks: *214 No Cherry St.*

Former Roll No. *643* Home:

6-681

NAME: *Gerlach Juliana K* (3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. *826.316* ARMY WIDOW. Law: ACT OF APRIL 12, 1908.

Name of Soldier: *Charles*

Service: *R. K. 11 R. & D. Ariz.*

ISSUES. MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
<i>Inc 20</i>		<i>Feb 28, 1917</i>	<i>June 13, 1917</i>			
<i>INC. 25</i>		<i>OCTOBER 6, 1917</i>				
<i>Inc 30</i>		<i>May 1, 1920</i>				

Fees: *No Fee.*

Transferred from: *GRAND* Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. 6-679

NAME: <i>John Gerlach</i>																Certificate No. <i>483,341</i>							
Last paid to:												Rate: <i>24-</i>		Remarks: <i>135,535</i>									
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1			1911.	1	9	72	1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2	2	72		2				2				2				2		
	3				3	9	72		3				3				3				3		
	4				4	4	72		4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	9	72	1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2	10	72		2				2				2				2		
	3				3	10	72		3				3				3				3		
	4	8	72		4	4	72		4				4				4				4		
1909.	1	10	72	1913.	1	4	72	1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	10	72		2	4	72		2				2				2				2		
	3	10	72		3	4	72		3				3				3				3		
	4	10	72		4	4	72		4				4				4				4		
1910.	1	10	72	1914.	1	4	72	1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	10	72		2				2				2				2				2		
	3	10	72		3				3				3				3				3		
	4	0	72		4				4				4				4				4		

DEAD. Check 4019697 cancelled.
GROUP 3

NAME: <i>Juliana K. Gerlach</i>																Certificate No. <i>816,316</i>							
Last paid to:												Rate: <i>22-30</i>		Remarks: <i>ACT OF MAY 1, 1920</i>									
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1	4	75	1919.	1	4	90	1923.	1	4	90	1927.	1		
	2				2				2	4	75		2	4	75		2	4	30		2		
	3				3				3	4	75		3	4	75		3	4	30		3		
	4				4				4	4	75		4	4	75		4	4	30		4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1	4	75	1920.	1	4	75	1924.	1	4	30	1928.	1		
	2				2				2	4	75		2	4	75		2	4	30		2		
	3				3				3	4	95.50		3	4	95.50		3	4	30		3		
	4				4				4	4	90		4	4	90		4	4	30		4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1	4	90	1921.	1	4	90	1925.	1	4	30	1929.	1		
	2				2				2	4	90		2	4	90		2	4	30		2		
	3				3				3	4	60		3	4	90		3	4	30		3		
	4				4				4	4	90		4	4	90		4	4	30		4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1	4	75	1922.	1	4	90	1926.	1	4	30	1930.	1		
	2				2				2	4	75		2	4	90		2	4	30		2		
	3				3				3	4	75		3	4	90		3	4	30		3		
	4				4				4	4	75		4	4	90		4	4	30		4		

GROUP 3 PAID TO JUNE 4, 1929
Trans. to Mo. Payment Card.

(3-P. A. 2.)

NAME: *Gerlach, Katharina* 27. 585

Certificate No. *508,762* ARMY WIDOW. Law: **ACT JUNE 27, 1939**

Name of Soldier: *Henry*

Service: *Pr I. 7 079*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
	<i>8</i>	<i>30 July 1900</i>	<i>16 Mch 1901</i>			
Increased to \$2.00 per month from April 19th 1908 by act of that date.						
Fees:				DECEASED		
Transferred from: <i>Columbus, I.</i>				Transferred to:		
Died: <i>June 16, 1913</i>		Bureau notified: MAR 31 1913		Remarks: <i>See H. 55000 et seq. 1913</i>		
Former Roll No. <i>311</i>						

(3-P. A. 4.)

NAME: *Gerlach Laura*

Certificate No. *866073* ARMY DEPENDENT. Law: **WAR OF 1917**
Mother

Name of Soldier: *Raymond H Gerlach*

Service: *P Batty Artillery U.S. Field Arty.*

ISSUES.				ISSUES.			
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
		<i>June 29 1917</i>	<i>Apr 4 1919</i>				
Fees: <i>Leo Sandmann</i>				<i>Feb 10 - MAY 15 1919</i>			
Transferred from: GROUP 1				Transferred to:			
Died:		Bureau notified:		Remarks: <i>Pension to end Oct 18, 1918 Dependence having ceased</i>			
Dropped MAY 23 1919							
Former Roll No.				Home: APR 16 1919			

NAME: *Gerlach Louis* 1/2 wife 32. ^(3-P. A. 2a) 971

Certificate No. *180.220.* **ARMY INVALID.** Law: **ACT OF FEB 6, 1907.**

Service: *A. F. 5. 711 * 66th V. I. B.*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
REISSUE	20	<i>May 7/07.</i>	<i>Oct. 28/07.</i>				

Fees:

Transferred from: Transferred to:

Died: *P.M.* Bureau notified: **DEC 14 1909**

Remarks: *From ACT OF JUNE 27, 1890. 1/2 wife, Mary. order 11/30/01.*

Former Roll No. Home:

6-681

(3-P. A. 2a)

NAME: **Gerlach Margaret** *Act May 23, 1928*

Certificate No. **922,229** **ARMY WIDOW** Law: **Act of May 1, 1920**

Name of Soldier: **John**

Service: **Pt G 12 Ind Cav**

6-6574

ISSUES

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	MINORS, \$.....	PER MONTH ADDITIONAL
	30	Jan 30 1922	Oct 27 1922		
	22	MAY 23 1920			
	40	JUNE 4, 1928			

Died: *June 15, 1928*

Reported: **JUL 19 1928**

Remarks:

(3-P. A. 2.)

NAME: Gerlach, Margaret

Certificate No. 922,229 **ARMY WIDOW.** **Law:** ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 WIDOW

Name of Soldier: John

Service: Pvt. Co. G, 12th Reg. Ind. Cav.

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
Orig	30	Jan 30, 1922	Oct 27, 1922			
Fees: None						
GROUP 2						
Transferred from:				Transferred to:		
Died:				Bureau notified:		
Remarks:						
Former Roll No. NOV 2 1922 6-679						

(3-P. A. 2.)

NAME: Gerlach, Margaretha **ACT OF MAY 1, 1920**

Certificate No. 1118,838 **ARMY WIDOW.** **Law:** 19 Apr. 1908

Name of Soldier: Gerlach, Ferdinand

Service: Sgt. Batty A. 2nd Mo. V. L. U. S. T. Co. D. 41st Mo. V. I.

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
	12	19 Apr. 1908	22 Jan 1896			
INC.	20	SEPTEMBER 8, 1916				
INC.	25	OCTOBER 6, 1917				
Fees: Inc 30 May 1, 1920						
Transferred from: TOPEKA, KANSAS.				Transferred to:		
Died:				Bureau notified:		
Remarks:						
Former Roll No. 382 6-679						

NAME: MARGARET GERLACH										Certificate No. 922,229													
Last paid to:				Rate: 30				Remarks: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 WIDOW															
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1927.	1						
	2				2				2				2				2			2			
	3				3				3				3				3			3			
	4				4				4				4				4			4			
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1928.	1						
	2				2				2				2				2			2			
	3				3				3				3				3			3			
	4				4				4				4				4			4			
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1929.	1						
	2				2				2				2				2			2			
	3				3				3				3				3			3			
	4				4				4				4				4			4			
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1930.	1						
	2				2				2				2				2			2			
	3				3				3				3				3			3			
	4				4				4				4				4			4			

NAME: Margaretha Gerlach										ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 Certificate No. 418,838													
Last paid to:				Rate: 25 30				Remarks: 19 Apr. 1908															
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1			1911.	1	9		1915.	1	4	36	1919.	1	4	75	1927.	1						
	2				2	10			2	4	86		2	4	75		2			2			
	3				3	22			3	4	36		3	4	75		3			3			
	4				4	15			4	4	36		4	4	75		4			4			
1908.	1			1912.	1	15		1916.	1	4	36	1920.	1	4	75	1928.	1						
	2				2	10			2	4	36		2	4	75		2			2			
	3				3	12			3	4	36		3	4	90.50		3			3			
	4				4	16			4	4	36		4	4	90		4			4			
1909.	1			1913.	1	4		1917.	1	4	36	1921.	1	4	90	1929.	1						
	2				2	4			2	4	60		2	4	90		2			2			
	3				3	4			3	4	60		3	4	90		3			3			
	4				4	4	36			4	4		60	4	4		90	4			4		
1910.	1	24		1914.	1	4	36	1918.	1	4	75	1922.	1	4	90	1930.	1						
	2	10			2	4	36		2	4	75		2	4	90		2			2			
	3	15			3	4	36		3	4	75		3	4	90		3			3			
	4	15			4	4	36		4	4	75		4	4	90		4			4			

NAME: *Gerlach, Margaretha* (S-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. *507366* ARMY WIDOW. Law: *Act of April 19, 1908*

Name of Soldier: *Charles*

Service: *Co. 15 NY V.H.A.*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
	<i>8</i>	<i>25 May 1900</i>	<i>11 Feb '01</i>			
	<i>12</i>	<i>APR 1908</i>				

Fees:

Transferred from: *NEW YORK CITY, N. Y.* Transferred to:

Died: *May 12 1911* Bureau notified: *May 29 1911*

Remarks: *Rep of W. H. Lusk, Park Row NYC*

Former Roll No.

6-679

NAME: *Gerlach Mary* (S-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. *546146* ARMY WIDOW. Law: *Act. April 19, 1908* *86529*

Name of Soldier: *John*

Service: *Priv. A. 9 Wis.*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
<i>70</i>						
	<i>12</i>	<i>19 APRIL 1908</i>	<i>17 Jan. 1903</i>			
<i>Inc 20</i>		<i>Oct 6, 1916</i>	<i>March 10, 1917</i>			
	<i>INC 25</i>	<i>OCTOBER 6, 1917</i>				

Fees: *Inc 30 May 1, 1920*

Transferred from: *MILWAUKEE* Transferred to:

Died: *Jan. 1923* Bureau notified: *FEB 19 1923*

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *6715*

MAR 26 1917 6-679

NAME: <i>Margaretha Gerlach</i>				Certificate No. <i>507366</i>			
Last paid to: <i>MAY 4 - 1909</i>				Rate: <i>12</i>			
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	11	36 ✓
	2				2	11	36 ✓
	3				3		<i>Dead</i>
	4				4		GROUP 2
1908.	1			1912.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1		
	2				2		
	3	17	36 ✓		3		
	4	11	36 ✓		4		
	1	12	36 ✓		1		
1910.	2	12	36 ✓	1914.	2		
	3	11	36 ✓		3		
	4	17	36 ✓		4		

NAME: <i>Mary Gerlach</i>				Certificate No. <i>546146</i>			
Last paid to:				Rate: <i>12</i> 25 30			
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	10	36
	2				2	11	36
	3				3	10	36
	4				4	12	36
1908.	1			1912.	1	11	36
	2				2	9	36
	3				3	12	36
	4	OCT	36		4		
1909.	1	12	36	1913.	1		
	2	12	36		2		
	3	14	36		3		
	4	14	36		4		
1910.	1			1914.	1	4	36
	2	18	36		2	4	36
	3	14	36		3	4	36
	4	13	36		4	4	36
	1			1915.	1	4	38
	2				2	4	36
	3				3	4	36
	4				4	4	36
	1			1916.	1	4	36
	2				2	4	36
	3				3	4	36
	4				4	4	36
	1			1917.	1	4	36
	2				2	4	36
	3				3	4	60
	4				4	4	60
	1			1918.	1	4	74.67
	2				2	4	75
	3				3	4	75
	4				4	4	75
	1			1919.	1	4	75
	2				2	4	75
	3				3	4	75
	4				4	4	75
	1			1920.	1	4	75
	2				2	4	75
	3				3	4	85.50
	4				4	4	90
	1			1921.	1	4	90
	2				2	4	90
	3				3	4	90
	4				4	4	90
	1			1922.	1	4	90
	2				2	4	90
	3				3	4	90
	4				4	4	90
	1			1923.	1	9	4 60
	2				2	10	4 30
	3				3	11	4 30
	4				4	12	4 30
	1			1924.	1	4	30
	2				2	4	30
	3				3	4	30
	4				4	4	30
	1			1925.	1	4	30
	2				2	4	30
	3				3	4	30
	4				4	4	30
	1			1926.	1	4	30
	2				2	4	30
	3				3	4	30
	4				4	4	30
	1			1927.	1	4	30
	2				2	4	30
	3				3	4	30
	4				4	4	30
	1			1928.	1	4	30
	2				2	4	30
	3				3	4	30
	4				4	4	30
	1			1929.	1	4	30
	2				2	4	30
	3				3	4	30
	4				4	4	30
	1			1930.	1	4	30
	2				2	4	30
	3				3	4	30
	4				4	4	30

Remarks: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

CHECK CANCELED

GROUP 1

GROUP 1 PAID TO JULY 4, 1929

NAME: Gerlach Mary (3-P. A. 2) 4730

Certificate No. 695033 ARMY WIDOW. Law: ACT OF APRIL 19, 1908.

Name of Soldier: Louis

Service: Pt. 3. 5 n. g + a. 6 v. R. b.

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
	12	Dec 9 - 1909	Jan 13 - 1910			
Fees:						
Transferred from: PHILADELPHIA				Transferred to:		
Died: 10/11/12		Bureau notified: OCT 15 1912				
Remarks:						
Former Roll No. 247						

6-579

NAME: Gerlach Mary B (3-P. A. 2)

Certificate No. 378737 ARMY WIDOW. Law: ACT APRIL 19, 1908
ACT OF JUNE 27, 1890.

Name of Soldier: Andrew

Service: Corp. a 108 N.Y.S.

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
Sup.	823	Aug '90	3 June '01			
INC.	12	10 APRIL 1908	ACT 19 APRIL 1908			
Fees:						
Transferred from: Buffalo, N. Y.				Transferred to:		
Died: May 21 1915 P.M.		Bureau notified: JUN 29 1917				
Remarks: Gen. appointed 19 Jan 1901. Supreme Court Monroe Co. Bond \$100.00 since with Apr 1901 roll Pensioner at Hamilton N.Y.						
Former Roll No.						

6-579

NAME: <u>H738 Mary Gerlach</u> ACT OF APRIL 19, 1908. Certificate No. <u>695033</u>															
Last paid to:					Rate: <u>12</u>					Remarks: <u>Soulet Co. \$10.</u>					
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	9	36	1915.	1			1919.	1		
	2				2	9	36		2				2		
	3				3	7	36		3				3		
	4				4	9	36		4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	9	36	1916.	1			1920.	1		
	2				2	9	36		2				2		
	3				3	6	36		3				3		
	4				4	GROUP 2			4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1		
	2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4		
1910.	1	10	22	1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1		
	2	9	36		2				2				2		
	3	8	36		3				3				3		
	4	9	36		4				4				4		

NAME: <u>Mary B. Gerlach Andrew Gerlach</u> Certificate No. <u>323737</u>															
Last paid to:					Rate: <u>12</u>					Remarks:					
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	9/21	36	1915.	1	FEB 20	36	1919.	1		
	2				2	8			2	MAY 15	36		2		
	3				3	18			3	36			3		
	4				4	20			4	GROUP 1			4		
1908.	1	7	24	1912.	1	9		1916.	1			1920.	1		
	2	8			2	17			2				2		
	3	13	34		3	11			3				3		
	4	12	36		4	9			4				4		
1909.	1	1/23		1913.	1	1/17		1917.	1			1921.	1		
	2	12			2	21			2				2		
	3	9/21			3	30			3				3		
	4	12/21			4	10/21	36		4				4		
1910.	1	7		1914.	1	21	36	1918.	1			1922.	1		
	2	18			2	MAY 22	36		2				2		
	3	11			3	9/12	36		3				3		
	4	18			4	NOV 16	36		4				4		

(8-P. A. 1.)

NAME: Gerlach, Otto

Certificate No. 1,099,395 | **ARMY INVALID.** | Law: ACT OF MAY 11, 1912

Service: Pri. K. 11 R. I. Inf.

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Recd.	12	20 Feb. 1907.	11 May 1907	Inc.	22 ⁵⁰	Aug. 29. 1914	Oct 12. 1914
Spec.	15	15 Sept. 1909	1 Oct. 1909		32	JUN 10 1918	
Recd.	19	21 May 1912	30 Sept. 1912				

Fees:

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died: Jan 29. 1919 | Bureau notified: FEB 25 1919 | **3-888**

Remarks: 466 Fountain St. Providence R.I.

76 Jan 29 1919 Approved and dated MAY 3 1919

Latherine L. Gerlach

Former Roll No. 15 7.6. | BOSTON, MASS. MAR 1 1919 | Home: ORIGINAL | OCT 1914 ✓

(8-P. A. 1.)

NAME: Gerlach Peter

Certificate No. 1033255 | **ARMY INVALID.** | Law: ACT OF FEB. 6, 1907

Service: Pvt H 15 NY 75A

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Recd.	12	FEB 21 1907.	JUN 3 1907				
Spec.	15	+3 Feb 09	9 Mar 09				

Fees:

Transferred from: NEW YORK CITY, N. Y. | Transferred to:

Died: March 11 | Bureau notified: MAR 8 - 1911 - Bureau Card 3/10/11

Remarks:

Former Roll No. | Home:

NAME: <i>Otto Gerlach</i>		11555		Certificate No. <i>1099395</i>	
Last paid to: <i>4 mch. '07 @ 8</i>		Rate: 2.75 <i>12.2250 32</i>		Remarks: <i>ADJ MAY 11, 1912</i>	
Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1	<i>20 1.87 ✓</i>	1911. 1	<i>11 45</i>	1915. 1	<i>4 67.50</i>
1907. 2	<i>13 3 ✓</i>	1911. 2	<i>12</i>	1915. 2	<i>4 67.50</i>
1907. 3	<i>12 38</i>	1911. 3	<i>8</i>	1915. 3	<i>4 67.50</i>
1907. 4	<i>12</i>	1911. 4	<i>7</i>	1915. 4	<i>4 67.50</i>
1908. 1	<i>12</i>	1912. 1	<i>11</i>	1916. 1	<i>4 67.50</i>
1908. 2	<i>8</i>	1912. 2	<i>11</i>	1916. 2	<i>4 67.50</i>
1908. 3	<i>14</i>	1912. 3	<i>45.13 ✓</i>	1916. 3	<i>4 67.50</i>
1908. 4	<i>9</i>	1912. 4	<i>5 57</i>	1916. 4	<i>4 67.50</i>
1909. 1	<i>11</i>	1913. 1	<i>4</i>	1917. 1	<i>4 67.50</i>
1909. 2	<i>12</i>	1913. 2		1917. 2	<i>4 67.50</i>
1909. 3	<i>14 36</i>	1913. 3		1917. 3	<i>4 67.50</i>
1909. 4	<i>11 45 ✓</i>	1914. 4	<i>4 57</i>	1918. 4	<i>4 67.50</i>
1910. 1	<i>12 45</i>	1914. 1	<i>57</i>	1918. 1	<i>67.50</i>
1910. 2	<i>11</i>	1914. 2	<i>4 57</i>	1918. 2	<i>4 67.50</i>
1910. 3	<i>5</i>	1914. 3	<i>4 57</i>	1918. 3	<i>4 94.10</i>
1910. 4	<i>10</i>	1914. 4	<i>5 68.08 ✓</i>	1918. 4	<i>4 96</i>

NAME: <i>Peter Gerlach</i>		Certificate No. <i>11033755</i>	
Last paid to:		Rate: <i>15</i>	
Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1	<i>10 45 ✓</i>
1907. 2	<i>9 4.89</i>	1911. 2	
1907. 3	<i>6 36 ✓</i>	1911. 3	<i>9/11 14 Sunday Med</i>
1907. 4	<i>5 36 ✓</i>	1911. 4	<i>GROUP 2</i>
1908. 1	<i>6 36 ✓</i>	1912. 1	
1908. 2	<i>5 36 ✓</i>	1912. 2	
1908. 3	<i>6 36 ✓</i>	1912. 3	
1908. 4	<i>5 36 ✓</i>	1912. 4	
1909. 1	<i>5 36 ✓</i>	1913. 1	
1909. 2	<i>5 44.10 ✓</i>	1913. 2	
1909. 3	<i>5 45 ✓</i>	1913. 3	
1909. 4	<i>5 45 ✓</i>	1913. 4	
1910. 1	<i>5 45 ✓</i>	1914. 1	
1910. 2	<i>5 45 ✓</i>	1914. 2	
1910. 3	<i>6 45 ✓</i>	1914. 3	
1910. 4	<i>7 45 ✓</i>	1914. 4	

NAME: *Gerlach, Philip* (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *898787* - ARMY INVALID. Law: ACT MAY 6, 1907. ACT FEBRUARY 6, 1912.

Service: *P B 100 N.Y. Vol Inf*

Disability:

ISSUES. ACT MAY 11, 1912.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Peris 12</i>		<i>28 Feb 1907</i>	<i>9 Aug 1907</i>	<i>Peris 24</i>		<i>18 May 1912</i>	<i>7 Aug 1912</i>
<i>Inc 15</i>		<i>16 Sept 1908</i>	<i>30 Mar 1909</i>	<i>Inc. 30</i>		<i>Sept 14 1913</i>	<i>NOV 21 1913</i>

Fees: *9/22 1914* Reimbursement order dated *Nov 16, 1914*

Died *9/22 1914* payable to *Rollin Wheeler*

Transferred from: **CHICAGO** Transferred to: *Oswego Ill.*

Died *9/22/14* Bureau notified: **OCT 20 1914**

Remarks: *Dr. Home Quincy Ill*

Former Roll No. *20068(a)* Home: **NOV 20 1914** 6-081

NAME Gerlach, Philipp (3-P. A. 1a)

Certificate No. 173 379 | ARMY INVALID | Law: Act of May 1, 1920

Service: Pt E 54 N.Y. V Inf

Disability:

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	HOMES—Admitted	Discharged	Reported
	50	May 1, 1920				
<i>Inc</i>	72	Sep 3 1922	Mar 8 1923			

Died *May 9, 1923* Reported **JUN 13 1923**

Remarks:

NAME: Philip Gerlach				8379				Certificate No. 898787							
Last paid to: 4 July 1907 @ 10 (ag)				Rate: 12 15 24 30				Remarks:							
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	12	HEO		1915.	GROUP 1			1919.	1		
	2				11	N. D. B			2				2		
	3	915	8.40		3	SEN			3				3		
	4				12	NDB			4				4		
	1	14	AMF		1	18 NDB			1				1		
1908.	2	16	NDB	1912.	2	SEN		1916.	2			1920.	2		
	3	11	NT		3	SEN	975 1380		3				3		
	4				4	SEN			4				4		
	1	8	ARW.		1	4	LSL		1				1		
1909.	2	15	JRT	1913.	2	4	72		2			1921.	2		
	3	13	AM		3	4			3				3		
	4	13	420		4	4			4				4		
	1	10	N. D. B.		1	6	74 ⁰⁰		1				1		
1910.	2	12	S. E. R.	1914.	2	4	90		2			1922.	2		
	3	7	N. D. B.		3	4	90		3				3		
	4	13	A. M. F.		4	DEC 11	79		4				4		
To date of death															

NAME	PHILIPP GERLACH.												
Certificate No.	173379												
Fees	Act of May 1, 1920												
	GROUP 2												
RATE—	5072												
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934	
JANUARY													
FEBRUARY													
MARCH													
APRIL	450												
MAY	472												
JUNE													
JULY	472												
AUGUST													
SEPTEMBER													
OCTOBER													
NOVEMBER													
DECEMBER													

Little to Ru
 3-108/
 1/6/12

NAME: **Gerlach Philipp** (3-P. A. 1.)
 Act of May 11, 1912

Certificate No. **173379** ARMY INVALID. Law: ~~Act of February 6, 1907.~~
 Service: **Pr H 54 N.Y. Vol Inf** ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Reis	12	24 May 1907	24 Dec 1907		40	JUN 10 1918	
"	19	28 Aug 1912		Inc.	50	May 1, 1920	
	25	20 July 1914	24 May 1913				
	30	20 July 1919					

Transferred from: **KNOXVILLE, TENN.** Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks: *Armed &c*

Former Roll No. **277** **49** General Law. Home:

NAME: **Gerlach Valentin** 14478 (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. **997660** ARMY INVALID. Law: ~~ACT FEB. 6, 1907~~

Service: **Pri. A + D 9 His.**

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Reissue	12	9 Mar, 1907	APR 20 1907				
Inc	15	7 Mar 1912	MAR 21 1912				
Reissue	25	May 31- 1912	17				

Transferred from: **MILWAUKEE** Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified: **APR 25 1921**

Remarks: *Dropped for failure to claim.* 19193

Former Roll No. **24611** Home:

NAME: <u>Philip Gerlach</u>					Certificate No. <u>173379</u>										
Last paid to: <u>St. Lawrence</u> Rate: <u>15 1/2 40 50</u>					Remarks: <u>ACT MAY 11 1912</u>										
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1		802	1911.	1	11	36	1915.	1	4	75	1919.	1	4	120
	2				2	12	36		2	4	75		2	4	120
	3				3	15	36		3	4	75		3	4	120
	4				4	16	36		4	4	75		4	4	120
1908.	1		13 36	1912.	1	14	36	1916.	1	4	75	1920.	1	4	120
	2		13 36		2	10	36		2	4	75		2	4	120
	3		10 36		3	22	36		3	4	75		3	4	151
	4		10 36		4	8	36		4	4	75		4	4	150
1909.	1		15 36	1913.	1	4		1917.	1	4	75	1921.	1	4	150
	2		14 36		2	4	57		2	4	75		2	4	150
	3		11 36		3	4	57		3	4	75		3	4	150
	4		11 36		4	4	57		4	4	75		4	4	150
1910.	1		12 36	1914.	1	4	57	1918.	1	4	75	1922.	1	4	150
	2		10 36		2	4	57		2	4	75		2	4	150
	3		15 36		3	5	59 80		3	4	102		3	4	150
	4		15 36		4	4	75		4	4	120		4	4	150

NAME: <u>Valentin Gerlach</u>					Certificate No. <u>997660</u>										
Last paid to: <u>APR 4 1907</u> Rate: <u>8 12 15 25</u>					Remarks:										
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	9	36	1915.	1	4	75	1919.	1		
	2		11/5 333		2	10	36		2	4	75		2		
	3		10 36		3	9	36		3	4	75		3		
	4		9 36		4	4	36		4	4	75		4		
1908.	1		9 36	1912.	1	5	36	1916.	1	4	75	1920.	1		
	2		16 36		2	10	38 70		2	4	75		2		
	3		11 36		3	8	45		3	4	75		3		
	4		9 36		4	7	45		4	4	75		4		
1909.	1		5 36	1913.	1	4	45 33	1917.	1	4	75	1921.	1		
	2		7 36		2	1	45		2	4	75		2		
	3		6 36		3	4			3	4	75		3		
	4		4 36		4	4			4	4	75		4		
1910.	1		12 36	1914.	1	4	75	1918.	1	4	75	1922.	1		
	2		12 36		2	4	75		2	4	75		2		
	3		12 36		3	4	75		3		75		3		
	4		25 36		4	4	75		4				4		

NAME WILLIAM GERLACH

Certificate No.

Act of May 1, 1920

Fees

1058881

GROUP 3

RATE-	50-	72										
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY		4 50	4 50	4 50	4 72	4 72	4 72					
FEBRUARY		4 50	4 50	4 50	4 72	4 72	4 72					
MARCH		4 50	4 50	4 50	4 72	4 72	4 72					
APRIL		4 50	4 50	4 50	4 72	4 72	4 72					
MAY	4	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 72	4 72	4 72					
JUNE	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 72	4 72	4 72					
JULY	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 72	4 72	4 72					
AUGUST	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72					
SEPTEMBER	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72					
OCTOBER	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72					
NOVEMBER	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72					
DECEMBER	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72					

CHECK
CANCELED
CANCELED

NAME		ACT OF MAY 1, 1920		Certificate No.	
William Gerlach		Act of May 11, 1912.		1058881	
Last paid to		Rate		Remarks	
DEC 4 1907		10.30		42320	
Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1	10 36	1915. 1	4 45
1907. 2		1911. 2	10 36	1915. 2	4 45
1907. 3		1911. 3	11 36	1915. 3	4 45
1907. 4	34.90	1911. 4	1 36	1915. 4	4 54
1909. 1	9 36	1912. 1	11 36	1916. 1	4 54
1909. 2	9 36	1912. 2	11 36	1916. 2	4 54
1909. 3	9 36	1912. 3	10 30	1916. 3	4 54
1909. 4	9 36	1912. 4	4 10	1916. 4	4 54
1909. 1	11 36	1913. 1	4 45	1917. 1	4 54
1909. 2	11 36	1913. 2	4 45	1917. 2	4 54
1909. 3	11 36	1913. 3	4 45	1917. 3	4 54
1909. 4	11 36	1913. 4	4 45	1917. 4	4 54
1910. 1	11 36	1914. 1	4 45	1918. 1	4 54
1910. 2	11 36	1914. 2	4 45	1918. 2	4 54
1910. 3	12 36	1914. 3	4 45	1918. 3	87.60
1910. 4	12 36	1914. 4	4 45	1918. 4	90.
				1922. 1	GROUP 3 PAID TO JUNE 4, 1922
				1925. 1	Trans. to Mo. Payment Card
				1926. 1	4 150
				1926. 2	4 50
				1926. 3	4 50
				1926. 4	4 50
				1927. 1	4 150
				1927. 2	4 150
				1927. 3	4 150
				1927. 4	4 150
				1928. 1	4 150
				1928. 2	4 150
				1928. 3	4 150
				1928. 4	4 150
				1929. 1	4 150
				1929. 2	4 150
				1929. 3	4 150
				1929. 4	4 150
				1930. 1	4 150
				1930. 2	4 150
				1930. 3	4 150
				1930. 4	4 150

NAME: Gerlach, William H. (S-P. A. 1) ACT OF MAY 1, 1926

Certificate No. 1229364 ARMY INVALID Law: ACT OF JUNE 5, 1920

Service: Pt, L, 12th Minn. Inf.

Disability:

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	HOMES - Admitted	Discharged	Died	Reported
Orig.	15	Aug. 28, 1922	July 12, 1923				
Inc.	18	Nov. 18, 1925	Jan. 22, 1926				
Inc.	30	June 4, 1926				Sept. 21, 1928	OCT 15 1928
Inc.	72	June 14, 1927	Aug. 27, 1927				

NAME: GERLOCK, GEORGE (S-P. A. 1) ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Certificate No. 928044 ARMY INVALID. Law: Act of May 11, 1912 Act of Feb 15, 1907.

Service: *Cpl A 4 + A 3 P.M. Md Vol Inf*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE
REISSUE	15	NOV 4 1907	FEB 27 1908		40	JUN 10 1918	
REISSUE	25	MAY 17 1912	JUL 26 1912	Inc.	50	May 1, 1920	
INCREASE	30	1 Nov. 1912	JUN 6 1913				

Transferred from: WASHINGTON, Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. 15606 ACT OF JUNE 27, 1890 Home: 6-691

NAME: William H. Gerlach
 CERTIFICATE No. 1,229,364
 ACT OF MAY 1, 1926
 ACT OF JUNE 5, 1920
 Term: \$20 William Fletcher and Co. 7-28-23
 \$2. Albert E. Edwards FEB - 4 1926
 \$2 Albert E Edwards OCT 3 1927
 GROUP 1

RATE-	15	15	15	15	72	72						
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY		4	4	4	4	4						
FEBRUARY		4	4	4	4	4						
MARCH		4	4	4	4	4						
APRIL		4	4	4	4	4						
MAY		4	4	4	4	4						
JUNE		4	4	4	4	4						
JULY	Free 28-133	4	4	4	4	4						
AUGUST	21 15	4	4	4	4	4						
SEPTEMBER	B-4	4	4	4	4	4						
OCTOBER		4	4	4	4	4						
NOVEMBER		4	4	4	4	4						
DECEMBER		4	4	4	4	4						

NAME: GEORGE GERLOCK
 ACT OF MAY 1, 1920
 Act of May 11, 1912.
 Certificate No. 928044

Rate: 50
 Last paid to: DEC 4 - 1907

Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1	4 90	1915. 1	4 120	1919. 1	4 150	1923. 1		1927. 1	
2		2	4 90	2	4 120	2	4 150	2		2	
3		3	4 90	3	4 120	3	4 150	3		3	
4		4	4 90	4	4 120	4	4 150	4		4	
1908. 1	5 48	1912. 1	4 90	1916. 1	4 120	1920. 1	4 150	1924. 1		1928. 1	
2	5 45	2	4 90	2	4 120	2	4 150	2		2	
3	8	3	4 90	3	4 161	3	4 150	3		3	
4	8	4	4 90	4	4 150	4	4 150	4		4	
1909. 1	5	1913. 1	4 90	1917. 1	4 150	1921. 1	4 150	1925. 1		1929. 1	
2	8	2	4 90	2	4 150	2	4 150	2		2	
3	6	3	4 90	3	4 130	3	4 150	3		3	
4	5	4	4 90	4	4 150	4	4 150	4		4	
1910. 1	7	1914. 1	4 90	1918. 1	4 118-	1922. 1	4 150	1926. 1		1930. 1	
2	7	2	4 90	2	4 120	2	4 150	2		2	
3	7	3	4 90	3		3		3		3	
4	6	4	4 90	4		4		4		4	

Trans. to Mo. Payment Card
 GROUP 3
 TO JUNE 4, 1922

(3-P. A. 1.)

NAME: *Gerlach, John*

Certificate No. *988,517* **ARMY INVALID.** Law:

Service: *1st Lt. Co. A. 32nd Ind. V.I.*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
	12	<i>27 June 1906</i>	<i>14 Aug 1906</i>				

Fees:

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died: *5 July 1911* Bureau notified: **JUL 14 1911**

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *1420* **JUNE 27, 1890.** Home: *TH* 6-681

(3-P. A. 2.)

NAME: *Gerlach, Minnie* **ACT OF APRIL 19, 1908.**

Certificate No. *331204* **ARMY WIDOW.** Law: **ACT JUNE 27, 1890.**

Name of Soldier: *George Gerlach*

Service: *Pt E. 5th Ky Vol Inf.*

81 **ISSUES.** **MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.**

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
<i>Oris</i>	<i>8</i>	<i>16 July 1890</i>	<i>29 Apr. 1892</i>	INC. 25	OCTOBER 6, 1917	
		<i>19 Apr 1908</i>	<i>Act</i>			
INC.	20	SEPTEMBER 8, 1916				

Fees:

Transferred from: **LOUISVILLE, KY.**

Transferred to:

Died: *Feb. 22, 1919* Bureau notified: **MAY 13 1919**

Remarks: *W. Difference in name no bar.*

Former Roll No. *3255* 6-679

NAME: <i>John Gerlack</i>										Certificate No. <i>788.517</i>						
Last paid to:					Rate: <i>12</i>					Remarks: <i>T ACT JUNE 27, 1890.</i>						
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	
1907.	1			1911.	1	<i>17</i>		1915.	1			1919.	1			
	2				2	<i>17</i>			2					2		
	3				3	<i>DIED</i>			3					3		
	4				4				4					4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	<i>GROUP 2</i>		1916.	1			1920.	1			
	2				2				2					2		
	3				3				3					3		
	4				4				4					4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			
	2				2				2					2		
	3				3				3					3		
	4				4				4					4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			
	2				2				2					2		
	3	<i>17</i>			3				3					3		
	4	<i>17</i>			4				4					4		

NAME: <i>Minnie Gerlag</i>										Certificate No. <i>331204</i>					
Last paid to: <i>NOV 4 1908</i>					Rate: 25 <i>25</i>					Remarks: <i>Difference in name no bar</i>					
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	<i>4 36</i>		1915.	1	<i>4 36</i>		1919.	1	<i>4 75</i>	
	2				2	<i>4 36</i>			2	4 36			2		
	3				3	<i>4 36</i>			3	<i>GROUP 2</i>			3		
	4				4	<i>6 36</i>			4	<i>4 36</i>			4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	<i>6 36</i>		1916.	1	<i>4 36</i>		1920.	1		
	2				2	<i>4 36</i>			2	<i>4 36</i>			2		
	3				3	<i>5 36</i>			3	<i>4 36</i>			3		
	4				4	<i>5 36</i>			4	<i>DEC 9 4 36</i>			4		
1909.	1	<i>8 36</i>		1913.	1	<i>4</i>		1917.	1	<i>4 60</i>		1921.	1		
	2	<i>7 36</i>			2	<i>4</i>			2	<i>4 60</i>			2		
	3	<i>5 36</i>			3	<i>4</i>			3	<i>4 60</i>			3		
	4	<i>5 36</i>			4	<i>4 36</i>			4	<i>4 64 87</i>			4		
1910.	1	<i>5 36</i>		1914.	1	<i>4 36</i>		1918.	1	<i>4 75</i>		1922.	1		
	2	<i>4 36</i>			2	<i>4 36</i>			2	<i>4 75</i>			2		
	3	<i>4 36</i>			3	<i>4 36</i>			3	<i>4 75</i>			3		
	4	<i>4 36</i>			4	<i>4 36</i>			4	<i>4 75</i>			4		

(3-P. A. 1.)

NAME: **Gerland Herman G.**

Certificate No. **1207458** **ARMY INVALID.** Law: **ACT OF JUNE 5, 1920**

Service: **Atfor. H 1st Texas Inf.**

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Orig 12		Apr 30 1921	Aug 26 1922				

Fees: **\$20 Joseph H. Hunter 11/6/22**

GROUP 2

Transferred from: Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. Home: **SEP 2 1922** 6-681

(3-P. A. 2a)

NAME: **Gerlemann Anna M**

Certificate No. **732 318** **ARMY WIDOW** Law: **Act May 23, 1920**
Act of May 1, 1920

Name of Soldier: **Henry**

Service: **Pt G 4 Mo V61 Cav**

9-5674

ISSUES				MINORS, \$..... PER MONTH ADDITIONAL		
CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	NAME	COMMENCEMENT	ENDING
	30	May 1, 1920				
	40	JUNE 4, 1928				

Died: **June 5, 1928**

Reported: **JUL 19 1928**

Remarks:

NAME: HERMAN G. GERLAND										Certificate No. 1207458																	
Last paid to:				Rate: 12				Remarks: ACT OF JUNE 5, 1920																			
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.								
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1						
	2				2				2				2				2				2			2			
	3				3				3				3				3				3			3			
	4				4				4				4				4				4			4			
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1						
	2				2				2				2				2				2			2			
	3				3				3				3				3				3			3			
	4				4				4				4				4				4			4			
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1						
	2				2				2				2				2				2			2			
	3				3				3				3				3				3			3			
	4				4				4				4				4				4			4			
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1						
	2				2				2				2				2				2			2			
	3				3				3				3				3				3			3			
	4				4				4				4				4				4			4			

Handwritten notes in the table include: "11/6 20560", "14 12", "12B-4 12", "1 4 12", "2 4 12", "3 4 12".

NAME: ANNA M GERLEMANN										Act May 23, 1928		
Certificate No. 732318										Act of May 1, 1920		
Rate										GROUP 2		
RATE-	30					40						
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30						
FEBRUARY		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30						
MARCH		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30						
APRIL	4	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30						
MAY	4	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30						
JUNE	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30						
JULY	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30					
AUGUST	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30						
SEPTEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30						
OCTOBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30						
NOVEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30						
DECEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30						

Handwritten note: "CHECK CANCELED" with a line through the July 1928 entry.

(3-P. A. 2.)

NAME: *Gerlemann, Anna M*

Certificate No. *732318* ARMY WIDOW. Law: *ACT OF MAY 1, 1920*

Name of Soldier: *Gerlemann, Henry*

Service: *Pt G 4" Mo v Cav*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
		<i>17 9 Oct 1911</i>	<i>15 Nov 1911</i>			
		<i>INC. 25 OCTOBER 6, 1917</i>				
Fees: <i>Inc 30 May 1, 1920</i>						
Transferred from: <i>TOPEKA, KANSAS.</i>				Transferred to:		
Died:				Bureau notified:		
Remarks:						
Former Roll No. <i>Orig</i>						

6-679

(3-P. A. 1.)

NAME: *Gerlemann, Henry*

Certificate No. *545845* ARMY INVALID. Law: *ACT FEB. 6, 1907.*

Service: *Pt G 4" Mo v Cav*

Disability:

ISSUES.				ISSUES.			
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
		<i>15 7 Mich 1907</i>					
		<i>20 12 Aug 1907</i>	<i>15 Jan 1909</i>				
Fees:							
Transferred from:				Transferred to:			
Died: <i>2 Oct, 1911</i>				Bureau notified: <i>OCT 16 1911</i>			
Remarks:				<i>Accrued & order dated 11/25/11</i>			
Former Roll No. <i>903 JUN 27 1890</i>				Home:			

6-681

NAME: <i>Anna M. Gerlemann</i>												Certificate No. <i>737318</i>									
Last paid to:						Rate: <i>17 25-30</i>			Remarks: <i>ACT OF MAY 1 1920</i>												
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.		
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1	4	36	1919.	1		75	1923.	1	9	4	30	
	2				2				2	4	75		2	4	30						
	3				3				3	4	75		3	4	30						
	4				4				4	4	75		4	4	30						
1908.	1			1912.	1	20		1916.	1	4	36	1920.	1	4	75	1924.	1	3	1	4	30
	2		10		2	4	36		2	4	75		2	4	30						
	3		12		3	4	36		3	4	90.50		3	4	30						
	4		16		4	4	36		4	4	90		4	4	30						
1909.	1			1913.	1	4		1917.	1	4	36	1921.	1	4	90	1925.	1				
	2				2				2	4	36		2	4	90						
	3				3	4			3	4	36		3	4	90						
	4				4		36		4	4	48.13		4	4	90						
1910.	1			1914.	1	4	36	1918.	1	4	75	1922.	1	4	90	1926.	1				
	2				2	4	36		2	4	75		2	4	90						
	3				3	4	36		3	4	75		3	4	90						
	4				4	4	36		4				4		90						
												GROUP 2 PAID TO AUG. 4, 1922									

NAME: <i>Henric Gerlemann</i>												Certificate No. <i>545945</i>								
Last paid to:						Rate: <i>10</i>			Remarks: <i>ACT FEB. 6. 1907.</i>											
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	
1907.	1			1911.	1	15		1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			
	2				2				2				2							
	3				3				3				3							
	4				4				4				4							
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			
	2		13		2				2				2							
	3		14		3				3				3							
	4				4				4				4							
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			
	2		14		2				2				2							
	3		14		3				3				3							
	4		10		4				4				4							
1910.	1		10	1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			
	2		13		2				2				2							
	3		10		3				3				3							
	4				4				4				4							

NAME: *Gerler Frederick* ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *773292* ARMY INVALID. Law: ~~MAY 11, 1912~~

Service: *Pt. Co. H. 26 Mo. V. I.*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
12	16	16 Sept 1891	27 May 1892	16	4	June 1912	
		ACT OF MAY 11, 1912.		19	7	Sept 1913	
				25	"	1917	<i>17 Apr 1913</i>
				30	"	1922	
						30 JUN 10 1918	

Transferred from: TOPEKA, KANSAS. Transferred to: *40-Sept 17, 1919*

Died: *Oct. 17, 1921* Bureau notified: *1281 VI AOM* Inc. 50 May 1, 1920

Remarks: *Inc. 72- Oct. 5, 1921^R - DEC 15 1921*
Ending Oct. 17, 1921, date of death.
Payable to Linna, widow.

Former Roll No. *699* *JUNE 27, 1920* Home: 6-681

NAME: Gerler Linna (3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. 907943 ARMY WIDOW. Law: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Name of Soldier: Frederick

Service: Pvt H 26th Mo Inf

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
Orig	30	Nov 3 1921	Dec 15 1921			

MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL

Transferred from:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. DEC 21 1921 6-679

NAME: <i>Frederick Gerler</i>				ACT OF MAY 11, 1912				ACT OF MAY 1, 1920						
Last paid to:				Rate: <i>72 12 16 19 25 30 35</i>				ACT JUNE 27, 1899						
Yr. Qr.	Day	Amount	Yr. Qr.	Day	Amount	Yr. Qr.	Day	Amount	Yr. Qr.	Day	Amount	Yr. Qr.	Day	Amount
1907.	1		1911.	1		1915.	1	4 57	1919.	1	4 90	1923.	1	
	2			2			2	4 57		2	4 90		2	
	3			3			3	4 57		3	4 90		3	
	4			4			4	4 57		4	4 105 ⁶⁷		4	
1908.	1		1912.	1		1916.	1	4 57	1920.	1	4 120	1924.	1	
	2			2			2	4 57		2	4 100		2	
	3			3			3	4 57		3	4 151		3	
	4			4			4	4 57		4	4 150		4	
1909.	1		1913.	1		1917.	1	4 57	1921.	1	4 150	1925.	1	
	2			2	4 42 ⁰⁰		2	4 57		2	4 150		2	
	3			3			3	4 57		3	4 150		3	
	4			4	Inc. 5 52 ⁷⁰		4	4 66 ⁴⁰		4	4 150		4	
1910.	1		1914.	1	57	1918.	1	4 76	1922.	1	7 182 ⁸⁷	1926.	1	
	2			2	4 57		2	4 75		2	GROUP 2		2	
	3			3	4 57		3	4 84		3			3	
	4			4	4 57		4	4 90		4	Inc.		4	

NAME: LINNA GERLER				Certificate No. 907943										
Last paid to:				Rate: 30				Remarks: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920						
Yr. Qr.	Day	Amount	Yr. Qr.	Day	Amount	Yr. Qr.	Day	Amount	Yr. Qr.	Day	Amount	Yr. Qr.	Day	Amount
1907.	1		1911.	1		1915.	1		1919.	1	9 4 30	1923.	1	
	2			2			2			2	10 4 30		2	
	3			3			3			3	11 4 30		3	
	4			4			4			4	12 4 30		4	
1908.	1		1912.	1		1916.	1		1920.	1	1 4 30	1924.	1	
	2			2			2			2	2 4 30		2	
	3			3			3			3	3 4 30		3	
	4			4			4			4	4 4 30		4	
1909.	1		1913.	1		1917.	1		1921.	1		1925.	1	
	2			2			2			2			2	
	3			3			3			3			3	
	4			4			4			4	1/22 100		4	
1910.	1		1914.	1		1918.	1		1922.	1	4 90	1926.	1	
	2			2			2			2	4 90		2	
	3			3			3			3	GROUP 2 PAID		3	
	4			4			4			4	TO AUG. 4, 1922		4	

Trans. to No. Payment Card.

(3-P. A. 1.)

NAME: *Gerlett, Peter S.*

Certificate No. *1172806* | **ARMY INVALID.** | Law: *regular enlistment.*

Service: *Pvt A. 1st U.S. Field Art*

Disability: *Left inguinal hernia (complete)*

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Priv</i>	<i>10</i>	<i>July 12" 1912</i>	<i>Oct 4" 1913</i>				

Fees: *25 fee paid Hopkins Dec 1913*

Transferred from: **WASHINGTON, D. C.** | Transferred to:

Died: | Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *001 1 01913* | Home:

6-681

(3-P. A. 1.)

NAME: *Larkin, George*

Certificate No. *449524* | **ARMY INVALID.** | Law: **ACT FEB. 6, 1907.**

Service: *4th Pacific U.S. Artillery*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
	<i>15</i>	<i>Feb 1908</i>	<i>4 Nov 1908</i>			<i>Aug 1912</i>	<i>19 Nov 1912</i>
	<i>20</i>	<i>June 1908</i>	<i>18 July 1908</i>				

Fees:

Transferred from: | Transferred to:

Died: *17 Aug 1912* | Bureau notified: *Sept 1912*

Remarks: *Acad incld in 7/11/12 Res & Revis*

Former Roll No. *743* | **JUN 27 1890** | Home:

6-681

NAME: *Gerling Jacob* (S-P. A. I.)

Certificate No. *377.053* ARMY INVALID. Law: ACT OF FEB. 6, 1907

Service: *At a - 58 NY V I*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Reis</i>	<i>20</i>	<i>13 Feb 07</i>	<i>13 Mar 07</i>				

Fees:

Transferred from: *NEW YORK CITY, N. Y.* Transferred to:

Died: *Apr 14/08* Bureau notified: *Jan 21 1909*

Remarks: *From Act of Feb 6, 1907*

Former Roll No. Home:

6-681

NAME: *Gerling Jacob* (S-P. A. I.) *31*

Certificate No. *935.929* ARMY INVALID. Law: ACT OF FEB. 6, 1907

Service: *At. Co. 116 Indiana*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>REISSUE</i>	<i>20</i>	<i>Mar 26/07</i>	<i>Dec 7/07</i>				

Fees:

Transferred from: Transferred to:

Died: *5/30/08* Bureau notified: *DEC 23 1908*

Remarks: *From ACT OF FEB 27, 1909.*

Former Roll No. Home:

6-681

NAME: <i>2 Jacob Gerling</i>				Certificate No. <i>372,053</i>			
Last paid to: <i>Rate: 70</i>				Remarks:			
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1		
	2	<i>10 57 60</i>			2		
	3	<i>10 60</i>		1915.	3		
	4	<i>7 60</i>			4		
	1	<i>10 60</i>		1919.	1		
1908.	2	GROUP 2			2		
	3			1920.	3		
	4				4		
1909.	1			1924.	1		
	2				2		
	3			1928.	3		
	4				4		
1910.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		

NAME: <i>31 Jacob Gerling</i>				Certificate No. <i>935,929</i>			
Last paid to: <i>Rate: 20</i>				Remarks: ACT OF FEB. 6, 1907.			
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1		
	2				2		
	3			1915.	3		
	4	<i>12 58 13</i>			4		
	1	<i>5 60</i>		1919.	1		
1908.	2	<i>7 60</i>			2		
	3	GROUP 2		1920.	3		
	4				4		
1909.	1			1924.	1		
	2				2		
	3			1928.	3		
	4				4		
1910.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		

(3-P. A. 2.)

NAME: *Gerling, Margaretha* **DEAD**

Certificate No. *750022* **ARMY WIDOW.** Law: _____

Name of Soldier: *Gerling, George*

Service: *Pr a Pacific U.S.A. No 149.*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
		<i>30 Aug 1912</i>	<i>19 Nov 1912</i>			

Fees: Died *10/18/14* Reimbursement order dated *3/12/15*
 payable to *George Gerling*

Transferred from: *TOPEKA, KANSAS.* **Transferred to:** _____

Died: *Oct. 18-1914* **Bureau notified:** *NOV 18 1914*

Remarks: _____

Former Roll No. *Aug* *518 Ch. Newstead* *St Louis* *Ms. 679*

(3-P. A. 1.)

NAME: *Gerling Michael* **MAY 11, 1912**

Certificate No. *740410* **ARMY INVALID.** Law: ~~_____~~

Service: *Pr E 9" P E No Mil*

Disability: _____

ISSUE				ISSUE			
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
	<i>15</i>	<i>June 1909</i>	<i>July 1909</i>		<i>18</i>	<i>June 1912</i>	
			ACT OF MAY 11, 1912.		<i>30</i>	<i>JUN 10 1918</i>	<i>19 apr 1913</i>

Fees: Inc *50* May 1, 1920

Transferred from: *TOPEKA, KANSAS* **Transferred to:** _____

Died: *Nov. 20 1920* **Bureau notified:** *DEC 14 1920*

Remarks: *Nov 20 1920* Accepted order dated *7/8/21*
 payable to widow *Carah*

Former Roll No. *2002* **JUNE 27, 1890.** Home: *JUL 12 192*

6-681

NAME: <i>Margaretha Gerling</i>				DEAD				Certificate No. <i>750022</i>										
Last paid to:				Rate: <i>12</i>				Remarks: <i>ACT...</i>										
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.			
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1					
	2				2				2				2			2		
	3				3				3				3			3		
	4				4				4				4			4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1					
	2				2				2				2			2		
	3				3				3				3			3		
	4				4				4				4			4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1					
	2				2				2				2			2		
	3				3				3				3			3		
	4				4				4				4			4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1					
	2				2				2				2			2		
	3				3				3				3			3		
	4				4				4				4			4		

NAME: <i>Michael Gerling</i>				ACT OF MAY 11, 1912				Certificate No. <i>740410</i>										
Last paid to:				Rate: <i>15 27.30 50</i>				Remarks: <i>ACT FEB. 6, 1907.</i>										
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.			
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1					
	2				2				2				2			2		
	3				3				3				3			3		
	4				4				4				4			4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1					
	2				2				2				2			2		
	3				3				3				3			3		
	4				4				4				4			4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1					
	2				2				2				2			2		
	3				3				3				3			3		
	4				4				4				4			4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1					
	2				2				2				2			2		
	3				3				3				3			3		
	4				4				4				4			4		

(3-P. A. 2.)

NAME: *Gerling Mary* ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Certificate No. *674460* ARMY WIDOW. Law: ACT APRIL 19, 1908

Name of Soldier: *Valentine*

Service: *P. 2. 140 MPD*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$ PER MONTH ADDITIONAL		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
<i>Ordn</i>	<i>17</i>	<i>June 1908</i>	<i>3 Feb 1909</i>			
<i>INC</i>	<i>25</i>	<i>OCTOBER 6, 1917</i>				
<i>Inc</i>	<i>30</i>	<i>May 1, 1920</i>				
<i>No Atty.</i>						

Transferred from: *Buffalo, N. Y.* Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. 6-679

(3-P. A. 2a)

NAME: *Gerling Mary E*

Certificate No. *511 029* ARMY WIDOW Law: Act of May 1, 1920

Name of Soldier: *Charles*

Service: *Pt+ Bty G 2 Mo V L A* 6-6574

ISSUES				MINORS, \$ PER MONTH ADDITIONAL		
CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	NAME	COMMENCEMENT	ENDING
	<i>30</i>	<i>May 1, 1920</i>				
Died	<i>June 9, 1924</i>		<i>JUL 17 1924</i>			
Reported						
Remarks:						

NAME: <i>Mary Gerling</i>				Certificate No. <i>674.460</i>							
Last paid to:				Rate: <i>25 30</i>				Remarks: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920			
Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1	9 36	1915. 1	4 36	1919. 1	4 75	1923. 1	9 4 60	1927. 1	
1907. 2		1911. 2	7	1915. 2	4 36	1919. 2	4 75	1923. 2	9 4 30	1927. 2	
1907. 3		1911. 3	7	1915. 3	4 36	1919. 3	4 75	1923. 3	11 4	1927. 3	
1907. 4		1911. 4	7	1915. 4	4 36	1919. 4	4 75	1923. 4	12 4 30	1927. 4	
1908. 1		1912. 1	8	1916. 1	4 36	1920. 1	4 75	1924. 1	1 4 30	1928. 1	
1908. 2		1912. 2	8	1916. 2	4 36	1920. 2	4 75	1924. 2	2 4 30	1928. 2	
1908. 3		1912. 3	9	1916. 3	4 36	1920. 3	4 85.50	1924. 3		1928. 3	
1908. 4		1912. 4	8	1916. 4	4 36	1920. 4	4 90	1924. 4		1928. 4	
1909. 1	<i>78.80</i>	1913. 1	4	1917. 1	4 36	1921. 1	4 90	1925. 1		1929. 1	
1909. 2	7 36	1913. 2	4	1917. 2	4 36	1921. 2	4 90	1925. 2		1929. 2	
1909. 3	8	1913. 3	4	1917. 3	4 36	1921. 3	4 90	1925. 3		1929. 3	
1909. 4	8	1913. 4	4	1917. 4	4 36	1921. 4	4 90	1925. 4		1929. 4	
1910. 1	9	1914. 1	4 36	1918. 1	4 74.13	1922. 1	4 90	1926. 1		1930. 1	
1910. 2	7	1914. 2	4 36	1918. 2	4 75	1922. 2	4 90	1926. 2		1930. 2	
1910. 3	7	1914. 3	4 36	1918. 3	4 75	1922. 3	4 90	1926. 3		1930. 3	
1910. 4	10	1914. 4	4 36	1918. 4	4 75	1922. 4	4 90	1926. 4		1930. 4	
						GROUP 1 PAID					
						4 TO JULY 4, 1927					

NAME		MARY E GERLING											
Certificate No.		511029										Act of May 1, 1920	
Fees													
		SEPTEMBER 8, 1918											
		GROUP 2											
RATE—		30											
		1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE													
JANUARY		4	30										
FEBRUARY		4	30										
MARCH		4	30										
APRIL	4	4	30										
MAY	4	4	30										
JUNE	4 30	4	30										
JULY	4 30	4 30											
		CHECK CANCELED											
AUGUST	4 30												
SEPTEMBER	4 30												
OCTOBER	4 30												
NOVEMBER	4 30												
DECEMBER	4 30												

5/18/18
3-1081
1/18

NAME: *Gerling, Mary E.* (3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. *511,029* ARMY WIDOW. Law: *ACT OF MAY 1, 1920* Apr. 1908

Name of Soldier: *Gerling, Charles*

Service: *Pt. Battery G. 2nd Mo. V.L.A.*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
	<i>12</i>	<i>19 Apr. 1908</i>	<i>22 Apr. 1901</i>			
INC.	<i>20</i>	SEPTEMBER 8, 1916	<i>Mar. 15-1917</i>			
INC.	<i>25</i>	OCTOBER 6, 1917				
Fees: <i>Inc 30 May 1, 1920</i>						

Transferred from: *TOWNSHIP, KANSAS* Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *491* 6-679

NAME: *Gerling, Sarah* (3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. *901900* ARMY WIDOW. Law: *ACT OF MAY 1, 1920*

Name of Soldier: *Michael*

Service: *Pt. E 9th Cav. Enrolled Mo. Mil.*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
<i>Orig</i>	<i>30</i>	<i>Dec. 15-1920</i>	<i>JUL 8 - 1921</i>			

Fees: *None*

Transferred from: *GROUP 2* Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. JUL 19 1921 679

NAME: <i>Mary E Gerling</i>												Certificate No. <i>511,029</i>											
Last paid to: <i>20 25 30</i>						Remarks: <i>ACT OF MAY 1, 1920</i>						19 Apr. 1908											
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1			1911.	1	8		1915.	1	4	36	1919.	1	4	75	1923.	2	9	4 30	1927.	1		
	2				2	10			2	4	36		2	4	75		2	0	4 30		2		
	3				3	10			3	4	36		3	4	75		3	11	4 30		3		
	4				4	10			4	4	36		4	4	75		4	12	4 30		4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	10		1916.	1	4	36	1920.	1	4	75	1924.	3	1	4 30	1928.	1		
	2				2	10			2	4	36		2	4	75		2	2	4 30		2		
	3				3	12			3	4	36		3	4	90.50		3	3	4 30		3		
	4				4	12			4	4	36		4	4	90		4						
1909.	1			1913.	1	4		1917.	1	4	36	1921.	1	4	90	1925.	1						
	2				2	4			2	4	60		2	4	90		2						
	3				3	4			3	4	60		3	4	90		3						
	4				4	36			4	4	67		4	4	90		4						
1910.	1	10		1914.	1	4	36	1918.	1	4	75	1922.	1	4	90	1926.	1						
	2	10			2	4	36		2	4	75		2	4	90		2						
	3	9			3	4	36		3	4	75		3	4	90		3						
	4	10			4	4	36		4				4				4						
												GROUP 2 PAID TO AUG. 4, 1922											

NAME: <i>Sarah Gerling</i>												Certificate No. <i>901900</i>											
Last paid to: <i>80</i>						Remarks: <i>ACT OF MAY 1, 1920</i>																	
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	2	9	4 30	1927.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2	10	4 30		2		
	3				3				3				3				3	11	4 30		3		
	4				4				4				4				4	12	4 30		4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	3	1	4 30	1928.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2	2	4 30		2		
	3				3				3				3				3	3	4 30		3		
	4				4				4				4				4						
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1						
	2				2				2				2				2						
	3				3				3				3				3						
	4				4				4				4				4						
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1						
	2				2				2				2				2						
	3				3				3				3				3						
	4				4				4				4				4						
												GROUP 2 PAID TO AUG. 4, 1922											

(3-P. A. 1.)

NAME: *Gerlinger Jacques*

Certificate No. *1200. A11* **ARMY INVALID** Law: *ACT OF JUNE 5, 1920*

Service: *Pr. Co. 28 U. S. Ar.*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
		<i>Aug 15</i>	<i>May 5, 1921</i>				
			<i>Mich 14, 1922</i>				

Fees: *No Fee.*

Transferred from: **GROUP 3** Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *MAR 21 1922* Home:

6-681

(3-P. A. 2a)

NAME: **Gerlitz Pernilla**

Certificate No. **772 660** **ARMY WIDOW** Law: **Act of May 1, 1920**

Name of Soldier: **Henry**

Service: **Pt D 215 Pa Inf**

6-674

ISSUES				MINORS, \$..... PER MONTH ADDITIONAL		
CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	NAME	COMMENCEMENT	ENDING
	30	May 1, 1920				

Died: *April 5, 1927*

Reported: **MAY 6 1927**

Remarks:

NAME: <i>Jacques Gerlinger</i>												Certificate No. <i>1200.411</i>															
Last paid for: <i>15</i>						Date: <i>15</i>						Remarks: ACT OF JUNE 5, 1920															
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1			1931.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1			1932.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1			1933.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1			1934.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4				4		

GROUP 3 PAID TO JUNE 4, 1922

Trans. to No. Payment Card.

NAME: PERNILLA GERLITZ													
Certificate No. 772660											Act of May 1, 1920		
Fees													
GROUP 2													
RATE—	30	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30								
FEBRUARY		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30								
MARCH		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 80							
APRIL	4	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30							
MAY	4	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 80							
JUNE	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30								
JULY	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30								
AUGUST	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30								
SEPTEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30								
OCTOBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30								
NOVEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30								
DECEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30								

CHECK CANCELED

(3-P. A. 2.)

NAME: **GERLITZ PERNILIA** ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Certificate No. **772,660** **ARMY WIDOW.** Law: **Act of April 19, 1908**

Name of Soldier: **Henry**

Service: **Private Co. D, 215th Pennsylvania Infantry.**

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
Orig. 12		Dec. 30, 1913	March 24, 1914			
INC. 25		OCTOBER 6, 1917				
Fees: \$10 - Edwin Booth.						
Inc 50 May 1, 1920						
Transferred from: Group 2.				Transferred to:		
Died:			Bureau notified:			
Remarks:						
Former Roll No. <i>5111 No Manning Sr Philadelphia</i>						

(3-P. A. 1a)

NAME: **Gerlock, George**

Certificate No. **928 044** **ARMY INVALID** Law: **Act of May 1, 1920**

Service: **Cpl A 4 & F 3 Potomac Home Brigade Md V Inf**

Disability:

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	HOMES—Admitted	Discharged	6-572
	50	May 1, 1920				
Inc	72	April 29 1923	July 20 1923			
Died <i>March 27 1924</i>				Reported APR - 8 1924		
Remarks: <i>ck.</i>						

(3-P. A. 1.)

NAME: *Gerlock, Henry* 132.540

Certificate No. *840846* **ARMY INVALID.** Law: **ACT FEB. 6, '07**

Service: *R F 19 00 Inf*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Reis</i>	<i>121</i>	<i>March 07</i>	<i>22 Oct 07</i>				
<i>Inc</i>	<i>1517</i>	<i>July 11</i>	<i>28 July 11</i>				

Fees:

Transferred from: **COLUMBUS** Transferred to:

Died: *2 23 P* Bureau notified: **JUN 5 1912**

Remarks: *Wilnot 0*

Former Roll No. *618-02* Home:

6-681

(3-P. A. 1.)

NAME: *Gerloff, August*

Certificate No. *1171999* **ARMY INVALID.** Law: **Regular Establishment.**

Service: *Artificer K. T. U. S. Inf.*

Disability: *Complete N. ing herma*

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
ORIGINAL	<i>10</i>	<i>2 Nov. 1907</i>	MAY 8 1913				

Fees: *25 fee pd Henry A. Welch 7/20/13*

Transferred from: **WASHINGTON, D. C.** Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. **JUN 7 1913** Home:

6-681

NAME: <i>Henry Gerlock</i>				DECEASED				Certificate No. <i>840846</i>							
Last paid to: <i>8 SEP 4 1907</i>				Rate: <i>12-15</i>				Remarks: <i>132.540</i>							
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	<i>10 36</i>		1915.	1			1919.	1		
	2				2	<i>10 38</i>			2				2		
	3				3	<i>11 40 20</i>			3				3		
	4	<i>9 60 40</i>			4	<i>11 45</i>			4				4		
1908.	1	<i>9 36</i>		1912.	1	<i>11 45</i>		1916.	1			1920.	1		
	2	<i>19 36</i>			2	<i>45</i>			2				2		
	3	<i>9 36</i>			3	GROUP 3			3				3		
	4	<i>9 36</i>			4				4				4		
1909.	1	<i>11 36</i>		1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1		
	2	<i>11 36</i>			2				2				2		
	3	<i>11 36</i>			3				3				3		
	4	<i>11 36</i>			4				4				4		
1910.	1	<i>11 36</i>		1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1		
	2	<i>11 36</i>			2				2				2		
	3	<i>10 36</i>			3				3				3		
	4	<i>12 36</i>			4				4				4		

NAME: AUGUST GERLOFF.				<i>Regular Establishment.</i>				Certificate No. <i>1171999</i>							
Last paid to: <i>1171999</i>				Rate: <i>10</i>				Remarks:							
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1		<i>4 30</i>	1919.	1		<i>4 30</i>
	2				2				2		<i>4 30</i>		2		<i>4 30</i>
	3				3				3		<i>4 30</i>		3		<i>4 30</i>
	4				4				4		<i>4 30</i>		4		<i>4 30</i>
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1		<i>4 30</i>	1920.	1		<i>4 30</i>
	2				2				2		<i>4 30</i>		2		<i>4 30</i>
	3				3				3		<i>4 30</i>		3		<i>4 30</i>
	4				4				4		<i>30</i>		4		<i>4 30</i>
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1		<i>30</i>	1921.	1		<i>4 30</i>
	2				2	<i>20 670 67</i>			2		<i>4 30</i>		2		<i>4 30</i>
	3				3	<i>4</i>			3		<i>4 30</i>		3		<i>4 30</i>
	4				4	<i>4 30</i>			4		<i>4 30</i>		4		<i>4 30</i>
1910.	1			1914.	1		<i>4 30</i>	1918.	1		<i>4 30</i>	1922.	1		<i>4 30</i>
	2				2		<i>4 30</i>		2		<i>4 30</i>		2		<i>4 30</i>
	3				3		<i>4 30</i>		3		<i>4 30</i>		3		<i>4 30</i>
	4				4		<i>4 30</i>		4		<i>4 30</i>		4		<i>4 30</i>

Trans. to No. Payment Card.

GROUP 3 PAID TO JUNE 4 1922

NAME **Gerlt Christians** (S-P. A. 2a)

Certificate No. **886 761** | **ARMY WIDOW** | Law: **Act of May 1, 1920**

Name of Soldier **Jöhn**

Service **Pt F 4 U S Reserve Corps M6 Inf & Pt E 13 M6 Cav**

ISSUES				MINORS, \$..... PER MONTH ADDITIONAL		
CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	NAME	COMMENCEMENT	ENDING
	30	May 1, 1920				

Died **March 4, 1924 (4:30 AM)**

Reported **MAR 15 1924**

Remarks:

NAME **Gerlt Christians** (S-P. A. 2)

Certificate No. **886761** | **ARMY WIDOW.** | Law: **ACT APRIL 23, 1908**
ACT SEPTEMBER 8, 1916
ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Name of Soldier: **Jöhn**

Service: **Pvt. F. 4th U. S. Reserve Corps M6 Inf & Pte. E 13 M6 Cav**

ISSUES.				MINORS, \$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
Orig	25	Dec 19, 1919	Apr 21-1920			
Inc	30	May 1, 1920				

From: **none**

GROUP 2

Transferred from: _____ Transferred to: _____

Died: _____ Bureau notified: _____

Remarks:

Former Roll No. _____ **APR 26 1920** 6-679

NAME CHRISTIANA GERLT

Certificate No. 886761

Act of May 1, 1920

Fees

GROUP 2

RATE--	30											
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY		4 30										
FEBRUARY		4 30										
MARCH		4 30	CHECK CANCELED	Not delivered								
APRIL	4											
MAY	4											
JUNE	4 30											
JULY	4 30											
AUGUST	4 30											
SEPTEMBER	4 30											
OCTOBER	4 30											
NOVEMBER	4 30											
DECEMBER	4 30											

2.1 to 3.11
3/10

NAME: *Christiana Gerlt*

Certificate No. 886761

Last paid to: Rate: ~~25~~ 30

Remark: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920
ACT APR 15 19. 1908

Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1		1915. 1		1919. 1	9 4 30	1927. 1			
1907. 2		1911. 2		1915. 2		1919. 2	9 4 30	1927. 2			
1907. 3		1911. 3		1915. 3		1919. 3	13 4 30	1927. 3			
1907. 4		1911. 4		1915. 4		1919. 4	T 12 4 30	1927. 4			
1908. 1		1912. 1		1916. 1		1920. 1	5/5 37.50 1 4 30	1928. 1			
1908. 2		1912. 2		1916. 2		1920. 2	77 2 4 30	1928. 2			
1908. 3		1912. 3		1916. 3		1920. 3	4 90.50 3 4 30	1928. 3			
1908. 4		1912. 4		1916. 4		1920. 4	4 90 4	1928. 4			
1909. 1		1913. 1		1917. 1		1921. 1	4 90 1	1929. 1			
1909. 2		1913. 2		1917. 2		1921. 2	4 90 2	1929. 2			
1909. 3		1913. 3		1917. 3		1921. 3	4 90 3	1929. 3			
1909. 4		1913. 4		1917. 4		1921. 4	4 90 4	1929. 4			
1910. 1		1914. 1		1918. 1		1922. 1	4 90 1	1930. 1			
1910. 2		1914. 2		1918. 2		1922. 2	4 90 2	1930. 2			
1910. 3		1914. 3		1918. 3		1922. 3	4 90 3	1930. 3			
1910. 4		1914. 4		1918. 4		1922. 4	4 90 4	1930. 4			
						GROUP 2 PAID TO AUG 4. 1922					

Trans. to Mo. payment card.

NAME: *Gerlt, Henry* MAY 11, 1912 (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *1147585* ARMY INVALID. Law: ~~1147585~~

Service: *Pl. K 41 mo Vol Inf*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
	<i>17.25</i>	<i>Mch 1908</i>	<i>22 June 1908</i>		15.00	12 June 1912	
			ACT OF MAY 11, 1912.		<i>19.12</i>	<i>Mch 1916</i>	} <i>28 Apr 1913</i>
					<i>22.50</i>	" " 1921	

Fees: *Mch 20 1918* Accepted order dated *Jan 3/19*
 payable to widow *Christiana*

Transferred from: *TOPEKA, KANSAS.* Transferred to:

Died: *Mch. 20 1918* Bureau notified: **APR 10 1918**

Remarks:

11/16

Former Roll No. *019* Home:

6-681

NAME: *Gerlt, John* MAY 11, 1912 (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *848895* ARMY INVALID. Law: ~~848895~~

Service: *Pl. A 4 U. S. R. 6 mo V. & E 13 mo V. Cav*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
	12.25	Mch 1907	12 Nov 1907		23.25	May 1912	14 Dec 1912
	15.25	Feb 1912	17 Mch 1912	Inc.	<i>30</i>	<i>Feb 10 1917</i>	<i>Oct 11 1917</i> #
			ACT OF MAY 11, 1912		<i>40</i>	JUN 10 1918	

Fees: *Nov 25 1919* Accepted order dated *Apr 21/20*
 payable to widow *Christiana*

Transferred from: *TOPEKA, KANSAS.* Transferred to:

Died: *Nov. 28, 1919* Bureau notified: **DEC 15 1919**

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *674 GENERAL LAW* Home:

6-681

NAME: <i>Henry Gerlt</i>				ACT OF MAY 11, 1912.				Certificate No. <i>1147585</i>								
Last paid to:				Rate: <i>42 1500/19</i>				Remarks: ACT FEB. 6, 1907.								
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1	4	46 ⁵⁰	1919.	1		GROUP 2	
	2				2	10	2		46 ⁵⁰	2				2		
	3				3	10	3		46 ⁵⁰	3				3		
	4				4	10	4		46 ⁵⁰	4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1	4	46 ⁵⁰	1920.	1			
	2		<i>7/11/15 60</i>		2	10	2		<i>inc. 5</i> 52 ⁵⁷	2				2		
	3		<i>8/</i>		3	13	3		4 57	3				3		
	4				4	11	4		4 57	4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1	4	57	1921.	1		<i>inc. ✓</i>	
	2		<i>10/</i>		2	4 379	2		4 57	2				2		
	3		<i>10/</i>		3		3		4 57	3				3		
	4		<i>10/</i>		4	4 46 ⁵⁰	4		4 57	4				4		
1910.	1		<i>10</i>	1914.	1			1918.	1	4	57	1922.	1			
	2		<i>10</i>		2	4 46 ⁵⁰	2			2				2		
	3		<i>10</i>		3	4 46 ⁵⁰	3			3				3		
	4		<i>10</i>		4	4 46 ⁵⁰	4		<i>1/28/19 2977</i>	4				4		

NAME: <i>John Gerlt</i>				ACT OF MAY 11, 1912.				Certificate No. <i>848895</i>								
Last paid to: <i>6 Nov. 4, 1907</i>				Rate: <i>72 75 25 20 40</i>				Remarks: ACT FEB. 6, 1907.								
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	
1907.	1			1911.	1		36	1915.	1	4	75	1919.	1	4	120	
	2				2	36	2		4 75	2	4 120		2			
	3				3	36	3		4 75	3	4 120		3			
	4		<i>4840</i>		4	36	4		4 75	4	4 120		4			
1908.	1		36	1912.	1		36	1916.	1	4	75	1920.	1			
	2		<i>13 36</i>		2	<i>42 70</i>	2		4 75	2	<i>5 33 33</i>		2			
	3		<i>8 36</i>		3	<i>13 45</i>	3		4 75	3	<i>76</i>		3			
	4		<i>10 36</i>		4	<i>11 45</i>	4		4 75	4	GROUP 2		4			
1909.	1		36	1913.	1		75	1917.	1	4	75	1921.	1			
	2		<i>10 36</i>		2	4 75	2		4 75	2				2		
	3		<i>10 36</i>		3	4 75	3		4 75	3				3		
	4		<i>10 36</i>		4	4 75	4		<i>4 75</i>	4				4		
1910.	1		<i>10 36</i>	1914.	1		75	1918.	1	4	90	1922.	1			
	2		<i>10 36</i>		2	4 75	2		4 90	2				2		
	3		<i>10 36</i>		3	4 75	3		4 108	3				3		
	4		<i>36</i>		4	4 75	4		4 120	4				4		

NAME: *Gerlt Theresia*

(3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. *857738*

ARMY WIDOW.

Law: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Name of Soldier: *Henry*

ACT APRIL 19, 1908.

ACT SEPTEMBER 8 1916

Service: *Priv 06 41st Mo. Inf*

ISSUES.

MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Priv</i>	<i>25</i>	<i>Apr 18-1918</i>	<i>Jan. 3-1919</i>
<i>Inc</i>	<i>30</i>	<i>May 1, 1920</i>	

NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.

Fees: *None*

GROUP 2

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

JAN 16 1919

6-679

NAME: *Theresia Gerlt*

ACT OF *MA* No. *1980*
85 / *38*

Last paid to: Rate: *25* **30**

Remarks: **ACT APRIL 19, 1908.**

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1	6	75	1923.	2	9	4	30
	2				2				2	4	75		3	0	4		30			
	3				3				3	4	75		4	4	30					
	4				4				4	4	75		1	2	4		30			
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1	4	75	1924.	3	1	4	30
	2				2				2	4	75		4	2	4		30			
	3				3				3	4	90.50		1	3	4		30			
	4				4				4	4	90		2	4						
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1	4	90	1925.	1			
	2				2				2	4	90		2	2						
	3				3				3	4	90		3	3						
	4				4				4	4	90		4	4						
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1	4	90	1926.	1			
	2				2				2	4	90		2	2						
	3				3				3	4	90		3	3						
	4				4				4	4	90		4	4						
<p><i>76</i></p> <p><i>1/28/19 16333</i></p> <p>GROUP 2 PAID TO AUG. 4, 1922</p>																				

Trans. to Mo. Payment Card.

MICROCOPY

850

ROLL

827

